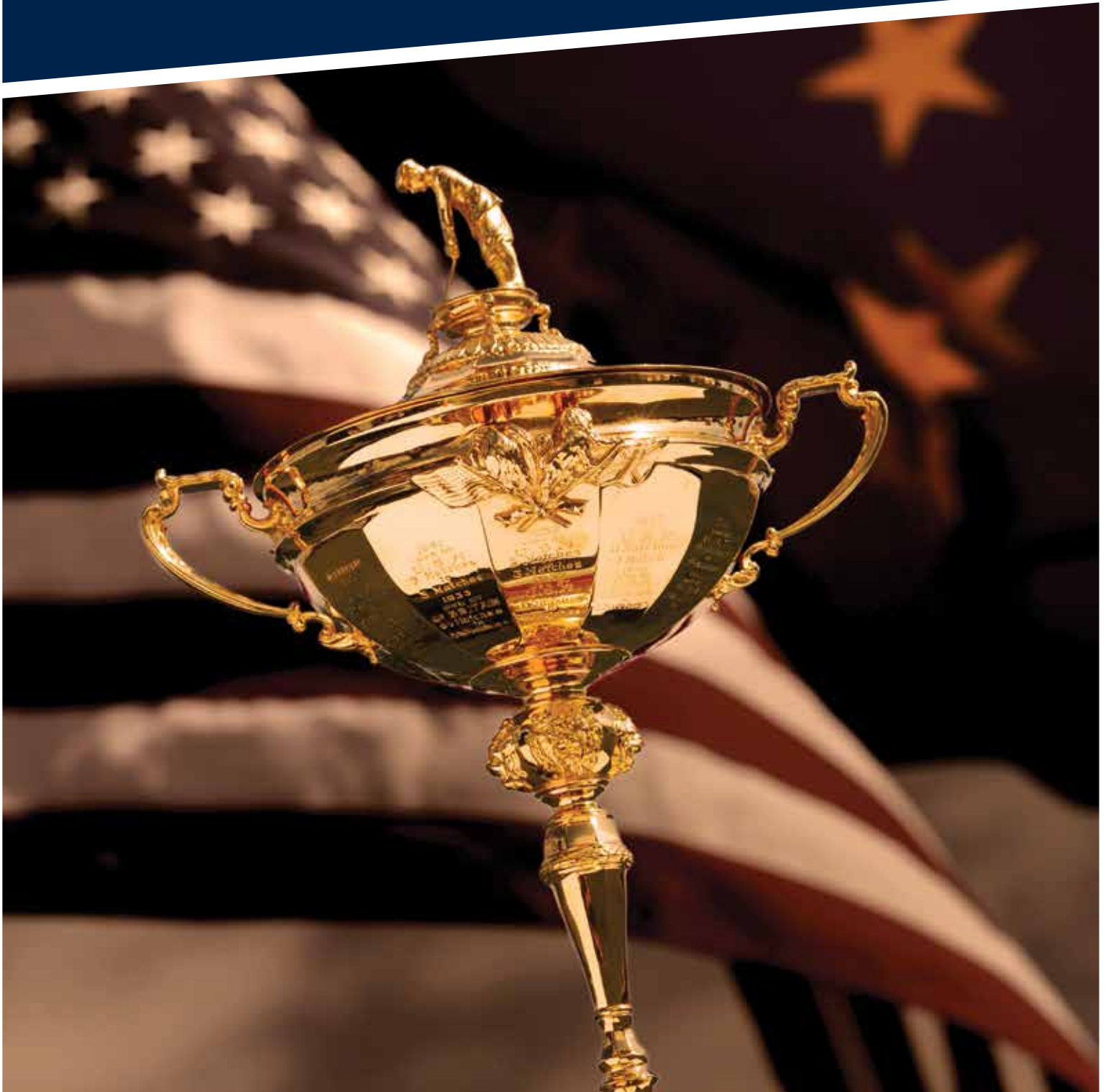




HAZELTINE

# 2016 RYDER CUP MEDIA GUIDE

Hazeltine National Golf Club, Chaska, Minnesota  
September 30 - October 2





# TABLE OF CONTENTS



41st Ryder Cup Information .....	5
The History of the Ryder Cup .....	10
Philanthropy .....	17
The Ryder Cup Captains .....	18
Team Selections through the Years .....	24
Past Ryder Cup Results .....	28
Ryder Cup Records .....	233

## PUBLIC RELATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS STAFF

---



### **Scott Crockett**

Media Communications Director  
scrockett@europeantour.com  
+44 (0) 1344 840447

### **Steve Todd**

Deputy Media Communications Director  
stodd@europeantour.com  
+44 (0) 1344 840531

### **Michael Gibbons**

Chief Press Officer  
mgibbons@europeantour.com  
+44 (0) 1344 840503

### **Roddy Williams**

Managing Editor, rydercup.com  
rwilliams@europeantour.com  
+44 (0) 1344 840449

### **Steve Doughty**

Statistician  
sdoughty@europeantour.com  
+44 (0) 1344 840467

### **Julius Mason**

Senior Director, Public Awareness  
& External Relations  
jmason@pgahq.com  
(561) 624-8444

### **Jamie Carbone**

Director, Public Relations  
jcarbone@pgahq.com  
(561) 624-8446

### **John Dever**

Manager, Public Relations  
& Championships  
jdever@pgahq.com  
(561) 624-7694

### **Una Jones**

Media Operations Specialist  
ujones@pgahq.com  
(561) 624-8407

### **Bob Denney**

PGA Historian  
bdenney@pgahq.com  
(561) 624-8582

# 41<sup>ST</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 30 – OCTOBER 2, 2016  
HAZELTINE NATIONAL GOLF CLUB – CHASKA, MINNESOTA

**Defending Champion:** Europe  
**U.S. Captain:** Davis Love III | **European Captain:** Darren Clarke



---

A look at the par 4, 10th hole with the Lake Hazeltine in the background.

---

## HAZELTINE

Designed by Robert Trent Jones Sr., and enhanced by his son, Rees, Hazeltine National Golf Club is one of the country's premier sites for major championship golf.

Hazeltine National Golf Club's pathway to prominence began with a sobering statement in 1955 by former USGA President Totton P. Heffelfinger, three years after he had completed his term. Heffelfinger made a speech to his peers, with the warning: "The time to build more golf courses is now, before the problems of land become too great," he said.

Soon after, a freeway threatened Heffelfinger's beloved Minikahda Golf Club in Minneapolis, where Chick Evans captured the 1916 U.S. Open.

Heffelfinger led a group of Minikahda members in a quest to locate a site for a second premier course. They focused their search on a 186-acre property surrounding Lake Hazeltine some 45 minutes southwest of Minneapolis.

Minikahda members ultimately rejected the plan, but Heffelfinger was resolute in his vision to create a championship venue, and arranged to secure the land for the course.



---

A look at the 8th green at Hazeltine, that will play as the 17th for the Ryder Cup.

---

Heffelfinger met with Robert Trent Jones Sr. in 1959. Jones' reputation as one of the foremost post-World War II architects was growing rapidly. Jones had earned the respect of the USGA for helping toughen up courses considered for major championships, as well as enhancing Augusta (Ga.) National Golf Club.

Jones' original Hazeltine design featured "runway" tees that stretched some 100 yards and large undulating greens, with four par-5s measuring close to 600 yards from the back tees and the par-3s averaging 209 yards, for an overall maximum length of 7,410 yards.

On June 8, 1961, Heffelfinger and Jones announced the formation of the Executive Golf Club of Minnesota, which was renamed Hazeltine National Golf Club in honor of the adjoining lake and opened for play in 1962.

## MAJOR CHAMPIONSHIP HISTORY AT HAZELTINE

The mission of the founders of Hazeltine was to build and maintain a golf course suitable for the conduct of national championships.

The first national championship hosted at Hazeltine National was the 1966 U.S. Women's Open, won by Sandra Spuzich. The success of that championship boosted the club's bid to host the 1970 U.S. Open. That major championship, won by England's Tony Jacklin, was a pivotal event in the club's history.

Jacklin, the first Briton to win the Open since Ted Ray in 1920 and just the fourth non-American winner, had his impressive victory overshadowed by criticism of the course led by outspoken Dave Hill.

Though he was runner-up to Jacklin, Hill assailed the course layout with a fury. After the Open, the club went about making a number of modifications headed by Jones.

While there were multiple facelifts to Hazeltine, perhaps the most profound were in the redesign of the 16th and 17th holes, each a nemesis to contestants in the 1970 Open.

## THE RYDER CUP TROPHY

In 1927, English seed merchant Samuel A. Ryder presented the Ryder Cup to The Professional Golfers' Association (of Great Britain & Ireland) to place as a prize for an international competition between American and British professional golfers. The Ryder Cup was commissioned for £250. The trophy stands 17 inches high, is nine inches from handle to handle and weighs four pounds. (Photo by Andrew Redington/Getty Images)

Jones' renovations were a collaboration with former USGA President Reed Mackenzie, who was chairman of the 1991 U.S. Open; and longtime club member Warren Rebholz, a former executive director of the Minnesota Golf Association. Once the plans were laid out, superintendent Nick Dunn and his crew handled the construction.

The result was transforming the par-3 16th from a 214-yarder in to a par-4, 384-yard hole that featured a peninsula green jutting out on Lake Hazeltine.

The 17th hole was converted from a narrow 344-yard par-4 into a 182-yard par-3 with a two-tiered green bisected by a swale.

Dave Hill, who had bitterly left Hazeltine in 1970, returned to the club following the renovation project and played the course. Hill gave the club officials an unqualified vote of approval after his visit.

Payne Stewart brought world attention back to Hazeltine National Golf Club in 1991, winning the U.S. Open in an 18-hole playoff capped by a momentum-swinging birdie on the 16th hole.

In 2002, Hazeltine again carved yet another niche in golf history when playing among the strongest field in major championship golf (98 of the 100 world-ranked players), Rich Beem manufactured a stunning back nine on Sunday to withstand a charge by Tiger Woods and capture the 84th PGA Championship.



In 2009, Tiger Woods entered the final round of the PGA Championship leading by two shots over Ireland's Padraig Harrington and Korea's Y.E. Yang.

Woods was the favorite going into Sunday's final round with a good chance to win his 15th career major, but Woods saw his lead evaporate over the first five holes to Yang and then could not handle Yang down the stretch, with the Korean making birdie at the last with Woods answer a bogey and a two stroke win by Yang.

MAJOR EVENTS AT HAZELTINE NATIONAL	
1966	U.S. Women's Open Championship
1970	U.S. Open Championship
1977	U.S. Women's Open Championship
1983	U.S. Senior Open Championship
1991	U.S. Open Championship
1994	U.S. Mid-Amateur Championship
1999	NCAA Division I Men's Championship
2001	USGA Men's State Team Championship
2002	PGA Championship
2006	U.S. Amateur Championship
2009	PGA Championship

## HAZELTINE NATIONAL GOLF CLUB PREPARATIONS

After the addition of 113 yards and fairway bunkers on the 1st, 2nd, 5th and 7th holes for the 2009 PGA Championship, the club continued to make changes for the Ryder Cup with major changes to the condition of the turf and putting surfaces.

All fairways were completely re-seeded with dominant extreme 7, the intermediate rough was removed and sodded with Kentucky bluegrass and all the greens were rebuilt to USGA specs and seeded with A-4 bent grass. The changes were all made with the goal of creating a firmer and faster golf course.

In addition to the seeding of the putting surfaces, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 6th, 7th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 15th and 17th were modified to create additional hole locations.

One of the significant changes for the Ryder Cup is a routing change that will see the 1st -4th holes and the 14th-18th comprising the front nine and the 10th – 13th holes and the 5th for 9th holes will comprise the back nine.

The changes move the better viewing holes for spectators to the back nine and also bring holes 15-18 closer to the new 50,000-square foot clubhouse.

---

A look at Hazeltine National's hole number 7, that will play a the 16th hole for the Ryder Cup.

---





## THE HAZELTINE NATIONAL GOLF CLUB (RYDER CUP ROUTING)

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	OUT	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	TOTAL
PAR	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	3	4	36	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDS	442	429	633	210	352	642	402	186	475	3,771	452	606	518	248	448	405	572	176	432	3,857	7,628
METERS	404	392	579	192	322	587	368	170	434	3,448	413	554	474	227	410	370	523	158	395	3,524	6,972

## U.S. POINTS SYSTEM

The United States Points System determines the first eight players for the 2016 U.S. Ryder Cup Team, on Aug. 28, 2016. In addition, on Sept. 11, 2016, Captain Davis Love III will select three of his four Captain's Picks at the conclusion of the PGA Tour's BMW Championship. On Sept. 25, 2016, Love will make his fourth and final Captain's Pick at the conclusion of the PGA Tour's, Tour Championship.

- 2015 Major Championships (1 Point per \$1,000 earned) - The Masters, U.S. Open, Open Championship, PGA Championship
- 2015 WGC Events and The Players Championship (1 Point per \$2,000 earned) - WGC Cadillac Championship, WGC Cadillac Match Play Championship, The Players Championship, WGC Bridgestone Invitational, WGC HSBC Champions
- 2016 Regular Pga Tour Events (1 point per \$1,000 earned) - Beginning Jan. 1, 2016, through and including The Barclays on Sunday, Aug. 28, 2016
- 2016 Opposite Field Pga Tour Events will not receive any points
- 2016 Major Championships (2 points per \$1,000 earned)

## QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE 2016 EUROPEAN RYDER CUP TEAM

The European Team to compete in the 2016 Ryder Cup shall comprise of the following Members:

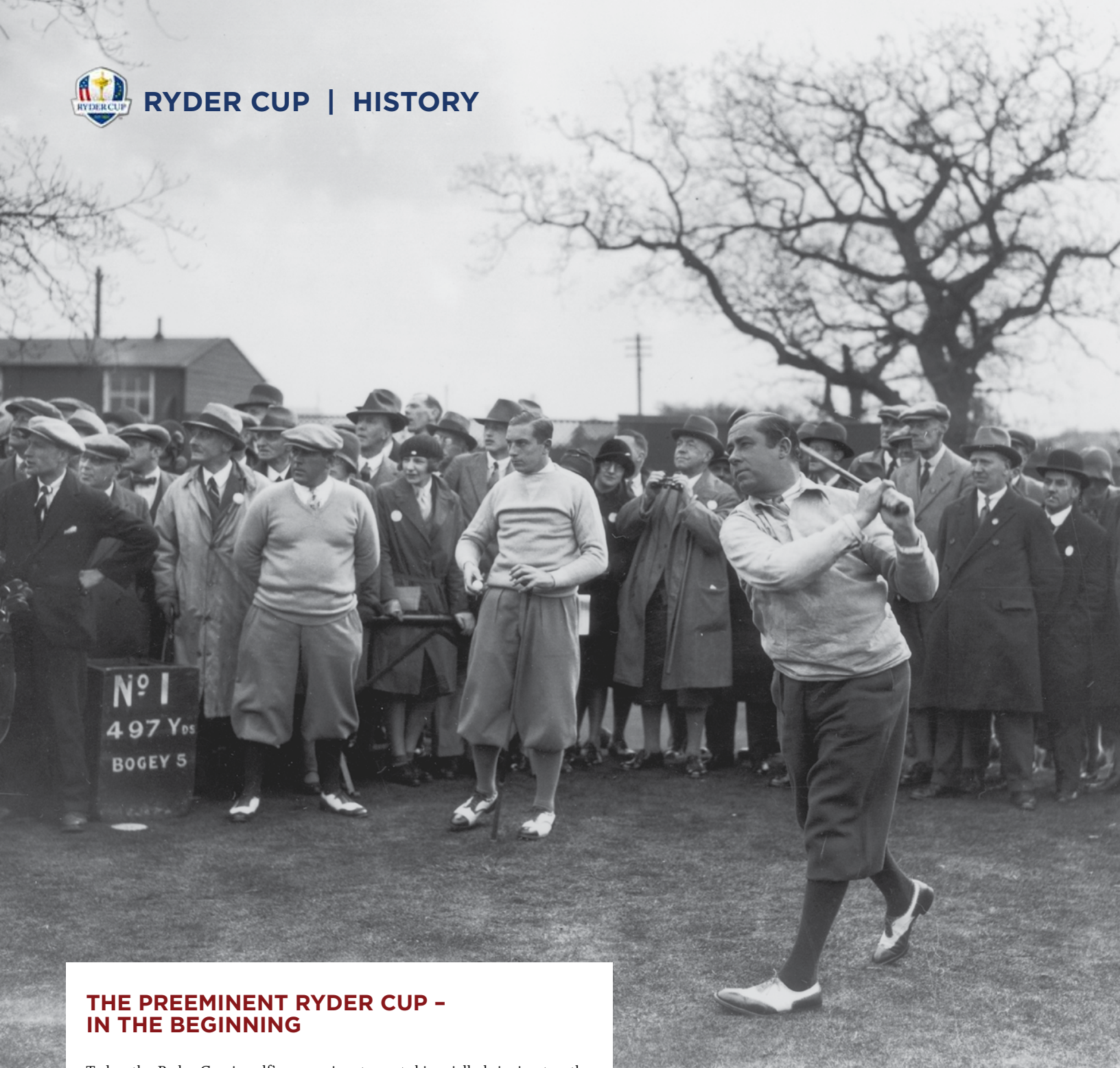
- The leading four Members<sup>1</sup> on The Ryder Cup European Points List (1) on Sunday 28th August 2016, (or as at the conclusion of the Race to Dubai Tournament scheduled to conclude on that date, whichever is the latter). In the event of a tie between Members (i.e. a number of Members having accumulated an equal number of points), placings will be decided by the Member<sup>1</sup> with the higher ranking on the 2016 Race to Dubai Rankings on Sunday 28th August 2016, (or as at the conclusion of the Race to Dubai Tournament scheduled to conclude on that date, whichever is the latter);
- The leading five Members<sup>1</sup>, not otherwise qualified under paragraph (a) above, on The Ryder Cup World Points List (2) on Sunday 28th August 2016, (or as at the conclusion of the Race to Dubai Tournament scheduled to conclude on that date, whichever is the latter). In the event of a tie between Members (i.e. a number of Members having accumulated an equal number of points), placings will be decided by the Member<sup>1</sup> with the higher ranking on the Official World Golf Ranking as published on Monday 22nd August 2016; and
- The Captain, Darren Clarke, will choose (at his own discretion) the remaining three Members<sup>1</sup> in the week commencing Monday 29th August 2016.
  - The Ryder Cup European Points List will comprise points (1 point = 1 Euro of Official Money) earned by a Member<sup>1</sup> from all Race to Dubai Tournaments in which he Participates that are scheduled to conclude between Thursday 3rd September 2015 and Sunday 28th August 2016. (Money earned by a Member from the 2015 Race to Dubai Bonus Pool (unofficial) does not count towards this points list).
  - The Ryder Cup World Points List will comprise Official World Golf Ranking Points won by a Member<sup>1</sup> from all OWGR tournaments in which he Participates, (unless otherwise stated below) that are scheduled to conclude as follows: -
    - Between Thursday 3rd September 2015 and Sunday 7th August 2016.
    - On Sunday 21st August 2016.
    - ONLY from the Race to Dubai Tournament on Sunday 28th August 2016.
 Official World Golf Ranking Points are allocated to all officially sanctioned tournaments (on any Federated Tour) by the Official World Golf Ranking and are allocated according to the Event Rating of the tournament.

### DEFINITIONS:

<sup>1</sup>For the purposes of defining eligibility for selection for the 2016 European Ryder Cup team only, all references to Member(s) and Membership in the eligibility criteria referred to above shall mean only those European Members of the European Tour, whether Ranked Members, Affiliate Members, Honorary Life Members, Past Champions or other Members of distinction or Ranked European Members of the European Challenge Tour.

### NOTES:

- Points won on The Ryder Cup World Points List and The Ryder Cup European Points List can only be earned by a Player whilst a Member<sup>1</sup> of the European Tour (as defined in the preceding section).
- For points earned on either list to count within any one Official Season, a Ranked Member (including a Ranked Honorary Life Member) must fulfil his Membership obligations\* (referred to in Regulation B1(c)) within that Official Season. \* In the Official Season in which The Ryder Cup is to be played, if any Ranked Member has not fulfilled these Membership obligations at the time when The European Ryder Cup team is selected, he must have committed to Participate in and there must remain sufficient Race to Dubai Tournaments in that Official Season for the Member to be able to do so.
- A Non-Member taking up Membership<sup>1</sup> of The European Tour for an Official Season that commences during the qualification period, (referred to in paragraph (1) above) can only earn points on either list from the date of the first Race to Dubai Tournament of that Official Season or the first Race to Dubai Tournament for which the Player is a Member<sup>1</sup> of The European Tour, whichever is the latter. All decisions and/or disputes relating to a Player's eligibility for selection for a European Ryder Cup team including any issues relating to nationality, citizenship, domicile or residency of a Player will be determined by the European Tour's Tournament Committee, subject to the ratification of any such decision by the board of directors of Ryder Cup Europe.



## THE PREEMINENT RYDER CUP - IN THE BEGINNING

Today, the Ryder Cup is golf's pre-eminent event, biennially bringing together 12-member teams from the U.S. and Europe for glory and pride on a three-day worldwide stage. Spanning 87 years and now 40 competitions, the Ryder Cup also is among the last great professional sporting events where winning, and not prize money, is the reward.

The idea to stage international matches, at that time between the best American professionals and those of Great Britain, is a subject of debate among golf historians.

PGA President George Sargent (1921-26), a native of Scotland, credited Sylvanus P. Jermain, president of Inverness Club in Toledo, Ohio, for first presenting the concept of an international match, in 1921. The first unofficial matches took place at Gleneagles, Scotland on June 6, 1921, when the British side eased to a 10½ to 4½ victory.

Above: American golfer and Captain of the USA Ryder Cup Team, Walter Hagen, tees off the first tee during the Ryder Cup at Moortown, Leeds. (Photo by Central Press/Getty Images)

Right: April 17, 1929: Ryder Cup founder and English seed merchant Samuel Ryder (center) with United States Team Captain Walter Hagen (left) and British Team Captain George Duncan at a dinner to launch the 1929 Ryder Cup at Moortown, Yorkshire. (Photo by H.F. Davis/Topical Press Agency/Getty Images)



Another unofficial match occurred in 1926 when the R&A initiated qualifying for its Open Championship, giving American players more time in England. Englishman Samuel Ryder and Walter Hagen deserve the credit for this match, contested June 4-5, at Wentworth Golf Club in Virginia Water, Surrey. What was known at that time as a General Strike, affected the transportation of many American players to England with five unable to compete and resulting in a team that included instead two Brits, two Scots and an Australian trick-shot artist.

Great Britain cruised to a 13½ to 1½ triumph. It was the genesis of what officially became the Ryder Cup in 1927. No cup was awarded at Wentworth, but medals were given to all competitors.

## The Man Behind the Cup

Born in 1858, Samuel Ryder grew up near Manchester where he attended Owen's College, excelling at mathematics and cricket. He left school early to assist his father, a lay minister, in the seed and garden catalogue business. For 15 years, Sam carefully observed horticultural marketing and saw an economic principal that others did not see. In 1895, at age 37, he moved his

family to St. Albans, England, where three train stations, cheap rates and a modern postal service awaited his idea. The massive distribution center that was St. Albans enabled Ryder & Son Ltd. to sell by catalogue quality seeds in penny packets, affordable to all.

Ryder's oldest daughter, Marjorie, wrote that her father was the nearest to a saint of anyone she had found. He tried to redress arbitrary prejudices by his own example and by judicious planting of his money, like seed where it would grow best. He played many roles – as Elder of Trinity Congregational Church, which was built in his time; captain three times of Verulam Golf Club, which was built in his time; mayor of St. Albans (1905-06); and benevolent businessman. But, Ryder's favorite role was Justice of the Peace, the only position he kept after he took up golf.

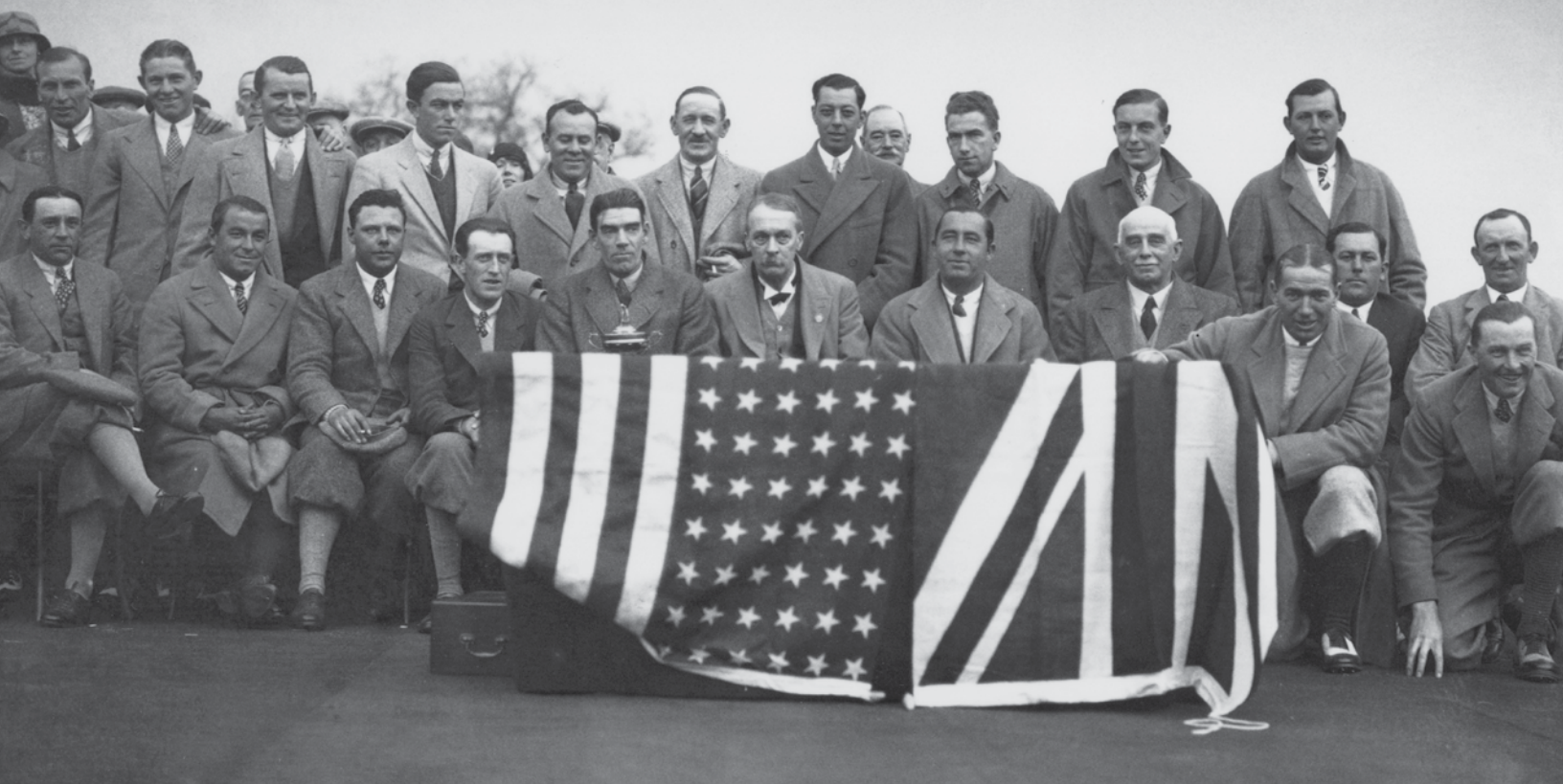
Ryder's feverish work pace nearly killed him. During his slow recovery, his friend, Rev. Frank Wheeler, took a reluctant Ryder to a small golf course. After that, nothing was the same for him. He hired a golf teacher and learned in the privacy of his garden, practicing for a year before he played with others (whom he soundly defeated), and joined Verulam Golf Club.

Wherever he would play, Ryder took time to befriend the host professional,





## RYDER CUP | HISTORY



to discuss his problems and his future. At one point in 1923, he was so concerned about the professionals' lack of funds and time to compete that he sponsored a competition at Verulam that paid £5 to each professional who attended. It was "appearance money," not so that they would play but so that they could play.

Ryder put his money down for professionals without commercial motivation. Some golf historians sell Ryder short by assuming he had a promotional motivation for himself and his business. There were no British backers of professionals at that time except newspapers, magazines and golf merchandisers.

Many British professionals emigrated to the egalitarian climate of America, where they found better pay and a degree of respect missing back home. Few American professionals were native-born in the 1920s.

Walter Hagen, the exception, probably had more to do with the origins of the Ryder Cup than anyone. In 1920, Hagen left his club professional post at Oakland Hills Country Club in Bloomfield Township, Michigan, to become

---

Below: April 1929: In Leeds, British golfer George Duncan captain of the British Ryder Cup team is presented with the cup by British businessman Samuel Ryder, founder of the Ryder Golf Cup. (Photo by Central Press/Getty Images)

Right: Ryder Cup 1929: The British and American Ryder Cup teams at Moortown Golf Club in West Yorkshire, April 1929. In the front row, sixth from the right, is English entrepreneur Samuel Ryder, founder of the contest. (Photo by Central Press/Hulton Archive/Getty Images)

---

his own boss with a publicity staff and a full schedule of challenge matches. As U.S. Open Champion in 1919, he played in his first Open Championship in 1920. He befriended the new Open Champion, George Duncan, and Abe Mitchell, the Professional Golfers' Association (PGA News of the World Match Play) Champion.

In October of 1925, Ryder took his first step toward what would become the international match at Wentworth the following spring. He invited Britain's best professional golfer, Abe Mitchell, to move to St. Albans and become Britain's first Hagen-style unattached professional. Ryder supported Mitchell with an annual stipend of £500, plus £250 expenses.

The 1926 event at Wentworth laid the groundwork for the first official Ryder Cup in 1927.

The Selection Committee for the U.S. Team convened on April 5, 1927, in Chicago, and announced that it would select American-bred and American-developed players. It was later revealed that one U.S. team member, Johnny Golden, who was an Austro-Hungarian native, had emigrated to America.

The ensuing U.S. selection process in the Ryder Cup has evolved to admit players born outside the U.S., provided they had gained American citizenship prior to their 18th birthday.

In 1927 also, the U.S. selection process featured a method never previously used. The team was based entirely on their records for the past three years, with the information being gleaned from statistics compiled by Melvin A. Traylor, president of a Chicago bank and a member of the U.S. Golf Association Executive Committee.

Only Walter Hagen, Bill Mehlhorn and Al Watrous remained from the

informal U.S. squad of the previous year. The British team was virtually intact from the international match at Wentworth in 1926, with the exception of Charles Whitcombe, who replaced his brother Ernie, and Ted Ray, who took over the captain's duties from Abe Mitchell, who was diagnosed with appendicitis.

The British Team sailed on the Aquitania from Southampton, a six-day journey. The competition at Worcester (Massachusetts) Country Club, June 3-4, featured four foursomes and eight singles matches. The Americans won nine matches, with only two defeats and one half, for a 9 ½ to 2 ½ victory. Ray later summed up the initial matches: "One of the chief reasons for our failure was the superior putting of the American team. They holed out much better than we did."

The Ryder Cup was first presented to the Americans at Worcester.

## War-Torn Matches

With the outbreak of World War II, the Ryder Cup was suspended from 1939-45, and the U.S. retained the trophy from its 1937 victory. However, the U.S. continued the spirit of the Ryder Cup by selecting a 10-member team that participated in "challenge" matches to raise funds for the American Red Cross, various service organizations and other war-related efforts. With the 1939 Ryder Cup canceled, challenge

Below: The American Ryder Cup team at Royal Birkdale Golf Club, October 6, 1965. From left to right, Arnold Palmer, Julius Boros, Gene Littler, Dave Marr, Ken Venturi, Tony Lema, Johnny Pott, Don January, Billy Casper, Tommy Jacobs and Captain Byron Nelson. (Photo by Hulton Archive/Getty Images)





competitions were arranged from 1940-43, with two at Oakland Hills Country Club in Bloomfield Township, Mich., in 1940 and 1942; at Detroit Golf Club, in 1941; and at Plum Hollow Country Club, in suburban Detroit, in 1943. The Ryder Cup Team, which had various members participating during that period won four of the five challenge matches during the war years.

Walter Hagen captained the 1939, '40 and '41 Ryder Cup Teams, while Craig Wood captained the team in 1942 and 1943. There was no competition in 1939, though the Ryder Cup was set for Ponte Vedra (Fla.) Country Club in November of that year. The 1939 U.S. selections were repeated in 1940 in a challenge match at Oakland Hills Country Club against Gene Sarazen's Challengers. Sarazen, who was left off the Ryder Cup Team, challenged Hagen by assembling a team that included Ben Hogan, Jimmy Demaret and Craig Wood.

In 1939, The Professional Golfers Association of Great Britain had selected eight players and Captain Henry Cotton before war interrupted further plans. The eight players named were: Jimmy Adams, Dick Burton, Sam King, Alf Padgham, Dai Rees, Charles Whitcombe and Reg Whitcombe. The remaining two members were never filled.

During the war, the exhibition matches brought together the greatest players of the era, including amateur Bobby Jones, who led his team to an 8½-6½ upset of the Ryder Cup Team, Aug. 23-24, 1941, at Detroit Golf Club.

### Europeans Join the Hunt for the Cup

In 1973, the Ryder Cup was contested for the first time in Scotland at

---

Members of the 1979 European Ryder Cup Team gather prior to the opening round at The Greenbrier in White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. The team marked the first inclusion of Continental European players in the Ryder Cup. From left: Tony Jacklin, Sandy Lyle, Mark James, Ken Brown, Peter Oosterhuis, Nick Faldo, Captain John Jacobs, Michael King, Brian Barnes, Severiano Ballesteros, Antonio Garrido, Bernard Gallacher and Des Smyth.

---

historic Muirfield. The PGA of Great Britain altered its selection procedure by having eight players chosen from a year-long points system and four by invitation.

During the 1977 Ryder Cup at Royal Lytham & St. Annes, Jack Nicklaus approached the PGA of Great Britain about the urgency to improve the competitive level of the event. Coincidentally, the issue had been discussed earlier the same day by then-PGA President Henry Poe and British PGA President Lord Derby. Nicklaus pitched his ideas, adding, "It is vital to widen the selection procedures if the Ryder Cup is to continue to enjoy its past prestige."

The changes in team selection procedure were approved by descendants of the Samuel A. Ryder family along with The PGA of America. The major change was expanding selection procedures to include players from the British PGA European Tournament Division Order of Merit, and "that European members be entitled to play on the team."

This meant that professional players on the European Tournament Players Order of Merit could be natives and residents of countries other than the British Isles, as long as they were from continental Europe. The recommendation and succeeding approval of the new selection process followed another American victory at Royal Lytham & St. Annes in 1977.



The first Ryder Cup under the expanded European selection format was played in 1979 at The Greenbrier in White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. The first two Europeans to make the overseas squad were a pair of Spaniards — Severiano Ballesteros and Antonio Garrido.

Ballesteros went on to become one of the all-time winners in the Ryder Cup. He had a 20-12-5 record and earned 22½ points in 37 matches.

The move to include the continental players was a major step in upgrading the Ryder Cup competitive level. The U.S. had won all but one outing from 1959 to 1977, being tied, 16-16, in a memorable duel in 1969 at Royal Birkdale in Southport, England.

Expanding the selection procedure to include the European Tour provided the British PGA with a much greater pool of talent from which to select its team. The European Tour Order of Merit also ensured a team comprised of golfers who were playing their best at the time of selection.

The effect of this continental tour, with its varying types of golf courses, climates, food, language and customs, was to produce players of unprecedented durability. They possessed the technique and confidence to deal with all course situations and make the Ryder Cup even more of a quality event.

From the beginning of the series through 1959, the Ryder Cup competition was comprised of four foursome (alternate shot) matches on one day and eight singles matches on the other day, each of 36 holes.

The format was changed in 1961 to provide four 18-hole foursome matches the morning of the first day, four more foursomes that afternoon, eight 18-hole singles the morning of the second day and eight more singles that afternoon. One point was at stake in each match, so the total number of points was doubled to 24. In 1963, four-ball (better-ball) matches were added for the first time, boosting the total number of points available to 32.

The format was updated again in 1977, this time with five foursomes on opening day, five four-ball matches on the second day, and 10 singles matches on the final day. This reduced the total points to 20.

In 1979, when the Great Britain & Ireland Team was expanded to include players from continental Europe, the format was revised to provide four four-ball and four foursome matches the first two days and 12 singles matches on the third day. The total points awarded were 28. This format will continue through the 2016 Ryder Cup.

The Ryder Cup was interrupted for the second time in history following the Sept. 11, 2001 attack upon America. Some eight days following the tragedy, the 2001 Ryder Cup was rescheduled, with all future competitions conducted in even-numbered years.



## SILVER PUTTER, NEWEST SYMBOL OF RYDER CUP HISTORY

A silver putter, the newest piece of memorabilia attached to the rich history of The Ryder Cup, made its first exhibition in 2012 at Medinah (Ill.) Country Club. Adorned with 24 silver golf balls – symbolizing the total members of the competing Ryder Cup Teams – the putter links the past and future of golf’s premier spectacle. Similar to the passing of the Olympic torch to the next host site, the silver putter was first presented in 2010 by Ryder Cup Europe to The PGA of America during The Ryder Cup closing ceremony at The Celtic Manor Resort, City of Newport, Wales. Visitors to Gleneagles in 2014 will find the silver putter featuring the sites of past Ryder Cup sites and golf balls representing the 12-member teams and Captains and assistants. As each competition is completed, the site is engraved on a plaque within the piece.

Above: Jim Remy, President of The PGA of America, holds up a gift of a silver putter during the Closing Ceremony of the 2010 Ryder Cup at the Celtic Manor Resort on October 4, 2010 in Newport, Wales. (Photo by Sam Greenwood/Getty Images)

## RYDER CUP RESULTS

40 Matches Spanning 87 Years | U.S.: 25 Wins | Great Britain - Europe: 13 Wins, 2 Ties

YEAR		SITE	RESULTS			
Inaugural	1927	Worcester CC, Worcester, Massachusetts	U.S.	9½	Britain	2½
2nd	1929	Moortown GC, Leeds, England	Britain	7	U.S.	5
3rd	1931	Scioto CC, Columbus, Ohio	U.S.	9	Britain	3
4th	1933	Southport and Ainsdale GC, Southport, England	Britain	6½	U.S.	5½
5th	1935	Ridgewood CC, Paramus, New Jersey	U.S.	9	Britain	3
6th	1937	Southport and Ainsdale GC, Southport, England	U.S.	8	Britain	4
	<b>1939-1945</b>	<b>Postponed Due to World War II</b>				
7th	1947	Portland GC, Portland, Oregon	U.S.	11	Britain	1
8th	1949	Ganton GC, Scarborough, England	U.S.	7	Britain	5
9th	1951	Pinehurst Resort, Pinehurst, North Carolina	U.S.	9½	Britain	2½
10th	1953	Wentworth GC, Virginia Water, England	U.S.	6½	Britain	5½
11th	1955	Thunderbird CC, Palm Springs, California	U.S.	8	Britain	4
12th	1957	Lindrick GC, Yorkshire, England	Britain	7½	U.S.	4½
13th	1959	El Dorado CC, Palm Desert, California	U.S.	8½	Britain	3½
14th	1961	Royal Lytham and St. Annes, St. Annes, England	U.S.	14½	Britain	9½
15th	1963	East Lake CC, Atlanta, Georgia	U.S.	23	Britain	9
16th	1965	Royal Birkdale GC, Southport, England	U.S.	19½	Britain	12½
17th	1967	Champions GC, Houston, Texas	U.S.	23½	Britain	8½
18th	1969	<i>Royal Birkdale GC, Southport, England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Britain</i>	<i>16</i>
19th	1971	Old Warson CC, St. Louis, Missouri	U.S.	18½	Britain	13½
20th	1973	Muirfield, Scotland	U.S.	19	G.B. and I.	13
21st	1975	Laurel Valley GC, Ligonier, Pennsylvania	U.S.	21	G.B. and I.	11
22nd	1977	Royal Lytham and St. Annes, St. Annes, England	U.S.	12½	G.B. and I.	7½
23rd	1979	The Greenbrier, White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia	U.S.	17	Europe	11
24th	1981	Walton Health GC, Surrey, England	U.S.	18½	Europe	9½
25th	1983	PGA National GC, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida	U.S.	14½	Europe	13½
26th	1985	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	Europe	16½	U.S.	11½
27th	1987	Muirfield Village GC, Dublin, Ohio	Europe	15	U.S.	13
28th	1989	<i>The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England</i>	<i>Europe</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>14</i>
29th	1991	The Ocean Course, Kiawah Island, South Carolina	U.S.	14½	Europe	13½
30th	1993	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	U.S.	15	Europe	13
31st	1995	Oak Hill Country Club, Rochester, New York	Europe	14½	U.S.	13½
32nd	1997	Valderrama Golf Club, Sotogrande, Spain	Europe	14½	U.S.	13½
33rd	1999	The Country Club, Brookline, Massachusetts	U.S.	14½	Europe	13½
34th	2002	The Belfry, Sutton Coldfield, England	Europe	15½	U.S.	12½
35th	2004	Oakland Hills CC, Bloomfield Township, Michigan	Europe	18½	U.S.	9½
36th	2006	The K Club, Straffan, County Kildare, Ireland	Europe	18½	U.S.	9½
37th	2008	Valhalla Golf Club, Louisville, Kentucky	U.S.	16½	Europe	11½
38th	2010	Celtic Manor Resort, Newport, Wales	Europe	14½	U.S.	13½
39th	2012	Medinah Country Club, Medinah, Illinois	Europe	14½	U.S.	13½
40th	2014	Gleneagles, Perthshire, Scotland	Europe	16½	U.S.	11½



## RYDER CUP OUTREACH PROGRAM

On behalf of the 2014 U.S. Ryder Cup Team and the PGA of America, PGA Tournament Corporation will direct \$2.75 million to designated charities and youth golf development programs as a way to leverage the Ryder Cup and provide community outreach support.

Since the U.S. Ryder Cup Outreach Program began in 1999, more than \$20 million has been donated on behalf of the U.S. Ryder Cup Team and Captain to over 160 designated charities.

All 12 members of the U.S. Team, along with Captain Tom Watson are able to designate \$100,000 to the charity or charities of their choice.

Another \$100,000 will be directed to help support youth golf development programs designed to introduce children to the game; provide unique approaches to play the game; and deliver world-class coaching and mentoring to advanced juniors who may not otherwise have the financial means to play.

Finally, the three U.S. Vice Captains – Raymond Floyd, Andy North and Steve Stricker – will designate

\$25,000 to the charity or charities of their choice and another \$25,000 to help support youth golf development programs.

Youth golf development programs that will benefit from the Ryder Cup Outreach Program are:

- Boys & Girls Clubs of America – The Outreach Program will help continue funding the delivery of PGA Sports Academy programming through a partnership with the Boys & Girls Clubs of America. This program introduces youth nationwide to the game of golf and provides training equipment and instructional support from PGA Professionals.
- Drive, Chip and Putt Championship – The Drive, Chip and Putt Championship, supported by The Masters Tournament Foundation, the PGA of America and the U.S. Golf Association, is a free, nationwide junior skills competition for boys and girls, ages 7-15.
- PGA Junior League Golf – PGA Junior League Golf, an exciting team concept for young players throughout the country, incorporates the “Little League” approach to the game of golf. PGA Junior League Golf provides youth ages 13 and under the opportunity to learn to play golf in a fun, social team environment.

## RYDER CUP EUROPE CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS

The Official Charities of the 2014 European Ryder Cup Team and the European Tour have reaped the benefit of their association with the bi-annual matches. Quarriers, Perth & Kinross Disability Sport, Friends of St Margaret’s and The McGinley Foundation have raised in excess of €1m, which will leave a lasting legacy across Scotland and Europe.

In addition, over 50 non-official charities stretching across the globe from the US to Australia have also benefitted from donations of ticketing and memorabilia inventory allowing them to raise an additional €200,000 for their organisations taking the grand total raised as a result of The 2014 Ryder to in excess of €1.2m (£972,820).

The Official Charities operating within Scotland were appointed by Ryder Cup Europe following nominations from key stakeholders including the Scottish Government, The Gleneagles Hotel and Perth & Kinross Council. Quarriers, Perth & Kinross Disability Sport and Friends of St Margaret’s were awarded the status of Official Charity and given a complimentary allocation of general admission tickets and hospitality packages by Ryder Cup Europe. The Official Charities capitalised on this inventory raising in excess of €520,000 through a variety of initiatives, auctions and sales prior to the Match week.

Further fundraising events and activities staged by the Scottish Official Charities, either collectively or individually, created an additional €112,000 of charitable revenue.

The McGinley Foundation, the Foundation of victorious European Captain Paul McGinley also raised significant funds, just over €315,000, in the run up to the week of “Glory at Gleneagles” through the use of additional ticketing and hospitality awarded to him as Captain, as well as appearance fees and prize money from the events that he participated in as Ryder Cup Captain.

Further monies were collected for the Official Charities exclusively on-site at Gleneagles through the sales of merchandising such as Official Match Programmes, Official Posters and Tartan Charity Ribbons giving each charity a share of over €76,000 raised, taking the total raised by and for the Official Charities over the €1m mark.

The money raised will be used to develop the care and services of the various organisations. In the case of national social care charity Quarriers, these funds will help expand the development of its Coaching For Life initiative – a unique service which uses the principles of sport to work with and inspire young people affected by homelessness. Coaching for life was launched as a result of its association with The Ryder Cup and helps hundreds of young people across Scotland to work towards a brighter future.

Friends of St Margaret’s Hospital, based in Auchterarder, will focus the funds they have raised on improved care and equipment to benefit patients at the Hospital with the purchase of new state of the art patient handling equipment to move patients disabled by stroke and other disabling conditions as well as upgrade remaining hospital beds with modern hydraulic units designed for increased patient comfort and ease of nursing usage. Additional spaces for young disabled people to take part in sporting activities will be funded through Perth & Kinross Disability Sport as they are now in a position to employ a dedicated individual to promote and improve activities for athletes with a physical, learning or sensory disability. The hope is to drive disability sport to new levels.



# DAVIS LOVE III

## 2016 RYDER CUP U.S. TEAM CAPTAIN

Years Played	Teams	Matches	Points	Won	Lost	Halved	Winning Pct.
1993, '95, '97, '99, 2002, '04	6	26	11.5	9	12	5	.44

**Birth Date:** April 13, 1964 (51)  
**Birthplace:** Charlotte, North Carolina  
**Residence:** Sea Island, Georgia  
**Family:** Wife, Robin; Children: Alexia, Davis IV  
**College:** University of North Carolina

**Turned Professional:** 1985  
**Joined PGA Tour:** 1985  
**Pga Tour Career Earnings:** \$43,065,999 (as of 8/1/15)  
**Champions Tour Career Earnings:** \$97,989 (as of 8/1/15)  
**Career Worldwide Victories:** 31

### TOURNAMENT VICTORIES (20)

- 1987** MCI Heritage Golf Classic
- 1990** The International
- 1991** MCI Heritage Golf Classic
- 1992** The Players Championship, MCI Heritage Golf Classic, Kmart Greater Greensboro Open
- 1993** Infiniti Tournament of Champions, Las Vegas Invitational,
- 1995** Freeport-McMoRan Classic
- 1996** Buick Invitational
- 1997** PGA Championship, Buick Challenge
- 1998** MCI Classic,
- 2001** AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
- 2003** AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, The Players Championship, MCI Heritage, The International
- 2006** Chrysler Classic of Greensboro
- 2008** Children's Miracle Network presented by Walmart

### INTERNATIONAL (2)

- 1995** World Cup [indiv]
- 1998** Chunichi Crowns [Jpn]

### OTHER VICTORIES (11)

- 1990** JC Penney Classic [with Beth Daniel]
- 1992** World Cup [with Fred Couples]
- 1993** World Cup [with Fred Couples]
- 1994** World Cup [with Fred Couples]
- 1995** World Cup [with Fred Couples], JC Penney Classic [with Beth Daniel]
- 1998** Lincoln-Mercury Kapalua International
- 2000** CVS Charity Classic [with Justin Leonard], Target World Challenge
- 2003** Target World Challenge
- 2012** PNC Father/Son Challenge [with Dru].

### OTHER ACHIEVEMENTS

- 2012 United States Ryder Cup Captain
- 6-Time Ryder Cup Team member - 1993, '95, '97, '99, 2002, '04 (Record: 9-12-5)
- Ryder Cup Vice-Captain, 2010
- Member, 1985 Walker Cup Team;
- 1992 Dunhill Cup
- World Cup (5), 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1997;
- U.S. Team Member, The Presidents Cup (6), 1994, 96, 98, 2000, 03, 05
- Author, "Every Shot I Take" (1997, recipient of USGA International Book Award)
- Inductee, 1997 University of North Carolina Order of Merit
- 2001, Inductee, Georgia Golf Hall of Fame
- One of 6 players in history who is a son of a PGA Professional and a winner of the PGA Championship (joining Jack Burke Jr. 1956; Dave Marr 1965; Raymond Floyd 1969, '82; Rich Beem 2002; and Keegan Bradley 2011)

## DAVIS LOVE III IN THE RYDER CUP

### 1993 THE BELFRY — SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

Friday Morning Foursomes:	Tom Kite & Davis Love III def. Seve Ballesteros & Jose Maria Olazabal, 2 & 1
Friday Afternoon Four-Balls:	Ballesteros & Olazabal def. Kite and Love, 4 & 3
Saturday Morning Foursomes:	Ballesteros & Olazabal def. Kite and Love, 2 & 1
Sunday Singles:	Love def. Costantino Rocca, 1-up
Totals:	2-2-0

### 1995 OAK HILL COUNTRY CLUB — ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

Friday Morning Foursomes:	Love & Jeff Maggert def. Howard Clark & Mark James, 4 & 3
Friday Afternoon Four-Balls:	Love & Fred Couples def. Nick Faldo and Colin Montgomerie, 3 & 2
Saturday Morning Foursomes:	Costantino Rocca & Sam Torrance def. Love & Maggert, 6 & 5
Saturday Afternoon Four-Balls:	Rocca & Ian Woosnam def. Love & Ben Crenshaw, 3 & 2
Sunday Singles:	Love def. Rocca, 3 & 2
Totals:	3-1-0

### 1997 VALDERRAMA GOLF CLUB — SOTOGRADE, SPAIN

Friday Morning Four-Balls:	Jose Maria Olazabal & Costantino Rocca def. Love & Phil Mickelson, 1-up
Saturday Morning Four-Balls:	Colin Montgomerie & Darren Clarke def. Fred Couples & Love, 1-up
Saturday Afternoon Foursomes:	Olazabal & Rocca def. Love & Couples, 5 & 4
Sunday Singles:	Per-Ulrik Johansson def. Love, 3 & 2
Totals:	0-4-0

### 1999 THE COUNTRY CLUB — BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS

Friday Morning Foursomes:	Love & Payne Stewart halved with Miguel Angel Jimenez & Padraig Harrington
Friday Afternoon Four-Balls:	Love & Justin Leonard halved with Colin Montgomerie & Paul Lawrie
Saturday Afternoon Four-Balls:	David Duval & Love halved with Sergio Garcia & Jesper Parnevik
Sunday Singles:	Love def. Jean Van de Velde, 6 & 5
Totals:	1-0-3

Tom Watson (center holding trophy) Captain of the United States team with team members: (front row, from left) Tom Kite, Chip Beck, Paul Azinger and Fred Couples; (second row, from left) John Cook, Raymond Floyd, Lanny Wadkins, Corey Pavin, Lee Janzen, Payne Stewart, Davis Love III and Jim Gallagher Jr. The U.S. defeated Europe, 15-13, at the 30th Ryder Cup, Sept. 24, 1993, at The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England. (Photo by David Cannon/Getty Images)

### 2002 THE BELFRY — SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

Friday Morning Four-Balls:	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood def. David Duval & Love, 4 & 3
Saturday Morning Foursomes:	Tiger Woods & Love def. Darren Clarke & Thomas Bjorn, 4 & 3
Saturday Afternoon Four-Balls:	Woods & Love def. Garcia & Westwood, 1-up
Sunday Singles:	Love halved with Pierre Fulke
Totals:	2-1-1

### 2004 OAKLAND HILLS COUNTRY CLUB — BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

Friday Morning Four-Balls:	Darren Clarke & Miguel Angel Jimenez def. Chad Campbell & Love, 5 and 4
Friday Afternoon Foursomes:	Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington def. Love & Fred Funk, 4 & 2
Saturday Morning Four-Balls:	Stewart Cink & Love def. Montgomerie & Harrington, 3 & 2
Saturday Afternoon Foursomes:	Harrington & Paul McGinley def. Love & Tiger Woods, 4 & 3
Sunday Singles:	Love halved with Clarke
Totals:	1-3-1





# DARREN CLARKE, OBE

## 2016 RYDER CUP EUROPEAN TEAM CAPTAIN

Years Played	Teams	Matches	Points	Won	Lost	Halved	Winning Pct.
1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06	5	20	11½	10	7	3	.5

**Birth Date:** August 14, 1968 (47)  
**Birthplace:** Dungannon, Northern Ireland  
**Residence:** Portrush, Northern Ireland  
**Family:** Wife: Alison (m. 2012); Children: Tyrone (1998), Conor (2000).

**Turned Professional:** 1990  
**European TOUR Career Earnings:** €20,281,886 (As of 8/1/2015)  
**Career Worldwide Victories:** 19

### TOURNAMENT VICTORIES (14)

**1993** Alfred Dunhill Open 1996 Linde German Masters  
**1998** Benson and Hedges International Open, Volvo Masters Andalusia  
**1999** The Compass Group English Open  
**2000** WGC - Accenture Match Play, Compass Group English Open  
**2001** Smurfit European Open  
**2002** The Compass Group English Open  
**2003** WGC - NEC Invitational  
**2008** BMW Asian Open, KLM Open  
**2011** Iberdrola Open, The 140th Open Championship

### INTERNATIONAL (3)

**2001** Dimension Data Pro-Am (RSA), Chunichi Crowns (JPN)  
**2004** Mitsui Sumitomo VISA Taiheiyo Masters (JPN)  
**2005** Mitsui Sumitomo VISA Taiheiyo Masters (JPN)

### OTHER VICTORIES (2)

**1992** Ulster Professional Championship  
**1994** Irish National PGA Championship

### OTHER ACHIEVEMENTS

- Ryder Cup: 1997 (winners), 99, 02 (winners), 04 (winners), 06 (winners), 2010 (vice captain) (winners), 12 (vice captain) (winners)
- Alfred Dunhill Cup: 1994, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99
- World Cup: 1994, 95, 96
- Seve Trophy: 2000, 02 (winners), 11 (winners)
- Royal Trophy: 2007 (winners)
- Awarded OBE from the Queen in 2012 in recognition of his Open Championship triumph the previous year
- Made an Honorary Member of The European Tour in 2011



## DARREN CLARKE IN THE RYDER CUP

### 1997 VALDERRAMA GOLF CLUB — SOTOGRANDE, SPAIN

Saturday Morning Four-Balls: Colin Montgomerie & Darren Clarke  
def. Fred Couples & Love, 1-up  
Sunday Singles: Phil Mickelson def. Clarke 2 & 1  
Totals: 1-1-0

### 1999 THE COUNTRY CLUB — BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS

Friday Morning Foursomes: Hal Sutton & Jeff Maggert def. Clarke  
& Lee Westwood, 3 & 2  
Friday Afternoon Four-Balls: Clarke & Westwood def. David Duval  
& Tiger Woods, 1up  
Saturday Morning Foursomes: Clarke & Westwood def. Jim Furyk &  
Mark O'Meara, 3 & 2  
Saturday Afternoon Foursomes: Mickelson & Tom Lehman def. Clarke  
& Westwood 2 & 1  
Sunday Singles: Sutton def. Clarke, 4 & 2  
Totals: 2-2-0

### 2002 THE BELFRY — SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

Friday Morning Foursomes: Clarke & Thomas Bjorn def.  
Paul Azinger & Woods, 1-up  
Friday Afternoon Four-Balls: Sutton & Scott Verplank def. Clarke  
& Bjorn, 2 & 1  
Saturday Morning Foursomes: Woods & Love def. Clarke & Bjorn, 4 & 3  
Saturday Afternoon Foursomes: Clarke & Paul McGinley halved with  
Scott Hoch & Furyk  
Sunday Singles: Clark halved with Duval  
Totals: 1-2-2

Opposite: Europe's Darren Clarke plays his second shot to the first green during the morning foursomes on the second day of the 34th Ryder Cup at The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England on September 28, 2002. (Photo by Stephen Munday/Getty Images)

Right: Darren Clarke plays out from the sand on the ninth fairway during a practice round for the 34th Ryder Cup at The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England. (Photo by Ross Kinnaird/Getty Images)

### 2004 OAKLAND HILLS COUNTRY CLUB — BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

Friday Morning Four-Balls: Clarke & Miguel A. Jimenez def. Chad  
Campbell & Love, 5 & 4  
Friday Afternoon Foursomes: Clarke & Westwood def. Mickelson  
& Woods, 1-up  
Saturday Morning Four-Balls: Woods & Chris Riley def. Clarke &  
Ian Poulter, 4 & 3  
Saturday Afternoon Foursomes: Clarke & Westwood def. Chris DiMarco  
& Jay Haas, 5 & 4  
Sunday Singles: Clarke halved with Love  
Totals: 3-1-1

### 2006 THE K CLUB — STRAFFAN, COUNTY KILDARE, IRELAND

Friday Morning Four-Balls: Clarke & Westwood def. DiMarco &  
Mickelson, 1-up  
Saturday Morning Four-Balls: Clarke & Westwood def. Furyk &  
Woods, 3 & 2  
Sunday Singles: Clarke def. Zach Johnson, 3 & 2



## CAPTAINS' RECORDS

### U.S.

Captain	Year(s) Captained	Years	Won	Lost	Halved
Paul Azinger	2008	1	1	0	0
Jerry Barber	1961	1	1	0	0
Jack Burke Jr.	1957, '73	2	1	1	0
Billy Casper	1979	1	1	0	0
Ben Crenshaw	1999	1	1	0	0
Dow Finsterwald	1977	1	1	0	0
Raymond Floyd	1989	1	0	0	1
Walter Hagen*	1927, '29, '31, '33, '35, '37	6	4	2	0
Chick Harbert	1955	1	1	0	0
Jay Hebert	1971	1	1	0	0
Ben Hogan	1947, '49, '67	3	3	0	0
Tom Kite	1997	1	0	1	0
Tom Lehman	2006	1	0	1	0
Davis Love III	2012	1	0	1	0
Lloyd Mangrum	1953	1	1	0	0
Dave Marr	1981	1	1	0	0
Byron Nelson	1965	1	1	0	0
Jack Nicklaus	1983, '87	2	1	1	0
Arnold Palmer	1963, '75	2	2	0	0
Corey Pavin	2010	1	0	1	0
Sam Snead	1951, '59, '69	3	2	0	1
Dave Stockton	1991	1	1	0	0
Curtis Strange	2002	1	0	1	0
Hal Sutton	2004	1	0	1	0
Lee Trevino	1985	1	0	1	0
Lanny Wadkins	1995	1	0	1	0
Tom Watson	1993, 2014	2	1	1	0

### EUROPE

Captain	Year(s) Captained	Years	Won	Lost	Halved
Seve Ballesteros	1997	1	1	0	0
Eric Brown	1969, '71	2	0	1	1
Henry Cotton*	1947, '53	2	0	2	0
George Duncan	1929	1	1	0	0
Nick Faldo	2008	1	0	1	0
John Fallon	1963	1	0	1	0
Bernard Gallacher	1991, '93, '95	3	1	2	0
Brian Huggett	1977	1	0	1	0
Bernard Hunt	1973, '75	2	0	2	0
Tony Jacklin	1983, '85, '87, '89	4	2	1	1
Mark James	1999	1	0	1	0
John Jacobs	1979, '81	2	0	2	0
Arthur Lacey	1951	1	0	1	0
Bernhard Langer	2004	1	1	0	0
Paul McGinley	2014	1	1	0	0
Colin Montgomerie	2010	1	1	0	0
José María Olazábal	2012	1	1	0	0
Ted Ray	1927	1	0	1	0
Dai Rees#	1955, '57, '59, '61, '67	5	1	4	0
J.H. Taylor	1933	1	1	0	0
Sam Torrance	2002	1	1	0	0
Harry Weetman	1965	1	0	1	0
Charles Whitcombe	1931, '35, '37, '49	4	0	4	0
Ian Woosnam	2006	1	1	0	0

\* Walter Hagen also was selected Ryder Cup Captain in 1939, 40, '41. Craig Wood was selected as Ryder Cup Captain in 1942 and 1943.

Exhibition matches continued through 1943 in the U.S. Great Britain's Henry Cotton selected Ryder Cup Captain in 1939. No European Ryder Cup Captains named from 1940-46.

# Arnold Palmer was the last U.S. Playing Captain, in 1963; Dai Rees was the last European Playing Captain, in 1961.

## CAPTAINS' SELECTIONS

The format allowing the Europeans to choose “wild cards” began in 1979 and has operated since, except for 1983. The U.S. selection for “wild cards” began in 1989. Here is a look at the selections and how they have played.

Year	Team	Player(s)	W-L-H	Year	Team	Player(s)	W-L-H
1979	European Team	Peter Oosterhuis Des Smyth	2-2-0 0-2-0	1997	U.S. Team	Lee Janzen Fred Couples	2-1-0 2-2-0
					European Team	Jesper Parnevik Nick Faldo	1-1-2 2-3-0
1981	European Team	Mark James Peter Oosterhuis	2-3-0 0-3-0	1999	U.S. Team	Tom Lehman Steve Pate	2-1-0 2-1-0
					European Team	Jesper Parnevik Andrew Coltart	3-1-1 0-1-0
1983	European Team	Picked the team off the Order of Merit list without Captain's picks		2002	U.S. Team	Scott Verplank Paul Azinger	2-1-0 0-1-1
					European Team	Sergio Garcia Jasper Parnevik	3-2-0 0-1-1
1985	European Team	Jose Rivero Ken Brown Nick Faldo	1-1-0 1-2-0 0-2-0	2004	U.S. Team	Stewart Cink Jay Haas	1-2-1 1-2-1
					European Team	Colin Montgomerie Luke Donald	3-1-0 2-1-1
1987	European Team	Sandy Lyle José María Olazábal Ken Brown	3-1-0 3-2-0 0-2-0	2006	U.S. Team	Scott Verplank Stewart Cink	2-0-0 1-1-3
					European Team	Darren Clarke Lee Westwood	3-0-0 3-0-2
1989	U.S. Team	Lanny Wadkins Tom Watson	2-2-0 1-1-1	2008	U.S. Team	J.B. Holmes Hunter Mahan Steve Stricker	2-0-1 2-0-3 0-2-1
	European Team	Howard Clark Christy O'Connor Jr. Bernhard Langer	2-2-0 1-1-0 0-3-0		European Team	Ian Poulter Paul Casey	4-1-0 0-1-2
1991	U.S. Team	Ray Floyd Chip Beck	2-2-0 1-2-0	2010	U.S. Team	Tiger Woods Zach Johnson Stewart Cink Rickie Fowler	3-1-0 2-1-0 1-0-3 0-1-2
	European Team	José María Olazábal Mark James Nick Faldo	3-1-1 2-3-0 1-3-0		European Team	Luke Donald Padraig Harrington Edoardo Molinari	3-1-0 2-2-0 0-1-2
1993	U.S. Team	Ray Floyd Lanny Watkins	3-1-0 2-1-1	2012	U.S. Team	Dustin Johnson Jim Furyk Brandt Snedeker Steve Stricker	3-0-0 1-2-0 1-1-2 0-4-0
	European Team	Seve Ballesteros José María Olazábal Joakim Haeggman	2-2-0 2-3-0 1-1-0		European Team	Ian Poulter Nicolas Colsaerts	4-0-0 1-3-0
1995	U.S. Team	Fred Couples Curtis Strange	2-1-1 0-3-0	2014	U.S. Team	Keegan Bradley Hunter Mahan Webb Simpson	1-2-0 1-2-1 0-1-1
	European Team	Nick Faldo Ian Woosnam	2-2-0 1-1-1		European Team	Stephen Gallacher Ian Poulter Lee Westwood	0-2-0 0-1-2 2-2-0



USA Team golf bags at The 40th Ryder Cup (Photo by Harry How/Getty Images)

## HOW THE U.S. RYDER CUP TEAMS HAVE BEEN CHOSEN THROUGH THE YEARS

- 1927** Only American-born players were eligible to compete, according to a PGA Selection Committee ruling, April 5, 1927, in Chicago. Eight players were chosen based “entirely on performance during the last three years.” Information was compiled by Melvin Taylor of the USGA Executive Committee.
- 1931** Five players were selected during the PGA Annual Meeting. Three others were chosen from 14 players invited to compete in a 72-hole competition at Scioto Country Club in Columbus, Ohio, a week before the Ryder Cup.
- 1933** Team selected by vote of PGA Executive Committee and PGA Section presidents.
- 1934** PGA Champion; Olin Dutra, 1934 U.S. Open Champion; Sam Parks, 1935 U.S. Open Champion; and six players based on scoring average: Ky Laffoon, Henry Picard, Johnny Revolta, Gene Sarazen, Horton Smith and Craig Wood.
- 1935** Selection based on playing records of previous two years. Automatic qualifiers: Walter Hagen and Paul Runyan, team captain; Paul Runyan.
- 1937** Six players were chosen on basis of performance during past two years. Four more players added after performance in the U.S. Open.
- 1947** A points system was used for the first time, devised by George Schneider, chairman of the PGA Tournament Committee. The 1947 U.S. Open and PGA Champions were automatic choices with the remainder of the team selected by a PGA Executive Committee largely based on the points list.
- Points accrued from Jan. 1, 1946, through Sept. 1, 1947. The winners of the PGA Championship and U.S. Open received 100 points; the Masters Champion, 95; the Western Open Champion, 80; and winners of all other PGA-sanctioned events received 70 points.
- 1953** The PGA Executive Committee added 1952 PGA Champion Jim Turnesa to the automatic qualifier list, along with 1953 PGA Champion Walter Burkemo. The remainder of the team was from the points list.
- 1957** Team members must have played in both the 1956 and '57 PGA Championships. The 1957 PGA Champion was an automatic choice.
- 1959** Points standings from Aug. 1, 1957, through Sept. 7, 1959. Point values assigned were the same as in 1947.
- 1963** Selection based on two-year point standings through the 1963 PGA Championship.
- 1969** Team increased by two players to 12, and selection based primarily on points accrued from 1968 PGA Championship (July 18, 1968) through 1969 PGA Championship (Aug. 17, 1969). Candidates must have competed in two PGA Championships unless excused for reasons justified by the PGA Executive Committee.
- 1977** Points earned from July 1976 through July 1977. Bonus points awarded for winning the 1976 PGA Championship and World Series of Golf. Automatic berths to winners of 1977 PGA Championship and World Series of Golf.
- 1979** Selections based on the top 12 players from the points list.
- 1981** Selections based on the top 11 players from the points list and the 1981 PGA Champion.



**1985** Selections based on points from Jan. 1, 1985, through 1985 PGA Championship (Aug. 11, 1985). Bonus points awarded for PGA Championship, U.S. Open and Tournament Players Championship. The current U.S. Open and PGA Champions were automatic choices.

**1987** Selections based on points from Jan. 1, 1986, through 1987 PGA Championship (Aug. 9, 1987). Bonus points awarded for 1986 and 1987 PGA Championships. The current U.S. Open and PGA Champions were automatic choices.

**1989** For the first time, the U.S. Captain was given two nominations of his own, provided the PGA Champion already qualified; otherwise one choice. Bonus points were awarded for PGA Championship, U.S. Open, British Open and Masters. The 1989 PGA Champion was an automatic choice. U.S. Captain Raymond Floyd picked Lanny Wadkins and Tom Watson.

**1991** The PGA Champion was no longer given an automatic berth. The U.S. Captain's two nominations continue, with Captain Dave Stockton choosing Chip Beck and Raymond Floyd.

**1993** U.S. Captain Tom Watson chose Raymond Floyd and Lanny Wadkins to complete the 12-member team. The points system was changed to allow added "weight" to the current year and added importance to golf's four major championships: Masters, U.S. Open, British Open and PGA Championship.

The top-10 finishers in PGA sanctioned events and major championships were awarded points in the following increments:

	"Regular" Events		Majors	
	1992	1993 (x2)	1992 (x3)	1993 (x4)
<b>1st</b>	75	150	225	300
<b>2nd</b>	45	90	135	180
<b>3rd</b>	40	80	120	160
<b>4th</b>	35	70	105	140
<b>5th</b>	30	60	90	120
<b>6th</b>	25	50	75	100
<b>7th</b>	20	40	60	80
<b>8th</b>	15	30	45	60
<b>9th</b>	10	20	30	40
<b>10th</b>	5	10	15	20

Only players eligible to play on the U.S. team could earn points and points earned by player's ineligible to play on the team were not carried forward to the next position.

**2002** Eligibility for the U.S. Ryder Cup Team was changed to include those who obtained U.S. citizenship prior to their 18th birthday.

**2004** The selection process for the 2006 U.S. Ryder Cup Team started following the 2004 PGA Championship. All points earned in 2004 remained in place and the new system went into effect with the season-opening Mercedes Championship, Jan. 6-9, 2005, and conclude at the 88th PGA Championship, Aug. 14-20, 2006, at Medinah (Ill.) Country Club. Under the new Ryder Cup points system, regular-season event victories in 2005 continued to earn 75 points, while a major championship victory earned 450 points, up from 225 in the previous system and points for

the remaining top-10 finishes in the majors were increased. In Ryder Cup years, the points increased to 375 for regular season event wins, up from 150 under the previous system and points for finishes in positions two through 10 doubled. A major championship victory was worth 675 points.

**2006** In November 2006, a new selection process was launched to determine the 2008 U.S. Ryder Cup Team, it featured an increase from two to four Captain's selections and points based on earnings. All U.S. players who finished in the top 10 in all official events from Aug. 27 through Nov. 5, 2006 were awarded one-quarter point for every \$1,000 earned.

- Prize money earned in the 2007 major championships (Masters, U.S. Open, British Open and PGA Championship – one point for every \$1,000 earned).
- Prize money earned in "official events" in 2008 from Jan. 1 through Aug. 11 (one point for every \$1,000 earned, excluding the major championships and events played opposite major championships and opposite World Golf Championships).
- Prize money earned in the 2008 major championships (Masters, U.S. Open, British Open and PGA Championship (two points for every \$1,000 earned).
- Prize money earned in 2008 events played opposite the major championships and opposite World Golf Championship events between Jan. 1 and Aug. 11 (one-half point for every \$1,000 earned).

**2014** Through a new selection process for the 2014 U. S. Ryder Cup Team, the top nine players in the U. S. Points System through the 2014 PGA Championship qualified for the team, with the Captain making three selections in September 2014.

**2016** The selection process for the 2016 Ryder Cup team reverted back to the top eight players in the U.S. Points System through August 28, 2016 and four Captain's Picks. Captain Love then selects three of his four Captain's picks on September 11, 2016 and his final of his Captain's Picks on September 25, 2016 at the conclusion of the PGA Tour season. Points are determined as follows:

- 2015 Major Championships (1 Point per \$1,000 earned) – The Masters, U.S. Open, Open Championship and PGA Championship
- 2015 WGC Events and The Players Championship (1 Point per \$2,000 earned) WGC Cadillac Championship, WGC Cadillac Match Play, The Players Championship, WGC Bridgestone Invitational and WGC HSBC Champions
- 2016 Regular PGA Tour events (1 point per \$1,000 earned) – Beginning Jan 1, 2016 through and including The Barclays on Sunday Aug. 28, 2016
- 2016 Opposite field PGA Tour events will not receive any points
- 2016 Major Championships (2 points per \$1,000 earned)



European Team golf bags at The 40th Ryder Cup (Photo by Andrew Redington/Getty Images)

## HOW THE BRITISH, GB&I AND EUROPEAN RYDER CUP TEAMS HAVE BEEN CHOSEN THROUGH THE YEARS

- 1927** The initial selection committee was comprised of Harry Vardon, James Braid and J.H. Taylor.
- 1929** Five-man selection committee.
- 1931** Three trial matches were held at Royal Lytham, Frilford Heath and Fulwell. The team was then chosen by a committee drawn from British PGA regions.
- 1933 - 1937**  
Chosen by selection committee
- 1939** Chosen by selection committee; Ryder Cup not played due to outbreak of World War II.
- 1947** The Selection Committee drew up a list of 14 candidates, one of which was Ireland's Fred Daly, the first from his homeland to compete in the Ryder Cup. The PGA Match Play Champion earned an automatic berth.
- 1949** Selection committee agreed to use "List of Merit" in compiling a list of 16 candidates.
- 1951** Selection committee picked eight players, and the newly-organized Order of Merit (money list) acted as a guide. The final two berths were determined at the conclusion of the Match Play Championship.
- 1953** Selection committee drawn from British PGA regions was replaced by a tournament committee. A list of 17 candidates was drawn from those who played a sequence of trial matches at Wentworth.
- 1955** Following a meeting with tournament players, the tournament committee determined that the first seven spots would be filled from the Order of Merit following the British Open Championship. The remaining three spots were determined by a British PGA tournament sub-committee in consultation with players already chosen.
- 1957** For the first time, the team was chosen by a points system. Points were awarded to top-20 finishers in all stroke-play events, including the British Open. Further points were awarded to top-10 finishers in the Dunlop Masters and the final 16 players in the Match Play Championship.
- 1959** The top seven players in the Order of Merit earned automatic berths. The remaining three spots were filled by the Match Play champion and Dunlop Masters champion or, if already qualified, by ballot among team members and the British PGA subcommittee.
- 1961** The British Open and Match Play champion were added to eight players selected from the Order of Merit. Eligibility was based on players competing in at least seven of the nine British PGA events.
- 1963** The points system was reintroduced. Points were awarded to top 40 players. The British Open and Match Play champions earned automatic berths. No points were awarded for limited-field events, such as the Dunlop Masters.
- 1965** The points system was extended over two seasons, beginning with the 1964 British Open through the 1965 Esso tournament. The British Open champion earned an automatic berth, and the remaining places were determined by the points system.
- 1969** The team was expanded to 12 players, but the selection process remained the same as in 1965, with the British Open champion

earning an automatic berth and the remaining places determined by the points system.

**1971** Six players were automatic selections from the Order of Merit, and the remaining six chosen by selection committee.

**1973** The points system ran from August 1972 to August 1973. Thirty points were awarded to winners of major British PGA tournaments. Additional points were awarded in increments of 24, 23, 22, down to one point for 25th place. Eight players were selected automatically, and four by invitation.

**1975** The leading eight players from the Order of Merit were chosen. The remaining four were by invitation from a three-member selection committee chaired by Great Britain- Ireland Captain Bernard Hunt.

**1979** The top 10 players from the money list earned berths, and two were selected by invitation. It was the first time in Ryder Cup history that players from Continental Europe were included.

**1983** Entire 12-player team was chosen on the basis of finish in the Order of Merit.

**1985** The top nine players from the Order of Merit list through the Benson and Hedges Open were automatic selections. The remaining three other team members were chosen at the discretion of the European Captain.

**1995** For the first time, European players' performances in U.S.-based major championships – the Masters, U.S. Open and PGA Championship – were used to determine the makeup of the European Ryder Cup Team. Player earnings in the U.S. major championships were converted from dollars to pounds to make up the points list. The currency exchange rate was determined on the first day of each championship. Captain's selections were reduced to two players, and 10 automatic qualifiers through the Order of Merit standings complete the team.

**1997** The top 10 automatic qualifiers from the Ryder Cup Point Standings remains the same, with the Captain having two selections. Should the Captain qualify on points, he may nominate to stand down and select another player of his own choice.

**1999** The top 10 automatic qualifiers from the Ryder Cup Point Standings remained the same. Captain's selections were from the PGA European Tour's membership. A player must compete in four PGA European Tour ranking tournaments to be eligible for the Ryder Cup Team. Official money won on the 1999 PGA European Tour was presented in "euro dollars" in the Volvo Order of Merit, with the conversion rate for the entire season fixed at the Jan. 14 exchange rate of one £ = 1.4 euro dollars.

**2002** The top 10 players in the Ryder Cup Point Standings remain the same, and Captain's selections were from the PGA European Tour's membership. European Ryder Cup points were calculated as the official money won in euro dollars. Example: one euro dollar = one Ryder Cup point, capped to a level equal to the prize fund of the 129th British Open Championship. The 2001 European Ryder Cup Team, was determined prior to the Sept. 11 attacks upon America and played for the Ryder Cup in September 2002.

## **2004 - 2008**

The leading five players on the Ryder Cup World Points List earn berths. The Ryder Cup World Points List is comprised of World Ranking Points won by a European Team member during the qualifying period. The leading five players, not otherwise qualified, from the Ryder Cup European Points List at the end of the qualifying period earn berths. In the event of a tie, berths will be decided with the higher ranking on The European Tour Order of Merit. The Captain will select the remaining two players.

## **2010**

The leading four players on The Ryder Cup World Points List. In the event of a tie (equal number of points accumulated), placings will be decided by the player with the higher ranking on the Official World Golf Ranking. The leading five players, not otherwise qualified (having selected the four players from The Ryder Cup World Points List) from The Ryder Cup European Points List. In the event of a tie (equal number of points accumulated), placings will be decided by the player with the higher ranking on The Race to Dubai. The Captain will select the remaining three players.

## **2012**

The leading five players on The Ryder Cup European Points List. In the event of a tie (equal number of points accumulated), standings will be determined by the player with the higher ranking on The Race to Dubai at the conclusion of the qualifying period. The leading five players, not otherwise qualified (having selected the five players from The Ryder Cup European Points List) from the Ryder Cup World Points List. In the event of a tie (equal number of points accumulated), placings will be decided by the player with the higher ranking on the Official World Golf Ranking. The Captain will select the remaining two players.

## **2014 - 2016**

The leading four players on The Ryder Cup European Points List. In the event of a tie (equal number of points accumulated), standings will be determined by the player with the higher ranking on The Race to Dubai at the conclusion of the qualifying period. The leading five players, not otherwise qualified (having selected the five players from The Ryder Cup European Points List) from the Ryder Cup World Points List. In the event of a tie (equal number of points accumulated), placings will be decided by the player with the higher ranking on the Official World Golf Ranking. The Captain will select the remaining three players.



# 40<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 26 - 28, 2014

GLENEAGLES (PGA CENTENARY COURSE) - PERTHSHIRE, SCOTLAND

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Tom Watson | **European Captain:** Paul McGinley

Played in Scotland for the first time since Muirfield in 1973, the Europeans were riding a two match-winning streak with a captain in Paul McGinley that was part of those last two victories as vice captain. The Ryder Cup at Medinah was two years' past, but American captain Tom Watson was banking on his team to remember what happened outside of Chicago, losing a four-point lead during Sunday's singles and earned its first victory across the pond since 1993 when Watson was the U. S. captain at the Belfry.

It didn't take long to see McGinley's plan, like chess pieces, McGinley maneuvered his players brilliantly in the first two days, taking a commanding 4-point lead into the Sunday singles, due primarily to a seven to one run in points in foursomes, which included six European victories and only two halves.

Most of the American struggles came over the last three holes in foursomes as the Europeans dominated 8-2-5. The American talked on Saturday night about extinguishing the deficit as they had done at The Country Club in 1999, but they could never get the momentum on Sunday, losing the singles 6 1/2 to 5 1/2 and the Ryder Cup for the third successive time 16 1/2 to 11 1/2.

Since 1979 when the Ryder Cup first included continental Europe, the Europeans hold a commanding 10-7-1 record.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	2014 Ryder Cup Points (Ranking)	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2014 RC	2014 RC Record	After 2014 RC
Bradley, Keegan*	28	24	(13) 3,324.698	Hale, Steve	2012 (1)	3-1-0	1-2-0	4-3-0
Fowler, Rickie	25	11	(2) 6,733.253	Skovron, Joe	2010 (1)	0-1-2	0-2-3	0-3-5
Furyk, Jim	44	5	(3) 6,707.694	Cowan, Mike	1997-99-02-04-06-08-10-12 (8)	9-17-4	1-3-0	10-20-4
Johnson, Zach	38	15	(9) 3,568.694	Green, Damon	2006-10-12 (3)	6-4-1	0-2-1	6-6-2
Kuchar, Matt	36	8	(6) 5,114.665	Bennett, Lance	2010-12 (2)	3-2-2	1-3-0	4-5-2
Mahan, Hunter*	32	19	(25) 2,346.356	Wood, John	2008-10 (2)	3-2-3	1-2-1	4-4-4
Mickelson, Phil	44	10	(5) 5,510.338	Mackay, Jim	1995-97-99-02-04-06-08-10-12 (9)	14-18-6	2-1-0	16-19-6
Reed, Patrick	24	25	(8) 3,650.227	Karain, Kessler	Rookie	None	3-0-1	3-0-1
Simpson, Webb*	29	32	(15) 3,155.570	Tesori, Paul	2012 (1)	2-2-0	0-1-1	2-3-1
Spieth, Jordan	21	13	(7) 4,835.827	Greller, Michael	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Walker, Jimmy	35	20	(4) 6,111.405	Sanders, Andy	Rookie	None	1-1-3	1-1-3
Watson, Bubba	35	9	(1) 6,930.038	Scott, Ted	2010-12 (2)	3-5-0	0-3-0	3-8-0

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC EPL**	RC WPL***	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2014 RC	2014 RC Record	After 2014 RC
Björn, Thomas / Denmark	43	26	(6) 2489768.8	(6) 206.34 (Q)	Doran, Mick	1997-02 (2)	3-2-1	0-2-1	3-4-2
Donaldson, Jamie / Wales	38	28	(4) 2676347.42 (Q)	(8) 194.51	Donaghy, Michael	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Dubuisson, Victor / France	24	21	(3) 2880182.84 (Q)	(7) 204.79	Ayling, Tom	Rookie	None	2-0-1	2-0-1
Gallacher, Stephen* / Scotland	39	33	(11) 1698110.27	(10) 170.21	Moore, Damian	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Garcia, Sergio / Spain	34	4	(5) 2539593.00	(3) 368.05 (Q)	Wallace, Neil	1999-02-04-06-08-12 (6)	16-8-4	2-1-1	18-9-5
Kaymer, Martin / Germany	29	12	(8) 2006411.16	(5) 247.27 (Q)	Connelly, Craig	2010-12 (2)	3-2-1	1-1-2	4-3-3
McDowell, Graeme / Northern Ireland	35	16	(12) 1668114.17	(9) 171.82 (Q)	Comboy, Ken	2008-10-12 (3)	5-5-2	3-0-0	8-5-2
McIlroy, Rory / Northern Ireland	25	1	(1) 5537075.35 (Q)	(1) 538.18	Fitzgerald, JP	2010-12 (2)	4-3-2	2-1-2	6-4-4
Poulter, Ian* / England	38	36	(9) 1962706.58	(12) 150.62	Mundy, Terry	2004-08-10-12 (4)	12-3-0	0-1-2	12-4-2
Rose, Justin / England	34	5	(7) 2138323.13	(4) 287.38 (Q)	Fulcher, Mark	2008-12 (2)	6-3-0	3-0-2	9-3-2
Stenson, Henrik / Sweden	38	3	(2) 2893568.55 (Q)	(2) 389.60	Lord, Gareth	2006-08 (2)	2-3-2	3-1-0	5-4-2
Westwood, Lee* / England	41	38	(19) 1167563.39	(16) 120.48	Foster, Billy	1997-99-02-04-06-08-10-12 (8)	18-13-6	2-2-0	20-15-6

\* Captain's Picks \*\* RC European Points List \*\*\* RC World Points List  
Q - Clinched European Ryder Cup Team

World Ranking as of September 23, 2014 (Week 38)

## MATCH RESULTS — 2014 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Webb Simpson & Bubba Watson	0	1	Justin Rose & Henrik Stenson (5 & 4)
	Rickie Fowler & Jimmy Walker (halved)	½	½	Thomas Bjorn & Martin Kaymer (halved)
	Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth (5 & 4)	1	0	Stephen Gallacher & Ian Poulter
	Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson (1 Up)	1	0	Sergio Garcia & Rory McIlroy
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Jim Furyk & Matt Kuchar	0	1	Jamie Donaldson & Lee Westwood (2 Up)
	Hunter Mahan & Zach Johnson	0	1	Justin Rose & Henrik Stenson (2 & 1)
	Rickie Fowler & Jimmy Walker (halved)	½	½	Sergio Garcia & Rory McIlroy (halved)
	Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson	0	1	Victor Dubuisson & Graeme McDowell (3 & 2)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Matt Kuchar & Bubba Watson	0	1	Justin Rose & Henrik Stenson (3 & 2)
	Jim Furyk & Hunter Mahan (4 & 3)	1	0	Jamie Donaldson & Lee Westwood
	Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth (5 & 3)	1	0	Thomas Bjorn & Martin Kaymer
	Rickie Fowler & Jimmy Walker (halved)	½	½	Ian Poulter & Rory McIlroy (halved)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Zach Johnson & Matt Kuchar	0	1	Jamie Donaldson & Lee Westwood (2 & 1)
	Jim Furyk & Hunter Mahan	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Rory McIlroy (3 & 2)
	Patrick Reed & Jordan Spieth (halved)	½	½	Martin Kaymer & Justin Rose (halved)
	Rickie Fowler & Jimmy Walker	0	1	Victor Dubuisson & Graeme McDowell (5 & 4)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Jordan Spieth	0	1	Graeme McDowell (2 & 1)
	Patrick Reed (1 Up)	1	0	Henrik Stenson
	Rickie Fowler	0	1	Rory McIlroy (5 & 4)
	Hunter Mahan (halved)	½	½	Justin Rose (halved)
	Phil Mickelson (3 & 1)	1	0	Stephen Gallacher
	Bubba Watson	0	1	Martin Kaymer (4 & 3)
	Matt Kuchar (4 & 3)	1	0	Thomas Bjorn
	Jim Furyk	0	1	Sergio Garcia (1 Up)
	Webb Simpson (halved)	½	½	Ian Poulter (halved)
	Keegan Bradley	0	1	Jamie Donaldson (4 & 3)
	Jimmy Walker (3 & 2)	1	0	Lee Westwood
	Zach Johnson (halved)	½	½	Victor Dubuisson (halved)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>6½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>11½</b>	<b>16½</b>	



(L-R) Patrick Reed of the United States, Jordan Spieth of the United States, referee Tom Carpus, Martin Kaymer of Europe and Justin Rose of Europe pose on the 1st tee during the Afternoon Foursomes of the 2014 Ryder Cup on the PGA Centenary course at the Gleneagles Hotel on September 27, 2014 in Perthshire, Scotland. (Photo by David Cannon/Getty Images)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2014 RYDER CUP

		Fri. 4-Balls		Fri. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Balls		Sat. 4-Somes		Singles		Total	
Number of Holes		64		69		64		65		200		462	
Number of Holes Won:		15	14	13	20	18	12	11	21	47	52	104	119
		<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>
Drew First Blood (Y/N)		1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	7 times	5 times	12 times	16 times
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)		1 for 1	1 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 2	0 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 7	3 for 5	3 for 11	8 for 16
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	8 times	6 times	16 times	15 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 2	1 for 2	0 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 of 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	4 for 8	3 for 6	8 for 16	10 for 15
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	None	2 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	7 times	6 times	11 times	15 times
	going into last three holes and won	0 for 0	0 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	1 of 2	1 of 1	0 for 1	2 for 3	3 of 7	3 for 6	4 for 11	9 for 15
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)		4-0-2	0-4-2	1-5-3	5-1-3	0-2-2	2-0-2	1-3-2	3-1-2	5-5-11	5-5-11	11-15-20	15-11-20
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)		2-0-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-1	2-2-1	4-5-2	5-4-2
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)		None	None	None	None	1 time	None	None	None	None	1 time	1 time	1 time
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)		3-4-7	4-3-7	0-7-8	7-0-8	4-0-9	0-4-9	5-3-6	3-5-6	9-7-27	7-9-27	21-21-57	21-21-57
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)		5-7-26	7-5-26	11-9-20	9-11-20	13-8-19	8-13-19	6-10-23	10-6-23	31-32-56	32-31-56	66-66-144	66-66-144
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)		7-3-2	3-7-2	2-4-8	4-2-8	1-4-6	4-1-6	0-8-4	8-0-4	7-13-18	13-7-18	17-32-38	32-17-38
Holes won with birdie or better		13	10	5	11	17	12	8	12	33	41	76	86
Holes won with par		2	4	7	9	1	0	3	9	14	11	27	33
Holes won with bogey or worse		0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## TEAM STATISTICS — 2014 RYDER CUP

USA	Bradley	Fowler	Furyk	Johnson	Kuhar	Mahan	Mickelson	Reed	Simpson	Spieth	Walker	Watson
Number of Holes	49	82	67	52	66	66	51	65	32	64	84	46
Number of Holes won	9	15	11	10	15	14	14	23	6	21	18	5
Drew First Blood	None	None	3 times	2 times	4 times	2 times	None	1 time	1 time	2 times	1 time	1 time
Record After Drawing First Blood	N-A	N-A	1 for 3	0 for 2	1 for 4	1 for 2	N-A	1 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	None	4 times	2 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 4	N-A	2 for 4	1 for 2	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	None	2 times	1 time	1 time	None	1 time	1 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	None
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	N-A	0 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 11	None	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 3	N-A
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-1-1	2-3-4	1-3-3	1-3-3	1-3-2	0-3-3	4-1-1	2-1-3	1-1-1	1-1-3	2-3-5	0-2-0
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-0	1-1-1	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	None
Comeback from 2 or more down	None	None	None	None	None	None	None	1 time	None	1 time	None	None
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	1-3-6	1-5-12	0-2-12	1-4-7	3-3-8	1-3-10	3-4-4	9-0-5	4-2-1	8-1-5	1-4-13	1-4-4
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	4-9-17	11-14-23	10-7-23	8-6-16	10-9-21	12-8-20	6-6-18	11-8-20	2-4-13	10-10-19	13-11-25	4-8-17
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	4-3-2	3-6-7	1-4-8	1-4-5	2-6-4	1-4-7	5-3-2	3-4-5	0-5-1	3-2-6	4-5-8	0-5-3
Holes won with birdie or better	6	10	7	7	12	11	10	20	3	16	13	4
Holes won with par	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	5	4	1
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

EUROPE	Bjorn	Donaldson	Dubuisson	Gallacher	Garcia	Kaymer	McDowell	Mclroy	Poulter	Rose	Stenson	Westwood
Number of Holes	48	65	48	31	70	52	47	84	50	83	65	66
Number of Holes won	8	15	15	4	18	15	17	23	11	27	20	11
Drew First Blood	2 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	2 times	5 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	None
Record After Drawing First Blood	0 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 3	1 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 5	0 for 1	2 for 3	3 for 3	N-A
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	3 times	3 times	None	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	0 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 3	N-A	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 3	0 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	2 times	2 times	None	3 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	0 for 1	2 for 2	1 for 2	N-A	2 for 3	1 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 2	0 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 3	2 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-2-1	2-1-2	2-1-1	0-2-0	4-2-4	2-3-2	1-0-2	4-2-4	2-1-3	4-1-4	2-1-3	2-1-3
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	N-A	1-1-1	1-1-0	None	1-1-1	1-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	None	None	None	None	None	None	1 time	None	None	1 time	1 time	None
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	1-3-6	3-1-10	3-0-7	1-4-2	4-1-10	3-4-4	4-0-6	4-2-12	0-7-4	5-6-7	4-2-8	3-1-10
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	6-9-15	7-9-24	8-5-16	2-6-11	10-11-19	8-4-18	10-5-14	13-11-25	6-8-15	14-10-25	10-8-21	4-11-25
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	1-5-2	5-1-5	4-2-3	1-2-2	4-3-8	4-3-4	3-2-3	6-3-8	5-1-4	8-1-7	6-1-5	4-2-6
Holes won with birdie or better	7	11	7	3	12	10	7	17	9	22	16	8
Holes won with par	1	4	8	1	6	5	10	6	2	5	4	3
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 26, 2014 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1 (7:35)	Player	Region	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Rose Stenson	Europe	4	4	4	2	5	3	4	4	4	2	4	4	4	3							
		AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up		4 Up	4 Up	4 Up	4 Up	5 Up						
Watson Simpson	USA	4	5	4	3	5	3	4	4	5		3	4	4	4	4						

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	8	1	0	-4
USA	0	0	13	1	0	+1

Justin Rose and Henrik Stenson's 5 & 4 victory was both players' biggest margin of victory in their Ryder Cup career. It's the first time Bubba Watson and Webb Simpson lost in a Ryder Cup fourball match, having won both their previous matches in 2012.

MATCH 2 (7:50)	Player	Region	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Bjorn Kaymer	Europe	3	4	4	2	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	3	5			
		AS	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	
Fowler Walker	USA	4	5	4	3	3	3	4	4	3		3	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4		

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	13	0	0	-5
USA	1	3	14	0	0	-5

Thomas Bjorn continued his unbeaten record in Ryder Cup fourball play, in three matches the Dane has won two and halved one. It's the first halved Ryder Cup match since the Molinari brothers finished all square against Stewart Cink and Matt Kuchar in the session three fourballs in 2010 in Wales.

MATCH 3 (8:05)	Player	Region	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Gallacher Poulter	Europe	5	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	5		3	4	4	4	4						
		AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	4 Up		5 Up	6 Up	5 Up	5 Up	5 Up					
Spieth Reed	USA	4	4	4	3	4	2	3	4	4		2	3	5	4	4						

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	1	12	1	0	Even
USA	0	6	7	1	0	-5

Ian Poulter's defeat stopped his consecutive match winning streak in the Ryder Cup at seven. It was his first defeat since the first session at Celtic Manor in 2010, also in fourballs. Jordan Spieth and Patrick Reed's victory was the first by a rookie pair since Bubba Watson and Jeff Overton won in the opening session on day one at Celtic Manor in 2010. Spieth is now the second youngest American to win a Ryder Cup match, aged 21 years and 61 days. Reed was the player in the fourball session who was most under par at four under.

MATCH 4	Player	Region	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Garcia McIlroy	Europe	3	5	4	2	4	3	5	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	5		
		AS	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	1 Up		2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	1 Up	AS	AS	1 Up		
Bradley Mickelson	USA	3	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	4		2	5	4	5	3	5	3	3	4		

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
USA	1	5	9	3	0	-4

Keegan Bradley and Phil Mickelson continued their successful winning combination with their fourth consecutive success together and undefeated/untied winning record together. They became the first American pairing to win four consecutive match together since Lanny Wadkins and Larry Nelson in 1979. This victory for Mickelson brings his even with Lanny Wadkins and Arnold Palmer for the most American fourball matches won, with seven.



## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 26, 2014 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH 1 (13:15)	Player	Team	4	5	3	4	2	4	4	5	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	Total	Result	
			Donaldson Westwood	Europe	4	4	5	3	4	2	4	4	5		3	3	4	4	3	4			5
			AS	AS																			
	Furyk Kuchar	USA	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	5	20	Europe 2 Up
			AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS															

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
USA	0	3	14	1	0	-2

Westwood earned his 22nd point in 38 matches and moved to a half-point of Seve Ballesteros at 22. With his eight foursomes wins, Westwood moved to joint fourth in the all-time European list for most foursome points at 10. It's also the first time a Donaldson, a Welshman, has won a foursome point since Ian Woosnam in the Saturday foursomes in 1993 and was also Europe's first victory at the 18th hole in this Ryder Cup. The U.S. loss was Kuchar's first in his career in foursome with Furyk now losing to Westwood five times in seven career matches, halving the other two.

MATCH 2 (13:30)	Player	Team	3	4	5	3	4	2	4	5	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	Total	Result	
			Rose Stenson	Europe	3	4	5	3	4	2	4	5	4		3	3	3	4	4	4			4
			1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS		AS	AS									
	Mahan Johnson	USA	4	4	5	3	4	3	3	4	4		3	4	4	4	3	5	4	4		20	Europe 2 & 1
			AS	AS																			

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	6	9	2	0	-4
USA	0	5	9	3	0	-2

Rose won his opening two matches in the Ryder Cup for the first time and recorded his fourth foursome victory out of five and has won five of his last seven matches. With this win it's the first time Rose has won any points with any player other than Ian Poulter. It's the first time Henrik Stenson has won two points in a Ryder Cup. His previous best was one and a half in both 2006 and 2008. The Rose/Stenson combination is the first European partnership to win both matches on the opening day since Colin Montgomerie and Padraig Harrington in 2004.

MATCH 3 (14:21)	Player	Team	4	4	4	3	6	2	5	3	5	3	3	4	5	4	4	5	4	2	4	Total	Result	
			Garcia McIlroy	Europe	4	4	4	3	6	2	5	3	5		3	3	4	5	4	4	5			4
			AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS		AS											
	Fowler Walker	USA	4	4	5	3	5	3	4	3	5		3	3	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	20	Halved
			AS	AS																				

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	6	8	3	1	-1
USA	0	4	11	3	0	-1

It's Garcia's ninth foursome point in Ryder Cup history in the 12 he has played. It's Fowler's second consecutive half point, his fourth halved match in five with both his Ryder Cup foursome matches halved and is the quickest American to half four matches, from just five games. It's Jimmy Walker's second consecutive half a point, the first rookie to halve his first two games since J J Henry in 2006.

MATCH 4 (14:36)	Player	Team	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	5	5	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	Total	Result	
			Dubuisson McDowell	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	5	5		3	4	4	5	4	4			4
			AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up			
	Bradley Mickelson	USA	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	4	4		4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5		20	Europe 3 & 2
			AS	AS																			

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	2	12	2	0	Even
USA	0	1	11	4	0	+3

Dubuisson's point is the first by a Frenchman in foursome play and is McDowell's first foursome victory with someone other than Rory McIlroy. It was the first defeat in five matches for Mickelson and Bradley and brings to an end Bradley's 100% winning record in foursome and fourball play. Europe's three and a half points in this foursome session, is their best since GB&I won the day one foursomes three and a half to a half in 1969 and best as a European Team an first time unbeaten in a foursome session since 2006.

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 27, 2014 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1 (7:35)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Rose Stenson	Europe	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	4		2	3	3	3	3	3	4				
		AS								AS	AS		AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up			
Kuchar Watson	USA	1Up	5	3	3	3	2	4	4	4		2	3	4	4	3	3	5				
		3																				

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	0	12	4	0	0	-12
USA	0	9	7	0	0	-9

The 21 collective birdies are a record for any match and Rose/Stenson's 12 birdies are a record for the most by any team in RC history. Rose and Stenson were collectively 12-under for 16 holes and are three for three and are the first pairing for Europe to achieve this feat since Sergio Garcia and Lee Westwood in 2002. It's the fifth time Europe has achieved the feat and it's also the first fourball defeat for Kuchar in five fourball matches.

MATCH 2 (7:50)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Donaldson Westwood	Europe	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	4					
Furyk Mahan	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up					
		3	4	3	3	4	3	3	3	4		3	3	4	4	2	4					

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	0	5	10	0	0	-5
USA	1	7	7	0	0	-9

It's the first time Furyk has beaten Westwood in a Ryder Cup match in eight attempts and his first fourball win since the Friday fourballs in 2006. Mahan was Furyk's 16 different partner, but is only the fifth different partner Furyk has won with. Mahan continues his unbeaten fourball record with 2.5 points in three matches.

MATCH 3 (8:05)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Bjorn Kaymer	Europe	3	4	3	3	5	4	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	4	4					
		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS													
Reed Spieth	USA	4	4	3	4	2	3	4	4	4		2	4	4	3	3	3					

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	0	4	9	2	0	-2
USA	0	8	7	0	0	-8

Reed and Spieth are 2 for 2 and continue unbeaten streak and are the first rookies to win their first two matches together since Chip Beck and Paul Azinger in 1989. Spieth is the youngest American to win two matches, aged 21 years and 62 days. It was the first fourball defeat for Thomas Bjorn in four fourball matches.

MATCH 4 (8:20)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Mclroy Poulter	Europe	3	4	4	3	C	2	4	3	4		3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	4		
		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		1Up	AS	AS					AS	AS	AS	
Fowler Walker	USA	4	4	4	3	3	2	4	4	5		2	3	4	3	3	3	5	3	4		

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	0	9	9	0	0	-9
USA	0	9	9	0	0	-9

All three of Mclroy's matches have now gone to the 18th hole, halving two and losing one. It's the third consecutive halved match for Walker & Fowler, making Walker the first American rookie since J J Henry (2006), to halve his first three matches and joins Ignacio Garrido (1997) as the only rookie to halve their first three matches prior to the singles and becomes only the fourth rookie in RC history to halve three matches. Fowler has now played in six matches, halving five of them.

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 27, 2014 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH 1 (13:15)	Player	Region	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1 (13:15)	Donaldson Westwood	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	3				
	Johnson Kuchar	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	AS		1Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up
			3	6	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	2	4	5	3			

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	7	9	1	0	-6
USA	1	3	10	3	0	-2

It was Westwood & Donaldson's second win together in foursomes, Westwood's ninth foursomes win with 11 career points in foursomes overall and his 23rd point, moving him past Seve Ballesteros into fourth in the all-time European list. It's was the second time the Europeans have beaten Kuchar, who has lost all three matches he has played and Johnson has lost both of his.

MATCH 2 (14:00)	Player	Region	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 2 (14:00)	Garcia McIlroy	Europe	4	4	5	3	4	2	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4				
	Furyk Mahan	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up				
			5	6	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	6				

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	9	2	0	-3
USA	0	2	10	4	0	+2

Rose has now won 3 points in both foursome and fourballs and is the first player to achieve this feat since Lee Westwood and Sergio Garcia, both in 2004. Spieth & Reed have earned 2 points in their three matches. This is the most by a rookie pairing in RC history and are the only two American players to remain unbeaten going into the singles.

MATCH 3 (15:45)	Player	Region	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 3 (15:45)	Kaymer Rose	Europe	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	4	6	4	4		
	Reed Spieth	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS
			4	5	5	2	5	3	3	4	5	2	4	5	5	4	5	6	2	5		

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	2	10	6	0	+4
USA	0	4	8	6	0	+2

It was Garcia & McIlroy's first win together with a record of 1-1-1. It's Garcia's ninth foursome victory and tenth point overall in this format tying him with Tony Jacklin in fifth place with 10 points.

MATCH 4 (14:15)	Player	Region	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 4 (14:15)	Dubuisson McDowell	Europe	4	4	3	3	4	2	4	4	5	2	4	4	4	3						
	Fowler Walker	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up		5Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up					
			4	6	5	3	5	3	4	6	5	2	3	4	5	3						

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	9	0	0	-5
USA	0	3	6	4	1	+3

The team of Dubuisson & McDowell won both foursomes matches and it's the first time a Frenchman has won two matches in RC history. The 5 & 4 win equals the largest of the week by either team and it was the first loss by Walker & Fowler.

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 28, 2014 - SINGLES

MATCH 1 (11:36)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
			Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result		Score
McDowell	Europe	4	5	5	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	5	3					
		AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
		4	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	5	3	5	3				
Spieth	USA	4	5	5	3	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	5	3					
		AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
		4	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	5	3	5	3				

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	10	2	0	-3
USA	0	4	9	4	0	even

For the first time in his career McDowell went unbeaten in a Ryder Cup. Coming from 3 down at the turn to ruin Spieth's perfect rookie performance. McDowell joins five other Europeans that were 3 out of 3 in the Ryder Cup.

MATCH 2 (11:48)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
			Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	
Stenson	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	
		AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS		AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	
		4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	
Reed	USA	4	5	5	3	4	4	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	
		AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS		AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	
		4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
USA	0	8	6	3	1	-3

Reed's win gained him 3 ½ points and the last time a rookie has gone unbeaten since Hunter Mahan in 2008, was also the highest points scorer for the U.S.

MATCH 3 (12:00)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
			Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	Score	Result	
McIlroy	Europe	3	3	3	3	3	2	5	4	4		3	4	3	3	4					
		1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up					
		4	5	5	3	4	3	4	4	4		3	4	3	5	4					
Fowler	USA	4	5	5	3	4	3	4	4	4		3	4	3	5	4					
		AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	
		4	5	5	3	4	3	4	4	4		3	4	3	5	4					

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	1	7	5	1	0	-8
USA	0	2	11	1	0	-1

McIlroy halved his first two matches with Fowler, but with an eagle and six birdies finally triumphed. Fowler is still looking for his first win in singles.

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 28, 2014 - SINGLES

MATCH 4 (12:12)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 4 (12:12)	Rose	Europe	4	5	4	3	4	3	3	3	4	2	3	5	3	4	4	4	3	4			Halved
	Mahan	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	2Up				AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	
			3	4	4	3	3	2	3	4	6				3	4	4	3	4	4	3	6	

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	8	9	1	0	-7
USA	0	7	9	2	0	-5

Rose's half-point put him at the top of the points list for the European side with four and kept his undefeated record intact in singles with 2 wins and 1 half. Mahan's half takes him to 4-4-4 in Ryder Cup competition.

MATCH 5 (12:24)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 5 (12:24)	Gallacher	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	5		2	3	4	4	3	4	5	4			USA 3 & 1
	Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up			AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up			
			4	5	4	3	3	2	4	3	5			3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3		

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	4	12	1	0	-3
USA	0	6	11	0	0	-6

Mickelson won his 19th point in Ryder Cup competition and his fifth singles win in his career, one shot of the USA record of six. Gallacher's 0-2-0 record was the worst by a European rookie that has played in at least two matches since Costantino Rocca and Barry Lane in 1993.

MATCH 6 (12:36)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 6 (12:36)	Kaymer	Europe	3	5	4	3	3	2	5	3	5		3	4	4	3	4	5	3				Europe 4 & 2
	Watson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	4Up				
			3	5	5	4	4	3	4	6	5		3	4	4	3	4	3	4				

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	1	8	2	2	0	-8
USA	0	4	9	2	1	even

Kaymer defeated Watson to win his second singles match in the last two Ryder Cups, while Watson has never earned a points in singles and lost his third consecutive singles match.

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 28, 2014 - SINGLES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 7 (12:48)	Bjorn	Europe	4	5	4	3	5	3	4	3	5		3	3	4	4	3	5				
	Kuchar	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
			4	4	5	3	4	3	3	3	2	5		2	4	4	4	3	3			

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	0	2	11	2	0	even
USA	1	5	8	1	0	-6

In the first match up between the two, Kuchar won his first singles match in three Ryder Cups while Bjorn lost his first singles in his Ryder Cup career.

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 8 (13:00)	Garcia	Europe	4	6	3	2	4	3	5	4	4		3	4	3	5	3	3	3	3	4	
	Furyk	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	
			3	6	5	3	3	3	4	4	4		3	4	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	1	6	8	3	0	-5
USA	0	6	10	2	0	-4

In the 10th match between the two, Garcia came out on top and now has a 2-1 lead in singles and broke the 20-point level with 20 ½ points in his Ryder Cup career. Furyk's loss brought his singles record to 4-4-1.

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 9 (13:12)	Poulter	Europe	5	4	5	4	4	3	3	3	4		3	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	
	Simpson	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	
			4	5	5	3	5	2	5	4	5		2	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	5	

**Eagle**      **Birdies**      **Pars**      **Bogeys**      **Others**      **Over Par/Under Par**

Europe	0	6	8	4	0	-2
USA	0	5	10	3	0	-2

A repeat of Medinah, Poulter kept his undefeated singles record intact, but his half-point broke a streak of winning all four of his singles matches. With a half-point, Simpson got some revenge over Poulter who came from 2 down at Medinah to win.

## SCORECARDS — 2014 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	426	516	431	211	461	201	468	419	618	3751	208	350	445	481	320	463	518	194	513	3492	7243

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 28, 2014 - SINGLES

MATCH 10 (13:24)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	Donaldson	Europe	4	5	4	3	4	3	3	4	4		3	3	3	4	4	3				
	Bradley	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up				
			4	5	4	3	5	3	4	3	6		3	4	4	4	4	3				

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	5	10	0	0	-5
USA	0	2	11	2	0	even

Donaldson won his first career singles match and earned 3 points in his Ryder Cup debut. Bradley's loss brings his singles record to 0-2-0.

MATCH 11 (13:36)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	Westwood	Europe	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	5		3	3	4	3	4	5	4			
	Walker	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up			
			3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3		3	3	3	4	4	4	4			

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	6	9	1	0	-5
USA	0	8	8	0	0	-8

Rookie Walker won his first singles match and earned 2 ½ points in his Ryder Cup debut while Westwood's defeat brought his singles record to 3-6-0.

MATCH 12 (13:48)	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
	Dubuisson	Europe	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5		3	5	3	4	3	5	4	4	5	
	Johnson	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	
			4	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	5		3	3	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	

	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
Europe	0	2	12	3	0	+1
USA	0	3	13	2	0	-1

Dubuisson's half-point completed an undefeated run in his first Ryder Cup and earning 2 ½ points. Johnson's half-point was the only points he earned in 2014.



# 39<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 28 - 30, 2012

MEDINAH COUNTRY CLUB (NO. 3 COURSE) - MEDINAH, ILLINOIS

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Davis Love III | **European Captain:** José María Olazábal

European players wore the image of the late Seve Ballesteros on their sleeves, had his silhouette embroidered on their golf bags, and played with his legendary passion to match the greatest comeback in Ryder Cup history. European Captain José María Olazábal squeezed his eyes, fought back tears and looked skyward after Martin Kaymer stroked home a 6-foot par putt on the 18th green in the fading sunlight at Medinah Country Club. With a 14½ to 13½ victory in the 39th Ryder Cup, the four-pound gold trophy was returning to Europe. Kaymer defeated Steve Stricker, 1-up, to cap Europe's record-matching comeback from a 10-6 deficit, a rally that was even more stunning than what Olazábal and his former teammates experienced in 1999 in Brookline, Massachusetts. Thirteen years ago, it was Olazábal standing on the green watching the U.S. celebrate after roaring back from the identical margin on Sunday. The Medinah conquest was Europe's fifth victory in the last six Ryder Cups, and seventh in the last nine.

Europe's rally was ignited on Saturday afternoon, by capturing the final two four-ball matches. Fueled by England's Ian Poulter, Europe came out Sunday and won the first five matches. When Kaymer and Stricker arrived at the 18th green, an impossible victory had become inevitable. Kaymer delivered the critical 14th point to retain the Cup, and Italian Francesco Molinari gave it to the Europeans outright with a halve with Tiger Woods in the final match. Europe won eight of the 12 singles matches, including Luke Donald defeating Bubba Watson to open the Sunday session. World No. 1-ranked Rory McIlroy nearly missed his tee time and then beat Keegan Bradley. Three times, the U.S. came to the 17th hole with a chance to win a match. However, in each instance it was the Europeans who delivered the key shots that ultimately won the Ryder Cup.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	2012 Ryder Cup Points (Ranking)	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2012 RC	2012 RC Record	After 2012 RC
Bradley, Keegan	26	14	5,551.206 (4)	Hale, Steve	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Dufner, Jason	35	9	5,697.302 (3)	Baile, Kevin	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Furyk, Jim*	42	23	3,369.616 (11)	Cowan, Mike	(7) 1997-99-2002-04-06-08-10	8-15-4	1-2-0	9-17-4
Johnson, Dustin*	28	13	3,040.020 (15)	Brown, Bobby	(1) 2010	1-3-0	3-0-0	4-3-0
Johnson, Zach	36	17	4,491.544 (6)	Green, Damon	(2) 2006-2010	3-3-1	3-1-0	6-4-1
Kuchar, Matt	34	15	4,448.942 (7)	Bennett, Lance	(1) 2010	1-1-2	2-1-0	3-2-2
Mickelson, Phil	42	16	4,233.108 (8)	Mackay, Jim	(8) 1995-97-99-2002-04-06-08-10	11-17-6	3-1-0	14-18-6
Simpson, Webb	27	8	4,635.500 (5)	Tesori, Paul	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Snedeker, Brandt*	31	10	3,176.787 (13)	Vail, Scott	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Stricker, Steve*	45	12	4,015.069 (10)	Johnson, Jimmy	(2) 2008-10	3-3-1	0-4-0	3-7-1
Watson, Bubba	33	7	5,815.054 (2)	Scott, Ted	(1) 2010	1-3-0	2-2-0	3-5-0
Woods, Tiger	36	2	6,014.184 (1)	LaCava, Joe	(6) 1997-99-2002-04-06-10	13-14-2	0-3-1	13-17-3

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC EPL**	RC WPL***	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2012 RC	2012 RC Record	After 2012 RC
Colsaerts, Nicolas* / Belgium	29	35	1,755,377.25 (9)	161.67 (12)	Nilsson, Brian	Rookie	None	1-3-0	1-3-0
Donald, Luke / England	34	3	1,885,170.56 (7)	363.46 (2)(Q)	McLaren, John	(3) 2004-06-10	8-2-1	2-2-0	10-4-1
Garcia, Sergio / Spain	32	19	1,502,772.60 (13)	200.85 (7)(Q)	Richardson, Wayne	(5) 1999-2002-04-06-08	14-6-4	2-2-0	16-8-4
Hanson, Peter / Sweden	34	25	2,022,431.76 (6)	189.32 (9)(Q)	Sherwood, Mark	(1) 2010	1-2-0	0-2-0	1-4-0
Kaymer, Martin / Germany	27	32	1,871,797.49 (8)	172.26 (10)(Q)	Connelly, Craig	(1) 2010	2-1-1	1-1-0	3-2-1
Lawrie, Paul / Scotland	43	28	2,384,837.11 (3)(Q)	211.49 (6)	Kenny, David	(1) 1999	3-1-1	1-2-0	4-3-1
McDowell, Graeme / Northern Ireland	33	18	2,375,790.52 (4)(Q)	262.62 (5)	Comboy, Ken	(2) 2008-10	4-2-2	1-3-0	5-5-2
McIlroy, Rory / Northern Ireland	23	1	4,050,288.10 (1)(Q)	466.81 (1)	Fitzgerald, JP	(1) 2010	1-1-2	3-2-0	4-3-2
Molinari, Francesco / Italy	29	31	2,112,452.06 (5)(Q)	191.25 (8)	Hempleman, Jason	(1) 2010	0-2-1	0-2-1	0-4-2
Poulter, Ian* / England	36	26	1,290,985.55 (17)	171.64 (11)	Mundy, Terry	(3) 2004-08-10	8-3-0	4-0-0	12-3-0
Rose, Justin / England	32	5	2,602,910.21 (2)(Q)	322.22 (3)	Fulcher, Mark	(1) 2008	3-1-0	3-2-0	6-3-0
Westwood, Lee / England	39	4	1,692,029.78 (10)	280.27 (4)(Q)	Kerr, Mike	(7) 1997-99-2002-04-06-08-10	16-11-6	2-2-0	18-13-6

\* Captain's Picks    \*\* RC European Points List    \*\*\* RC World Points List  
Q - Clinched European Ryder Cup Team

World Ranking as of September 23, 2012 (Week 38)



## MATCH RESULTS — 2012 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Jim Furyk & Brandt Snedeker	0	1	Rory McIlroy & Graeme McDowell (1 Up)
	Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson (4 & 3)	1	0	Luke Donald & Sergio Garcia
	Jason Dufner & Zach Johnson (3 & 2)	1	0	Lee Westwood & Francesco Molinari
	Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods	0	1	Ian Poulter & Justin Rose (2 & 1)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Bubba Watson & Webb Simpson (5 & 4)	1	0	Paul Lawrie & Peter Hanson
	Phil Mickelson & Keegan Bradley (2 & 1)	1	0	Rory McIlroy & Graeme McDowell
	Dustin Johnson & Matt Kuchar (3 & 2)	1	0	Justin Rose & Martin Kaymer
	Tiger Woods & Steve Stricker	0	1	Lee Westwood & Nicolas Colsaerts (1 Up)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Bubba Watson & Webb Simpson	0	1	Justin Rose & Ian Poulter (1 Up)
	Keegan Bradley & Phil Mickelson (7 & 6)	1	0	Lee Westwood & Luke Donald
	Jason Dufner & Zach Johnson (2 & 1)	1	0	Nicolas Colsaerts & Sergio Garcia
	Jim Furyk & Brandt Snedeker (1 Up)	1	0	Rory McIlroy & Graeme McDowell
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Dustin Johnson & Matt Kuchar (1 Up)	1	0	Nicolas Colsaerts & Paul Lawrie
	Bubba Watson & Webb Simpson (5 & 4)	1	0	Justin Rose & Francesco Molinari
	Tiger Woods & Steve Stricker	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Luke Donald (1 Up)
	Jason Dufner & Zach Johnson	0	1	Rory McIlroy & Ian Poulter (1 Up)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Bubba Watson	0	1	Luke Donald (2 & 1)
	Webb Simpson	0	1	Ian Poulter (2 Up)
	Keegan Bradley	0	1	Rory McIlroy (2 & 1)
	Phil Mickelson	0	1	Justin Rose (1 Up)
	Brandt Snedeker	0	1	Paul Lawrie (5 & 3)
	Dustin Johnson (3 & 2)	1	0	Nicolas Colsaerts
	Zach Johnson (2 & 1)	1	0	Graeme McDowell
	Jim Furyk	0	1	Sergio Garcia (1 Up)
	Jason Dufner (2 Up)	1	0	Peter Hanson
	Matt Kuchar	0	1	Lee Westwood (3 & 2)
	Steve Stricker	0	1	Martin Kaymer (1 Up)
	Tiger Woods (halved)	½	½	Francesco Molinari (halved)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>8½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>13½</b>	<b>14½</b>	



Martin Kaymer of Europe celebrates after making the winning putt as his caddy Craig Connelly watches on the 18th green to win The 39th Ryder Cup at Medinah Country Club on September 30, 2012 in Medinah, Illinois. (Photo by Mike Ehrmann/Getty Images)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2012 RYDER CUP

		Fri. 4-Somes		Fri. 4-Balls		Sat. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Balls		Singles		Total	
Number of Holes		66		65		65		68		206		470	
Number of Holes Won:		21	17	20	11	18	9	17	13	47	59	123	109
		<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>
Drew First Blood (Y/N)		2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	5 times	7 times	15 times	13 times
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)		1 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 5	6 for 7	12 for 15	9 for 13
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	4 times	3 times	1 time	4 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	4 times	9 times	16 times	17 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 2	2 for 4	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 4	1 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 4	7 of 9	14 of 16	12 of 17
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	1 time	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	7 times	7 times	14 times	13 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 7	5 of 7	9 of 14	11 of 13
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)		2-1-3	1-2-3	1-0-5	0-1-5	2-2-4	2-2-4	2-2-5	2-2-5	4-9-13	9-4-13	11-14-30	14-11-30
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)		0-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-3	0-0-3	1-4-1	4-1-1	1-5-7	5-1-7
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	No	1 time	No	2 times
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)		7-1-6	1-7-6	5-1-8	1-5-8	4-1-9	1-4-9	5-3-7	3-5-7	10-14-21	14-10-21	31-20-51	20-31-51
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)		11-12-13	12-11-13	10-8-17	8-10-17	10-7-19	7-10-19	5-9-23	9-5-23	24-33-56	33-24-56	60-69-128	69-60-128
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)		3-4-9	4-3-9	5-2-9	2-5-9	4-1-10	1-4-10	7-1-8	1-7-8	14-12-22	12-14-22	33-20-58	20-33-58
Holes won with birdie or better		12	9	19	10	12	5	16	10	26	35	85	69
Holes won with par		9	8	1	1	5	4	1	3	21	24	37	40
Holes won with bogey or worse		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## TEAM STATISTICS — 2012 RYDER CUP

USA	Bradley	Dufner	Furyk	Johnson, D.	Johnson, Z.	Kuchar	Mickelson	Simpson	Snedeker	Stricker	Watson	Woods
Number of Holes	61	69	54	50	68	50	62	64	51	71	63	71
Number of Holes won	21	21	12	16	18	11	23	17	10	16	16	18
Drew First Blood	3 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	0 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	3 for 3	2 for 3	1 of 2	2 for 2	2 of 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	2 of 3	1 for 2	0 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 0
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	4 times	1 time	3 times	4 times	2 times	3 times	4 times	1 time	None	3 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 3	3 for 4	1 of 1	3 for 3	3 of 4	2 for 2	3 for 3	2 of 4	1 for 1	None	2 for 3	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	4 times	1 time	3 times	4 times	2 times	2 times	1 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	3 for 4	1 of 1	3 for 3	3 of 4	2 for 2	1 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-0-2	1-0-1	1-4-4	2-1-2	2-2-4	1-1-2	0-2-3	1-2-3	1-2-3	2-1-8	2-0-3	3-1-7
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	No	No	0-1-2	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-3	0-0-1	0-1-2
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	6-0-7	7-2-6	4-4-4	3-1-6	5-1-9	3-1-6	6-2-5	4-2-8	3-2-6	4-5-7	3-1-10	4-5-7
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	10-7-16	10-10-18	6-7-17	8-7-13	10-9-18	4-8-16	11-6-17	7-6-21	4-11-13	8-14-17	8-7-18	10-13-16
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	5-3-7	4-3-9	2-2-8	5-1-6	3-2-11	4-1-7	6-3-6	6-3-7	3-2-7	5-3-8	5-1-10	4-4-8
Holes won with birdie or better	17	12	7	13	8	10	19	14	7	12	14	11
Holes won with par	4	9	5	3	10	1	4	2	3	4	1	7
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0

EUROPE	Colsaerts	Donald	Garcia	Hanson	Kaymer	Lawrie	McDowell	Mcllroy	Molinari	Poulter	Rose	Westwood
Number of Holes	69	62	68	32	34	47	70	88	48	71	83	62
Number of Holes won	15	12	16	6	7	11	13	20	8	20	18	13
Drew First Blood	None	2 times	2 times	None	1 time	1 times	None	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	None	2 for 2	2 for 2	None	0 for 1	1 for 1	None	1 for 1	0 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	2 times	2 times	None	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 2	None	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 2	3 for 3	3 for 3	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 times	2 times	1 time	None	1 time	0 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	4 times	2 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 1	None	1 for 1	0 for 0	1 for 1	3 for 3	0 for 1	4 for 4	2 for 2	2 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-4-3	0-2-3	3-2-3	1-1-1	1-0-3	1-1-1	2-1-7	3-1-9	1-2-1	3-1-7	2-1-6	0-2-3
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-2	0-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-2	1-0-0	1-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2 times	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-5-8	3-4-6	5-7-3	1-4-2	1-3-3	3-2-5	1-5-10	2-7-11	1-4-5	4-3-9	3-4-11	2-2-8
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	11-11-16	8-11-15	9-9-19	3-6-8	5-3-11	8-4-13	9-9-20	15-8-25	4-8-14	12-6-21	12-9-24	9-12-14
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	2-4-10	1-5-9	2-4-10	2-3-3	1-3-4	2-4-6	3-3-10	3-4-13	3-4-5	4-4-8	3-9-8	2-5-8
Holes won with birdie or better	9	8	10	3	4	7	9	16	4	13	13	7
Holes won with par	6	4	6	3	3	4	4	4	4	7	5	6
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 2012 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3795	578	440	476	245	609	391	482	193	449	3863	7658

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 28, 2012 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	McIlroy McDowell	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	3		4	4	4	4	4	5	5	3	4			Europe 1 Up
	Furyk Snedeker	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up			
MATCH 2	Donald Garcia	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	4		4	4	5	3	6	4						USA 4 & 3
	Bradley Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up							
MATCH 3	Molinari Westwood	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	3	4		5	4	4	3	5	5	5					USA 3 & 2
	Dufner Johnson	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Poulter Rose	Europe	4	3	5	3	5	4	5	4	4		4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Stricker Woods	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	5	4	4	5	5	4	4		4	4	5	3	5	3	4	3					

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	7	6	5	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	Europe	0	2	11	2	0	even
MATCH 2	USA	0	5	9	1	0	-4
	Europe	0	2	11	3	0	1
MATCH 3	USA	0	4	10	2	0	-2
	Europe	0	3	11	3	0	even
MATCH 4	USA	0	2	10	3	1	+2

## SCORECARDS — 2012 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3795	578	440	476	245	609	391	482	193	449	3863	7658

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 28, 2012 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Overall	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Hanson Lawrie	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4		4	3	3	3	4					
	Simpson Watson	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	6Up	6Up		6Up	5Up	5Up	5Up	5Up					
MATCH 2	McIlroy McDowell	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	3	3		4	4	4	3	4	3	4	2		
	Bradley Mickelson	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		
MATCH 3	Rose Kaymer	Europe	3	3	4	4	5	3	5	3	4		5	4	3	3	4	4	4			
	Johnson Kuchar	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up			
MATCH 4	Colsaerts Westwood	Europe	4	2	4	3	4	4	4	3	3		3	4	4	2	5	3	4	2	4	
	Stricker Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	6	7	1	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	10	4	0	0	-10
	Europe	0	6	11	0	0	-6
MATCH 2	USA	0	9	7	1	0	-8
	Europe	0	4	12	0	0	-4
MATCH 3	USA	0	7	9	0	0	-7
	Europe	1	8	9	0	0	-10
MATCH 4	USA	0	9	9	0	0	-9

## SCORECARDS — 2012 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3795	578	440	476	245	609	391	482	193	449	3863	7658

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 29, 2012 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Rose Poulter	Europe	3	4	4	4	5	4	5	4	3		5	3	4	4	4	4	3	4		Europe 1 Up
	Simpson Watson	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	
MATCH 2	Donald Westwood	Europe	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	3	4		5	4	5							USA 7 & 6
	Bradley Mickelson	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	5Up		6Up	6Up	7Up							
MATCH 3	Colsaerts Garcia	Europe	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	3	3		5	3	6	4	5	4	3	4		USA 2 & 1
	Dufner Johnson	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 4	McIlroy McDowell	Europe	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4		5	4	4	3	4	4	3	4		USA 1 Up
	Furyk Snedeker	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	10	3	1
MATCH 1	USA	0	4	8	6	0	+2
	Europe	0	1	8	2	1	+3
MATCH 2	USA	0	6	6	0	0	-6
	Europe	0	3	10	3	1	+2
MATCH 3	USA	0	2	14	1	0	-1
	Europe	0	2	16	0	0	-2
MATCH 4	USA	0	4	12	2	0	-2

## SCORECARDS — 2012 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3795	578	440	476	245	609	391	482	193	449	3863	7658

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 29, 2012 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Colsaerts Lawrie	Europe	4	3	4	4	(4)	4	(4)	3	4		5	4	4	3	(4)	(3)	4	3	4			USA 1 Up
	Johnson Kuchar	USA	AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	AS		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up			
			4	(2)	4	(3)	(4)	(5)	5	3	4		(4)	4	4	3	(4)	(3)	(5)	(2)	4			
MATCH 2	Molinari Rose	Europe	4	3	4	4	(4)	4	5	(2)	(3)		5	(3)	4	3	5							USA 5 & 4
	Simpson Watson	USA	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up		3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	4 Up	5 Up							
			4	3	(3)	4	(4)	4	(4)	(2)	(3)		(4)	(3)	4	(2)	(4)							
MATCH 3	Donald Garcia	Europe	(3)	3	4	(3)	(4)	4	5	(2)	(3)		5	4	4	3	(4)	(3)	4	(2)	4			Europe 1 Up
	Stricker Woods	USA	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	4 Up		3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up			
			4	(4)	4	4	(3)	4	5	3	4		(4)	4	(3)	(2)	(4)	4	(3)	(2)	4			
MATCH 4	McIlroy Poulter	Europe	4	(4)	4	(3)	(4)	4	5	3	4		(4)	4	4	(2)	(4)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(3)			Europe 1 Up
	Dufner Johnson	USA	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up		2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up			
			(3)	3	4	4	(4)	4	(4)	3	4		(4)	4	4	3	(4)	4	4	(2)	(3)			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	14	0	0	-4
	USA	0	7	9	2	0	-5
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	10	0	0	-4
	USA	0	9	5	0	0	-9
MATCH 3	Europe	0	8	10	0	0	-8
	USA	1	7	10	0	0	-9
MATCH 4	Europe	0	9	8	1	0	-8
	USA	0	7	11	0	0	-7

# SCORECARDS — 2012 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3795	578	440	476	245	609	391	482	193	449	3863	7658

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 30, 2012 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Donald	Europe	3	3	4	3	5	5	4	3	4		4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Watson	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 2	Poulter	Europe	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	3	4		5	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	3			Europe 2 Up
	Simpson	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 3	McIlroy	Europe	4	3	4	3	4	3	5	3	3		5	4	5	3	4	3	4	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Bradley	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 4	Rose	Europe	3	2	4	5	4	3	3	3	3		5	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	3			Europe 1 Up
	Mickelson	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up		1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up			
MATCH 5	Lawrie	Europe	4	3	4	3	3	4	5	3	3		5	4	3	3	5	3						Europe 5 & 3
	Snedeker	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	5Up						
MATCH 6	Colsaerts	Europe	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	3		6	5	4	3	5	4	5					USA 3 & 2
	Johnson, D	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up					

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	6	9	2	0	-4
	USA	0	6	7	4	0	-2
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	USA	0	3	12	3	0	even
MATCH 3	Europe	0	6	10	1	0	-5
	USA	0	3	13	1	0	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	1	5	11	1	0	-6
	USA	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 5	Europe	1	4	10	0	0	-6
	USA	0	3	9	3	0	even
MATCH 6	Europe	0	3	9	4	0	+1
	USA	0	6	7	2	0	-4



# SCORECARDS — 2012 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	36	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	433	192	412	463	536	509	617	201	432	3795	578	440	476	245	609	391	482	193	449	3863	7658

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 30, 2012 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
MATCH 7	McDowell	Europe	5	3	4	5	4	6	3	3		5	4	4	4	5	4	4	3			
	Johnson, Z	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
			4	3	3	4	5	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	5	4	4	3			
MATCH 8	Garcia	Europe	4	2	5	4	4	5	4	4		3	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4		
	Furyk	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	
			4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4		4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	
MATCH 9	Hanson	Europe	3	3	5	4	4	5	3	4		4	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5		
	Dufner	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up		3Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	
			3	3	4	4	3	5	3	2	4	5	5	5	2	5	3	4	4	4		
MATCH 10	Westwood	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4		5	4	4	3	4	3	4				
	Kuchar	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up			
			4	3	4	5	4	4	3	5		4	4	5	4	4	4	4				
MATCH 11	Kaymer	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	3		5	5	4	5	4	5	4	3	4		
	Stricker	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	
			4	2	4	4	4	5	3	4		4	5	5	3	5	4	4	4	4		
MATCH 12	Molinari	Europe	4	3	3	5	5	4	3	4		4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Woods	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	
			4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4		5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	5		

Match	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	2	11	4	0	+2
	USA	0	1	15	1	0	even
MATCH 8	Europe	1	2	13	2	0	-2
	USA	0	4	11	3	0	-1
MATCH 9	Europe	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	USA	2	4	8	4	0	-4
MATCH 10	Europe	0	4	11	1	0	-3
	USA	0	4	8	4	0	even
MATCH 11	Europe	0	3	12	2	1	+2
	USA	0	3	11	4	0	+1
MATCH 12	Europe	0	4	10	4	0	even
	USA	0	1	15	2	0	+1



# 38<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 1-4, 2010

CELTIC MANOR RESORT (TWENTY TEN COURSE) - NEWPORT, WALES

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Corey Pavin | **European Captain:** Colin Montgomerie

Thousands of fans encircled the 17th green on a Monday afternoon at the Celtic Manor Resort, muscling for the best view of the final two gladiators of a marathon, yet mesmerizing 38th Ryder Cup. After six-plus pulsating hours of the U.S. and Europe trading punches to determine which side would carry off a four-pound gold trophy, the pendulum swung to the last of 12 singles matches between Northern Ireland's Graeme McDowell, the reigning U.S. Open Champion, and Texan Hunter Mahan, one of many heroes of the 2008 Ryder Cup.

Coming down the stretch, McDowell made a big statement in a pressure backed arena by rolling in a 15-foot birdie putt on the par-4 16th hole to go 2-up. After finding the green on the par-3 17th hole, McDowell watched as Mahan hit his tee short of the green, flubbed his chip and then after one last shot walked over to McDowell with hat in hand for a concession and a European victory. It marked the first time since 1991 at Kiawah Island, South Carolina, that the Ryder Cup was decided by the final singles match.

This thriller was set up by contributions by America's best players and a stirring rally from a four-hole deficit by 21-year-old rookie Rickie Fowler, the third youngest U.S. player ever in golf's ultimate spectacle.

With a week of rain in Wales, the Ryder Cup was extended to a Monday finish for the first time in its 83-year history.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	2010 Ryder Cup Points (Ranking)	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2010 RC	2010 RC Record	After 2010 RC
Cink, Stewart*	37	47	2,644.833 (14)	Williams, Frank	(4) 2002-04-06-08	3-8-4	1-0-3	4-8-7
Fowler, Rickie*	21	28	2,353.321 (20)	Skovron, Joe	Rookie	None	0-1-2	0-1-2
Furyk, Jim*	40	6	3,763.643 (4)	Cowan, Mike	(6) 1997-99-2002-04-06-08	8-13-3	0-2-1	8-15-4
Johnson, Dustin	26	15	3,573.805 (6)	Brown, Bobby	Rookie	None	1-3-0	1-3-0
Johnson, Zach*	34	24	3,051.896 (11)	Green, Damon	(1) 2006	1-2-1	2-1-0	3-3-1
Kuchar, Matt	32	13	3,415.853 (8)	Bennett, Lance	Rookie	None	1-1-2	1-1-2
Mahan, Hunter	28	19	4,095.6208 (2)	Wood, John	(1) 2008	2-0-3	1-2-0	3-2-3
Mickelson, Phil	40	4	6,095.063 (1)	Mackay, Jim	(7) 1995-97-99-2002-04-06-08	10-14-6	1-3-0	11-17-6
Overton, Jeff	27	52	3,533.148 (7)	Larson, Eric	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Stricker, Steve	43	7	3,697.975 (5)	Johnson, Jimmy	(1) 2008	0-2-1	3-1-0	3-3-1
Watson, Bubba	31	32	3,894.319 (3)	Scott, Ted	Rookie	None	1-3-0	1-3-0
Woods, Tiger*	34	2	2,902.581 (12)	Williams, Steve	(5) 1997-99-2002-04-06	10-13-2	3-1-0	13-14-2

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC EPL**	RC WPL***	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2010 RC	2010 RC Record	After 2010 RC
Donald, Luke* / England	32	8	1290803.61 (16)	231.16 (6)	McLaren, John	(2) 2004-06	5.1.1	3.1.0	8.2.1
Fisher, Ross / England	29	27	1732537.57 (6)	152.6 (14) Q	Morbey, Phil	Rookie	None	2.2.0	2.2.0
Hanson, Peter / Sweden	32	42	1599952.41 (9)	158.87 (13) Q	Sherwood, Mark	Rookie	None	1.2.0	1.2.0
Harrington, Padraig* / Ireland	39	22	1486529.63 (12)	204.97 (8)	Flood, Ronan	(4) 1999-2002-04-06	6.11.3	2.2.0	8.13.3
Jimenez, Miguel Angel / Spain	46	26	1642436.14 (8)	171.21 (11) Q	Hough, Michael	(3) 1999-2004-08	2.7.3	2.1.0	4.8.3
Kaymer, Martin / Germany	25	6	2638282.58 (2) Q	285.42 (3)	Connelly, Craig	Rookie	None	2.1.1	2.1.1
McDowell, Graeme / Northern Ireland	31	13	2307041.47 (4) Q	249.35 (4)	Comboy, Ken	(1) 2008	2.1.1	2.1.1	4.2.2
McIlroy, Rory / Northern Ireland	21	9	2368205.11 (3) Q	316.95 (2)	Fitzgerald, John-Paul	Rookie	None	1.1.2	1.1.2
Molinari, Edoardo* / Italy	29	15	1542828.32 (10)	248.41 (5)	Byrne, Colin	Rookie	None	0.1.2	0.1.2
Molinari, Francesco / Italy	27	32	1700408.54 (7)	181.91 (10) Q	Gamarra, Jorge	Rookie	None	0.2.1	0.2.1
Poulter, Ian / England	34	16	2238874.06 (5)	211.24 (7) Q	Mundy, Terry	(2) 2004-08	5.2.0	3.1.0	8.3.0
Westwood, Lee / England	37	3	3446137.87 (1) Q	422.01 (1)	Foster, Billy	(6) 1997-99-2002-04-06-08	14.10.5	2.1.1	16.11.6

\* Captain's Picks \*\* RC European Points List

\*\*\* RC World Points List

World Ranking as of September 26, 2010 (Week 39)

Q - Clinched European Ryder Cup Team

## MATCH RESULTS — 2010 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Friday Session 1 Four-Balls</b>	Phil Mickelson & Dustin Johnson	0	1	Lee Westwood & Martin Kaymer (3 & 2)
	Stewart Cink & Matt Kuchar (halved)	½	½	Rory McIlroy & Graeme McDowell (halved)
	Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods (2 Up)	1	0	Ian Poulter & Ross Fisher
	Bubba Watson & Jeff Overton (3 & 2)	1	0	Luke Donald & Padraig Harrington
<b>Session 1 Total</b>		<b>2½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Saturday Session 2 Foursomes</b>	Tiger Woods & Steve Stricker (4 & 3)	1	0	Miguel Angel Jimenez & Peter Hanson
	Zach Johnson & Hunter Mahan (2 Up)	1	0	Edoardo Molinari & Francesco Molinari
	Jim Furyk & Rickie Fowler (halved)	½	½	Lee Westwood & Martin Kaymer (halved)
	Phil Mickelson & Dustin Johnson	0	1	Padraig Harrington & Ross Fisher (3 & 2)
	Bubba Watson & Jeff Overton	0	1	Ian Poulter & Luke Donald (2 & 1)
	Stewart Cink & Matt Kuchar (1 Up)	1	0	Graeme McDowell & Rory McIlroy
<b>Session 2 Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Series Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Session 3 Foursomes</b>	Steve Stricker & Tiger Woods	0	1	Luke Donald & Lee Westwood (6 & 5)
	Zach Johnson & Hunter Mahan	0	1	Graeme McDowell & Rory McIlroy (3 & 1)
<b>Session 3 Four-Balls</b>	Jim Furyk & Dustin Johnson	0	1	Padraig Harrington & Ross Fisher (2 & 1)
	Bubba Watson & Jeff Overton	0	1	Peter Hanson & Miguel Angel Jimenez (2 Up)
	Stewart Cink & Matt Kuchar (halved)	½	½	Edoardo Molinari & Francesco Molinari (halved)
	Phil Mickelson & Rickie Fowler	0	1	Ian Poulter & Martin Kaymer (2 & 1)
<b>Session 3 Total</b>		<b>½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Series Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>9½</b>	
<b>Session 4 Singles</b>	Steve Stricker (2 & 1)	1	0	Lee Westwood
	Stewart Cink (halved)	½	½	Rory McIlroy (halved)
	Jim Furyk	0	1	Luke Donald (1 Up)
	Dustin Johnson (6 & 4)	1	0	Martin Kaymer
	Matt Kuchar	0	1	Ian Poulter (5 & 4)
	Jeff Overton (3 & 2)	1	0	Ross Fisher
	Bubba Watson	0	1	Miguel Angel Jimenez (4 & 3)
	Tiger Woods (4 & 3)	1	0	Francesco Molinari
	Rickie Fowler (halved)	½	½	Edoardo Molinari (halved)
	Phil Mickelson (4 & 2)	1	0	Peter Hanson
	Zach Johnson (3 & 2)	1	0	Padraig Harrington
	Hunter Mahan	0	1	Graeme McDowell (3 & 1)
<b>Session 4 Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Session Totals</b>		<b>13½</b>	<b>14½</b>	



Rory McIlroy of Europe walks with Stewart Cink (R) of the USA on the 13th hole in the singles matches during the 2010 Ryder Cup at the Celtic Manor Resort on October 4, 2010 in Newport, Wales. (Photo by Jamie Squire/Getty Images)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2010 RYDER CUP

		Session 1 4-Balls		Session 2 4-Somes		Session 3 4-Somes		Session 3 4-Balls		Session 4 Singles		Total	
Number of Holes		68		102		30		70		194		464	
Number of Holes Won:		16	14	29	27	3	12	12	18	60	51	120	122
		<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>
Drew First Blood (Y/N)		1 time	3 times	4 times	2 times	No	2 times	1 time	3 times	4 times	8 times	10 times	18 times
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)		1 for 1	1 for 3	3 of 4	1 for 2	No	2 for 2	0 for 0	3 for 3	4 for 4	4 for 8	8 for 10	11 of 18
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	3 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	No	2 times	None	4 times	3 times	8 times	9 times	19 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 3	1 for 2	2 of 3	1 for 3	No	2 for 2	None	4 for 4	3 for 3	4 for 8	7 of 9	12 of 19
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	No	1 time	2 times	4 times	3 times	6 times	11 times	15 times
	going into last three holes and won	2 for 3	1 for 1	2 of 3	1 for 3	No	1 for 1	0 for 2	4 for 4	2 of 3	4 for 6	6 of 11	11 of 15
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)		1-2-5	2-1-5	5-3-4	3-5-4	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-3-6	3-1-6	5-2-9	2-5-9	13-11-24	11-13-24
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)		1-0-1	0-1-1	2-0-1	0-2-1	No	No	0-2-0	2-0-0	1-0-2	0-1-2	4-2-4	2-4-4
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2 times	No	2 times	No
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)		6-4-8	4-6-8	9-8-11	8-9-11	0-4-5	4-0-5	4-4-12	4-4-12	16-11-26	11-16-26	35-31-62	31-35-62
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)		5-8-23	8-5-23	14-14-25	14-14-25	2-5-8	5-2-8	5-10-21	10-5-21	32-31-39	31-32-39	58-68-116	68-58-116
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)		5-2-7	2-5-7	6-5-10	5-6-10	1-3-2	3-1-2	3-4-7	4-3-7	12-9-18	9-12-18	27-23-44	23-27-44
Holes won with birdie or better		16	8	24	13	3	7	10	15	39	40	92	83
Holes won with par		0	6	5	14	0	5	2	3	21	11	28	39
Holes won with bogey or worse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## TEAM STATISTICS — 2010 RYDER CUP

USA	Cink	Fowler	Furyk	Johnson, D.	Johnson, Z.	Kuchar	Mahan	Mickelson	Overton	Stricker	Watson	Woods
Number of Holes	72	53	53	63	51	68	52	65	67	63	56	61
Number of Holes won	21	13	7	13	15	17	11	16	18	16	14	19
Drew First Blood	2 times	None	None	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	1 time
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 2	None	None	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	None	None	1 time	2 times	1 time	1 time	None	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	0 for 1	None	None	1 for 1	2 for 2	None	1 for 1	None	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1	3 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	3 times	None	None	1 time	2 times	2 times	1 time	None	3 times	3 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	0 for 3	None	None	1 for 1	2 for 2	None	1 for 1	None	1 for 3	3 for 3	1 for 3	2 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	3-2-7	3-0-2	2-0-6	0-1-3	3-2-1	3-2-4	3-4-0	1-1-3	1-4-2	1-0-4	0-4-2	1-0-2
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-3	2-0-0	1-0-1	None	1-0-0	0-1-2	1-0-0	None	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	11-4-5	3-4-8	2-4-9	7-3-7	2-3-9	9-7-3	1-3-11	5-4-8	5-4-9	3-6-9	3-3-12	3-6-8
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	8-12-16	4-8-15	3-5-19	5-9-20	8-8-11	6-10-18	8-9-10	6-12-18	11-8-17	8-6-18	8-11-16	9-6-16
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	2-4-10	6-3-2	2-1-8	1-3-8	5-2-3	2-4-9	2-3-5	5-3-4	2-4-7	5-2-6	3-5-5	7-3-3
Holes won with birdie or better	17	11	5	9	12	15	6	16	12	14	11	19
Holes won with par	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	2	6	2	3	0
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Donald	Fisher	Hanson	Harrington	Jimenez	Kaymer	McDowell	McIlroy	Molinari, E.	Molinari, F.	Poulter	Westwood
Number of Holes	64	67	49	65	48	65	70	71	54	51	66	64
Number of Holes won	19	14	11	13	12	16	22	21	14	11	22	17
Drew First Blood	3 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 Times	3 times	1 time	1 time	4 times	3 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	3 for 3	1 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 3	0 for 0	0 for 1	3 for 4	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	4 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	4 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 3	0 for 2	0 for 2	3 for 3	2 for 4
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 3	1 of 3	0 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-1-3	0-2-5	2-1-1	0-0-5	2-0-1	1-1-4	4-3-1	2-3-6	2-6-1	2-3-1	2-1-4	1-1-4
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	No	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-0-3	1-2-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	6-4-8	6-4-8	4-2-7	4-4-9	3-1-9	2-6-10	6-7-7	5-9-6	3-5-7	1-5-8	8-3-8	3-4-11
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	9-7-17	6-7-23	6-10-10	8-6-22	7-7-11	10-6-18	13-8-15	13-8-15	7-7-13	6-8-12	10-7-17	10-3-20
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	4-2-7	2-3-8	1-5-4	1-4-7	3-3-4	4-5-4	3-3-8	3-2-10	4-4-4	4-4-3	4-5-4	4-3-6
Holes won with birdie or better	11	9	11	9	11	9	14	13	8	7	15	9
Holes won with par	8	5	0	4	2	7	8	8	6	4	7	8
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 2010 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
YARDAGE	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3810	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3566	7376

### FRIDAY, OCT. 1, 2010 - SESSION 1 - FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Kaymer Westwood	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4		3	4	4	3	4	3	4				
	Johnson, D Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up				
MATCH 2	McDowell McIlroy	Europe	4	5	3	4	5	4	3	4	4		3	5	4	2	4	3	4	2	5		
	Cink Kuchar	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		
MATCH 3	Fisher Poulter	Europe	4	5	2	4	4	4	3	4	5		2	4	4	3	5	3	4	3	5		
	Stricker Woods	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up			
MATCH 4	Donald Harrington	Europe	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	3	4		3	4	4	3	4	3	4				
	Overton Watson	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	12	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	4	9	3	0	-1
	Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 2	USA	0	2	10	6	0	+4
	Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 3	USA	0	7	9	2	0	-5
	Europe	0	4	12	0	0	-4
MATCH 4	USA	0	7	9	0	0	-7

# SCORECARDS — 2010 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
YARDAGE	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3810	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3566	7376

## SATURDAY, OCT. 2, 2010 - SESSION 2 - FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Country	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Hanson Jimenez	Europe	5	5	2	4	4	4	3	4	5		2	5	4	4	5	3				
	Stricker Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up				
			3	5	3	3	4	4	2	4	4		4	5	3	4	3					USA 4 & 3
MATCH 2	Molinari, E. Molinari, F.	Europe	4	5	3	5	4	6	3	4	6		4	4	4	3	4	3	5			
	Johnson, Z. Mahan	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		
			3	6	3	4	5	4	3	4	5		4	4	5	3	4	3	5	2	4	USA 2 Up
MATCH 3	Kaymer Westwood	Europe	4	4	3	W	3	5	3	4	5		3	5	4	3	4	3	5			
	Fowler Furyk	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS			
			4	6	3	C	3	3	3	4	5		4	4	4	3	4	3	4			Halved
MATCH 4	Fisher Harrington	Europe	6	5	3	4	4	4	3	3	5		2	4	4	3	4	3	4			
	Johnson, D. Mickelson	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up			
			3	5	4	5	4	4	2	4	6		3	4	4	3	4	3	4			Europe 3 & 2
MATCH 5	Donald Poulter	Europe	3	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	4	3	4	2		
	Overton Watson	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		
			4	5	4	3	3	4	2	4	6		3	5	4	3	3	4	5	3		Europe 2 & 1
MATCH 6	McDowell McIlroy	Europe	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	3	5		4	4	5	3	3	2	5	3	5	
	Cink Kuchar	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	
			4	4	4	5	3	5	2	4	5		2	4	5	2	4	5	4	2	5	USA 1 Up

MATCH	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	3	9	3	0
USA	0	7	6	2	0	-5	
MATCH 2	Europe	0	2	12	3	1	+3
	USA	0	5	8	5	0	even
MATCH 3	Europe	0	3	13	1	0	-2
	USA	0	5	10	2	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	4	11	0	1	-2
	USA	0	4	9	3	0	-1
MATCH 5	Europe	0	4	12	1	0	-3
	USA	0	4	10	3	0	-1
MATCH 6	Europe	1	3	11	3	0	-1
	USA	0	7	6	5	0	-2

## SCORECARDS — 2010 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
YARDAGE	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3810	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3566	7376

### SATURDAY, OCT. 2, 2010 - SESSION 3 - FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Donald Westwood	Europe	3	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	5		2	4	3	3						
	Stricker Woods	USA	5	5	3	5	4	6	4	4	4		3	5	3	3						
MATCH 2	McDowell McIlroy	Europe	4	5	3	4	4	4	2	4	5		3	4	4	4	3	4	2			
	Johnson, Z. Mahan	USA	5	5	3	4	4	5	3	3	5		3	5	4	4	3	3	3			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	5	8	0	0
USA	0	2	7	3	1	2	
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	12	1	0	-3
	USA	0	3	11	3	0	even





## SCORECARDS — 2010 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
YARDAGE	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3810	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3566	7376

### SATURDAY, OCT. 2, 2010 - SESSION 3 - FOUR-BALLS

Match	Player 1	Player 2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Fisher Harrington	Europe	3	5	2	3	3	4	3	4	4		3	4	4	3	4	3	4	2				Europe 2 & 1
	Furyk Johnson, D.	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 2	Hanson Jimenez	Europe	3	5	2	3	4	3	3	3	5		3	5	4	3	5	3	3	3	4			Europe 2 Up
	Overton Watson	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up			
MATCH 3	Molinari, E. Molinari, F.	Europe	4	4	2	4	3	4	3	4	4		3	4	4	3	4	3	5	3	4			Halved
	Cink Kuchar	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS			
MATCH 4	Kaymer Poulter	Europe	4	4	3	4	3	4	2	4	5		3	4	4	3	4	3	4	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Fowler Mickelson	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
			5	5	3	4	4	3	3	4	4		3	3	4	2	5	4	4	3				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	8	9	0	0	-1
	USA	0	7	9	1	0	-6
MATCH 2	Europe	0	8	9	1	0	-7
	USA	1	3	14	0	0	-5
Match 3	Europe	0	7	10	1	0	-6
	USA	0	6	12	0	0	-6
Match 4	Europe	0	5	12	0	0	-5
	USA	1	3	11	2	0	-5

Luke Donald getting congratulations from Tiger Woods and Steve Stricker after a European 6 & 5 victory in Saturday Foursomes  
(Photo by Jamie Squire/Getty Images)

# SCORECARDS — 2010 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
YARDAGE	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3810	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3566	7376

## MONDAY, OCT. 4, 2010 - SESSION 4 - SINGLES

Match	Player	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Westwood (Europe)	4	5	4	3	3	4	3	4	4		3	4	5	5	4	3	4	3				
	Stricker (USA)	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 2	McIlroy (Europe)	3	5	3	4	5	3	4	5		3	4	3	5	4	3	4	3	5				
	Cink (USA)	4	6	2	3	4	4	3	3	5		3	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	5			
MATCH 3	Donald (Europe)	4	5	3	4	3	3	4	4		4	4	3	3	5	3	4	3	5				
	Furyk (USA)	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
MATCH 4	Kaymer (Europe)	5	5	4	3	5	4	3	4	4		4	5	4	3	4							
	Johnson, D. (USA)	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	6Up							
MATCH 5	Poulter (Europe)	4	5	2	4	3	4	3	4	5		3	3	4	2	3							
	Kuchar (USA)	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	5Up							
MATCH 6	Fisher (Europe)	3	5	2	4	5	4	3	4	5		3	5	5	4	5	4	5					
	Overton (USA)	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up					

Match	Player	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	5	9	2	1	-1
	USA	1	3	13	0	0	-5
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	12	1	1	-1
	USA	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 3	Europe	0	6	10	2	0	-4
	USA	0	5	11	2	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	2	8	4	0	+2
	USA	0	4	10	0	0	-4
MATCH 5	Europe	1	4	9	0	0	-6
	USA	0	2	10	2	0	even
MATCH 6	Europe	0	2	9	5	0	+3
	USA	0	2	12	2	0	even

# SCORECARDS — 2010 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	36	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	35	71
YARDAGE	465	610	189	461	433	422	213	439	580	3810	210	562	458	189	485	377	499	211	575	3566	7376

## MONDAY, OCT. 4, 2010 - SESSION 4 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Jimenez	Europe	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	3	4		3	4	4	3	4	3					Europe 4 & 3
	Watson	USA	5	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	5		3	5	4	3	4	4					
MATCH 8	Molinari, F.	Europe	3	4	3	4	3	4	5		4	5	3	3	4	3							USA 4 & 3
	Woods	USA	4	5	3	3	4	3	4	4		2	4	2	2	4	3						
MATCH 9	Molinari, E.	Europe	4	C	2	4	5	4	3	3	4		3	4	3	4	4	3	5	3	5		Halved
	Fowler	USA	6	W	3	4	3	4	3	4	4		4	5	5	3	4	3	3	2	4		
MATCH 10	Hanson	Europe	4	7	3	5	3	3	3	4	7		2	5	4	3	4	2	4				USA 4 & 2
	Mickelson	USA	3	5	2	4	4	4	3	4	4		5	4	4	3	3	4	3				
MATCH 11	Harrington	Europe	5	6	2	4	3	4	3	4	5		3	5	4	5	4	3	4				USA 3 & 2
	Johnson, Z.	USA	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	4		3	4	4	2	5	4	4				
MATCH 12	McDowell	Europe	3	5	3	3	4	3	3	5	5		3	4	5	3	4	4	3	3			Europe 3 & 1
	Mahan	USA	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	5		3	5	4	3	4	3	4	4			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	10	1	0	-3
	USA	0	1	12	2	0	+1
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	9	1	0	-4
	USA	1	7	7	0	0	-9
MATCH 3	Europe	0	6	8	3	0	-3
	USA	0	6	8	2	1	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	1	3	9	1	2	even
	USA	0	6	9	0	1	-4
MATCH 5	Europe	0	3	10	3	0	even
	USA	0	7	8	1	0	-6
MATCH 6	Europe	0	5	10	2	0	-3
	USA	0	1	15	1	0	even



# 37<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 19-21, 2008

VALHALLA GOLF CLUB - LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Paul Azinger | **European Captain:** Nick Faldo

With a champagne shower coming to a close on the balcony of the clubhouse at Valhalla Golf Club and cheers ringing in their ears, teammates Anthony Kim, Hunter Mahan and Boo Weekley charged down the stairs, champagne bottles in hand, to meet the “13th Man” as Captain Paul Azinger aptly nicknamed the adoring Louisville galleries.

“Staying on point,” as Azinger repeated throughout what became a remarkable team-building effort, a gritty, grinding 12-member U.S. Team – six of them rookies – toppled Europe, 16½ to 11½ in the 37th Ryder Cup. All 12 members of the U.S. Team contributed at some point to snap a nine-year victory drought, and in the process they may have made the loudest statement about the future of American golf.

At Valhalla, the Americans finally emerged from a wasteland of having lost five of the last six meetings, including back-to-back 18½ to 9½ routs in 2004 and 2006, which left the golf world pondering the commitment and passion of U.S. professionals. The U.S. won 7½ out of a possible 12 points in the singles, led by Kim’s opening 5-and-4 conquest of Spain’s Sergio Garcia.

The rookies on the U.S. Team – Ben Curtis, J.B. Holmes, Kim, Mahan, Steve Stricker and Weekley – combined for a 9-4-8 record, including a 4-1-1 mark in singles. Conversely, Europe’s vaunted triumvirate of Sergio Garcia, Open and PGA Champion Padraig Harrington, and Lee Westwood didn’t win a match all week.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	Ryder Cup List	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2008 RC	2008 RC Record	After 2008 RC
Campbell, Chad*	34	63	1,827.430	Burkett, Judd	(2) 2004-06	0-4-2	2-1-0	2-5-2
Cink, Stewart	35	16	4,952.665	Williams, Frank	(3) 2002-04-06	2-6-4	1-2-0	3-8-4
Curtis, Ben	31	24	3,120.061	Navarro, Tony	Rookie	None	1-1-1	1-1-1
Furyk, Jim	38	13	4,423.892	Cowan, Mike	(5) 1997-99-2002-04-06	6-12-2	2-1-1	8-13-3
Holmes, J.B.*	26	75	2,126.047	Parsons, Brandon	Rookie	None	2-0-1	2-0-1
Kim, Anthony	23	12	4,035.296	Larson, Eric	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Leonard, Justin	36	23	3,379.274	Smith, Brian	(2) 1997-99	0-3-5	2-1-1	2-4-6
Mahan, Hunter*	26	44	2,304.517	Wood, John	Rookie	None	2-0-3	2-0-3
Mickelson, Phil	38	3	5,342.500	Mackay, Jim	(6) 1995-97-99-2002-04-06	9-12-4	1-2-2	10-14-6
Perry, Kenny	48	14	4,480.700	Sanders, Fred	Rookie	0-2-0	2-1-1	2-3-1
Stricker, Steve*	41	17	2,663.571	Johnson, Jimmy	Rookie	None	0-2-1	0-2-1
Weekley, Boo	35	49	2,785.095	Pyland, Joe	Rookie	None	2-0-1	2-0-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC EPL**	RC WPL***	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2008 RC	2008 RC Record	After 2008 RC
Casey, Paul*	31	38	1010232.28 (18)	114.79 (16)	Connelly, Craig	(2) 2004-06	3-1-2	0-1-2	3-2-4
Garcia, Sergio / Spain	28	5	1122436.99 (14)	278.46 (2) Q	Murray, Glenn	(4) 1999-2002-04-06	14-4-2	0-2-2	14-6-4
Hansen, Soren / Denmark	34	42	1450097.23 (8) Q	132.82 (13)	Graham, John	Rookie	None	0-2-1	0-2-1
Harrington, Padraig / Ireland	37	4	2676219.89 (1)	343.03 (1) Q	Flood, Ronan	(4) 1999-2002-04-06	6-8-2	0-3-1	6-11-3
Jimenez, Miguel Angel / Spain	44	19	2092170.08 (4) Q	202.35 (6)	Smith, Paul	(2) 1999-2004	2-5-2	0-2-1	2-7-3
Karlsson, Robert / Sweden	39	17	2183494.78 (3)	204.76 (5) Q	Lord, Gareth	(1) 2006	0-1-2	1-1-2	1-2-4
McDowell, Graeme / Northern Ireland	29	32	1993608.21 (6) Q	175.81 (9)	Comboy, Ken	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Poulter, Ian / England*	32	29	1315024.18 (12)	183.37 (8)	Mundy, Terry	(1) 2004	1-1-0	4-1-0	5-2-0
Rose, Justin / England	28	13	1504947.27 (7) Q	195.39 (7)	Fulcher, Mark	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Stenson, Henrik / Sweden	32	7	2018162.47 (5)	245.13 (4) Q	Suneson, Fanny	(1) 2006	1-1-1	1-2-1	2-3-2
Westwood, Lee / England	35	12	2576303.59 (2)	269.66 (3) Q	McLean, Alastair	(5) 1997-99-2002-04-06	14-8-3	0-2-2	14-10-5
Wilson, Oliver / England	27	48	1414737.29 (9) Q	123.48 (15)	Hill, Richard	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0

\* Captain's Picks    \*\* RC European Points List    \*\*\* RC World Points List  
Q - Clinched European Ryder Cup Team

World Rankings as of September 14, 2008 (Week 37)

## MATCH RESULTS — 2008 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Phil Mickelson & Anthony Kim (halved)	½	½	Padraig Harrington & Robert Karlsson (halved)
	Justin Leonard & Hunter Mahan(3 & 2)	1	0	Henrik Stenson & Paul Casey
	Stewart Cink & Chad Campbell (1 Up)	1	0	Justin Rose & Ian Poulter
	Kenny Perry & Jim Furyk(halved)	½	½	Lee Westwood & Garcia (halved)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Phil Mickelson & Anthony Kim (2 Up)	1	0	Padraig Harrington & Graeme McDowell
	Steve Stricker & Ben Curtis	0	1	Ian Poulter & Justin Rose (4 & 2)
	Justin Leonard & Hunter Mahan (4 & 3)	1	0	Sergio Garcia & Miguel Angel Jimenez
	J.B. Holmes & Boo Weekley (halved)	½	½	Lee Westwood & Soren Hansen (halved)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Stewart Cink & Chad Campbell	0	1	Ian Poulter & Justin Rose (4 & 3)
	Justin Leonard & Hunter Mahan (halved)	½	½	Miguel Angel Jimenez & Graeme McDowell (halved)
	Phil Mickelson & Anthony Kim	0	1	Henrik Stenson & Oliver Wilson (2 & 1)
	Jim Furyk & Kenny Perry (3 & 1)	1	0	Padraig Harrington & Robert Karlsson
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Boo Weekley & J.B. Holmes (2 & 1)	1	0	Lee Westwood & Henrik Hansen
	Ben Curtis & Steve Stricker (halved)	½	½	Sergio Garcia & Paul Casey (halved)
	Kenny Perry & Jim Furyk	0	1	Ian Poulter & Graeme McDowell (1 Up)
	Phil Mickelson & Hunter Mahan (halved)	½	½	Henrik Stenson & Robert Karlsson (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Anthony Kim (5 & 4)	1	0	Sergio Garcia
	Hunter Mahan (halved)	½	½	Paul Casey (halved)
	Justin Leonard	0	1	Robert Karlsson (5 & 3)
	Phil Mickelson	0	1	Justin Rose (3 & 2)
	Kenny Perry (3 & 2)	1	0	Henrik Stenson
	Boo Weekley (4 & 2)	1	0	Oliver Wilson
	J.B. Holmes (2 & 1)	1	0	Soren Hansen
	Jim Furyk (2 & 1)	1	0	Miguel Angel Jimenez
	Stewart Cink	0	1	Graeme McDowell (2 & 1)
	Steve Stricker	0	1	Ian Poulter (3 & 2)
	Ben Curtis (2 & 1)	1	0	Lee Westwood
	Chad Campbell (2 & 1)	1	0	Padraig Harrington
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>7½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>16½</b>	<b>11½</b>	



The par-5 seventh hole at Valhalla Golf Club, site of the 2008 Ryder Cup in Louisville, Kentucky. (Photo by David Cannon/Getty Images)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2008 RYDER CUP

		Fri. 4-Somes		Fri. 4-Ball		Sat. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Ball		Singles		Total	
Number of Holes		70		67		67		71		196		291	
Number of Holes Won:		22	18	18	16	18	21	10	9	56	49	124	113
		<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>
Drew First Blood (Y/N)		No	4 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	5 times	7 times	11 times	17 times
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)		No	0 for 4	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	4 for 5	3 for 7	7 for 11	6 for 17
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	3 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 times	7 times	7 times	16 times	14 times
	going into back nine and won	1 for 3	0 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 3	1 for 1	6 for 7	4 for 7	10 for 16	7 for 14
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	4 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	7 times	3 times	19 times	12 times
	going into last three holes and won	2 for 4	0 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 3	1 for 3	6 for 7	3 for 3	12 for 19	6 for 12
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)		1-2-7	2-1-7	2-2-3	2-2-3	2-2-3	2-2-3	0-0-11	0-0-11	5-3-9	3-5-9	10-9-33	9-10-33
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)		1-1-1	1-1-1	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-3	0-0-3	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-4-4	4-2-4
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)		2 times	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	3 times	1 time
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)		10-2-4	2-10-4	3-4-9	4-3-9	4-3-9	3-4-9	3-1-12	1-3-12	17-4-27	4-17-27	37-14-61	14-37-61
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)		9-12-22	12-9-22	13-9-19	9-13-19	13-12-17	12-13-17	4-6-34	6-4-34	32-33-58	33-32-58	71-72-150	72-71-150
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)		3-4-4	4-3-4	2-3-5	3-2-5	1-6-2	6-1-2	3-2-6	2-3-6	7-12-6	12-7-6	16-27-23	27-16-23
Holes won with birdie or better		13	11	18	14	13	15	9	9	40	33	93	82
Holes won with par		9	7	0	2	5	6	1	0	16	16	31	31
Holes won with bogey or worse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## TEAM STATISTICS — 2008 RYDER CUP

USA	Campbell	Cink	Curtis	Furyk	Holmes	Kim	Leonard	Mahan	Mickelson	Perry	Stricker	Weekley
Number of Holes	50	50	51	70	52	67	64	85	87	69	50	51
Number of Holes won	14	10	9	19	15	22	18	27	20	20	4	14
Drew First Blood	None	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	None	0 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	None	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	2 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 1	None	0 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 4	0 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	5 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 5	1 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-0-4	1-0-4	1-1-4	1-3-6	2-1-4	2-1-5	1-1-2	2-3-5	2-1-9	1-2-6	0-1-4	1-1-4
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-2	1-0-2	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-1-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	1 time	1 time	No	No	No	1 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	3-3-6	5-2-5	3-1-8	6-0-10	4-2-6	6-4-6	6-3-7	8-2-10	6-4-10	5-1-10	2-1-9	3-1-8
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	9-9-13	3-10-18	5-7-20	11-12-21	8-6-19	14-9-18	11-8-20	17-12-23	12-14-28	13-10-20	1-8-22	6-6-20
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	2-2-2	2-3-2	1-3-3	2-3-5	3-3-1	2-4-4	1-5-3	2-6-5	2-5-6	2-4-4	1-2-4	5-1-1
Holes won with birdie or better	8	6	7	13	13	16	14	21	16	16	3	13
Holes won with par	6	4	2	6	2	6	4	6	4	4	1	1
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Casey	Garcia	Hansen	Harrington	Jimenez	Karlsson	McDowell	Poulter	Rose	Stenson	Westwood	Wilson
Number of Holes	52	65	52	70	50	68	71	83	65	67	70	33
Number of Holes won	11	9	11	17	11	16	17	24	20	17	16	8
Drew First Blood	2 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	5 times	4 times	2 times	1 time	1 time
Record After Drawing First Blood	0 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 1	0 for 3	0 for 1	1 for 3	1 for 3	4 for 5	3 for 4	0 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into back nine	None	None	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	4 times	4 times	None	1 time	None
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	None	None	0 for 1	0 for 2	0 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 4	4 for 5	3 for 4	None	0 for 1	None
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	1 time	None	2 times	1 time	2 times	4 times	4 times	3 times	2 times	None	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	0 for 1	0 for 1	None	0 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 4	3 of 4	2 for 3	1 for 2	None	1 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-1-4	2-0-4	1-2-4	0-3-7	2-1-2	0-1-7	1-3-7	1-1-6	1-1-3	1-0-6	3-1-6	1-1-1
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-1	1-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-0-2	1-1-1	0-2-4	0-1-0	0-0-1	2-0-0	No
Comeback from 2 or more down	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	0-4-8	1-3-12	2-4-6	4-5-7	2-6-4	2-5-9	3-6-7	3-6-11	3-4-9	2-7-7	1-4-11	1-3-4
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	7-9-16	4-13-22	6-8-19	10-18-16	6-10-15	11-8-23	10-9-25	17-4-30	12-4-24	11-11-20	12-11-21	5-5-11
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	4-1-3	4-2-4	2-4-1	3-1-6	3-1-3	3-1-6	4-1-6	4-3-5	5-2-2	4-3-2	3-5-2	2-2-0
Holes won with birdie or better	7	9	8	11	6	12	12	20	16	11	14	6
Holes won with par	4	1	3	6	5	4	5	4	4	6	2	2
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 2008 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
YARDAGE	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3802	7496

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 19, 2008 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Harrington Karlsson	Europe	3	4	4	3	4	4	5	4	4		4	3	3	5	4	4	4	5			Halved
	Kim Mickelson	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		
MATCH 2	Stenson Casey	Europe	4	4	3	4	5	4	7	4	4		4	3	4	4	3	5	4				USA 3 & 2
	Leonard Mahan	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 3	Rose Poulter	Europe	4	4	2	3	3	5	3	4	4		4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	6		USA 1Up
	Campbell Cink	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up		
MATCH 4	Garcia Westwood	Europe	3	4	3	3	4	5	5	3	4		5	3	4	3	6	5	4	4			Halved
	Furyk Perry	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS		
			4	4	2	4	4	4	4	3	4		5	3	3	4	3	4	5	5	6		

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	10	4	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	3	13	2	0	-1
	Europe	0	1	11	3	1	+4
MATCH 2	USA	1	4	8	3	0	-3
	Europe	1	4	7	6	0	even
MATCH 3	USA	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	Europe	0	4	11	2	1	even
MATCH 4	USA	0	3	11	3	0	even



## SCORECARDS — 2008 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
YARDAGE	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3802	7496

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 19, 2008 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Harrington McDowell	Europe	3	4	2	3	4	4	4	2	4		4	3	3	4	3	3	4	4	5			USA 2 Up
	Kim Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up			
MATCH 2	Poulter Rose	Europe	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3		4	3	4	4	2	4	3					Europe 4 & 2
	Curtis Stricker	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up					
MATCH 3	Garcia Jimenez	Europe	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	4		4	2	4	4	3	4							USA 4 & 3
	Leonard Mahan	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up						
MATCH 4	Hansen Westwood	Europe	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	2	4		5	3	4	4	3	4	3	3	4			Halved
	Holmes Weekley	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	8	10	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	11	6	1	0	-10
	Europe	0	7	9	0	0	-7
MATCH 2	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-3
	Europe	1	4	10	0	0	-6
MATCH 3	USA	0	9	6	0	0	-9
	Europe	0	8	10	0	0	-8
MATCH 4	USA	0	8	10	0	0	-8

## SCORECARDS — 2008 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
YARDAGE	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3802	7496

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 20, 2008 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Poulter Rose	Europe	3	4	3	3	3	4	4	3	4		5	3	5	5	3	3						Europe 4 & 3
	Campbell Cink	USA	4	6	3	4	5	4	6	3	4		4	3	4	3	4	5						
MATCH 2	Jimenez McDowell	Europe	4	3	3	3	4	5	5	3	4		5	3	5	3	4	3	4	4	4	4		Halved
	Leonard Mahan	USA	4	3	4	4	4	4	6	2	4		5	3	3	4	3	3	4	3	5			
MATCH 3	Stenson Wilson	Europe	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	3	4		4	3	4	4	4	3	4	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Kim Mickelson	USA	4	3	2	3	4	4	6	4	4		5	3	5	4	4	5	4	4				
MATCH 4	Harrington Karlsson	Europe	5	4	3	4	5	4	4	3	4		5	3	5	3	3	4	4					USA 3 & 1
	Furyk Perry	USA	4	3	3	3	5	5	5	3	4		5	3	5	3	2	4	4	3				

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	5	8	2	0
USA	0	2	8	4	1	4	
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	USA	0	5	11	2	0	-3
MATCH 3	Europe	0	4	10	3	0	-1
	USA	0	3	9	5	0	2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	3	11	3	0	even
	USA	0	6	9	2	0	-4

## SCORECARDS — 2008 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
YARDAGE	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3802	7496

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 20, 2008 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Hansen Westwood	Europe	③	4	3	4	4	5	5	3	4		5	②	5	③	3	③	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Holmes Weekley	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS																	
MATCH 2	Casey Garcia	Europe	4	4	3	③	4	4	④	②	4		④	3	4	③	3	4	4	4	④			Halved
	Curtis Stricker	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		
MATCH 3	McDowell Poulter	Europe	③	4	3	4	4	4	④	②	③		④	3	4	③	3	③	4	③	④			Europe 1Up
	Furyk Perry	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up			2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
MATCH 4	Karlsson Stenson	Europe	③	4	3	4	4	4	④	3	③		④	3	③	③	②	③	4	4	④			Halved
	Mahan Mickelson	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		
			4	③	②	4	4	4	③	3	③		④	3	4	4	②	③	4	4	④			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	11	2	0	-2
	USA	1	4	11	1	0	-5
MATCH 2	Europe	0	6	12	0	0	-6
	USA	0	6	12	0	0	-6
MATCH 3	Europe	0	9	9	0	0	-9
	USA	0	8	10	0	0	-8
MATCH 4	Europe	0	9	9	0	0	-9
	USA	1	7	10	0	0	-9

# SCORECARDS — 2008 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
YARDAGE	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3802	7496

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 21, 2008 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Garcia	Europe	3	4	3	3	4	5	6	3	4		4	4	5	5	3						
	Kim	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	5Up						USA 5 & 4
MATCH 2	Casey	Europe	4	5	3	4	5	4	4	4	3		4	3	3	5	2	5	3	4	4		
	Mahan	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS		
MATCH 3	Karlsson	Europe	4	4	3	3	4	3	5	2	4		5	3	4	4	3	3					
	Leonard	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up					
MATCH 4	Rose	Europe	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	3	4		4	3	3	3	3	4	3				
	Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 5	Stenson	Europe	3	5	3	3	4	3	6	3	4		4	3	3	4	3	4	4				
	Perry	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 6	Wilson	Europe	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	4		5	3	4	4	3	3	4				
	Weekley	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	4Up				

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	6	5	0	+2
	USA	1	5	8	0	0	-7
MATCH 2	Europe	0	7	6	5	0	-2
	USA	0	6	10	2	0	-4
MATCH 3	Europe	0	4	11	0	0	-4
	USA	0	0	14	1	0	+1
MATCH 4	Europe	0	6	10	0	0	-6
	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-3
MATCH 5	Europe	0	5	9	2	0	-3
	USA	1	7	6	2	0	-7
MATCH 6	Europe	0	4	12	0	0	-4
	USA	1	6	9	0	0	-8

# SCORECARDS — 2008 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	35	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	71
YARDAGE	448	505	206	375	463	500	601	180	416	3694	594	208	464	352	215	434	511	477	547	3802	7496

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 21, 2008 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Hansen	Europe	(3)	4	3	(3)	4	5	3	4		5	4	4	4	4	(3)	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Holmes	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up			
			4	4	(2)	(3)	(3)	4	6	4	4		4	3	4	4	(2)	4	(3)	(3)			
MATCH 8	Jimenez	Europe	4	4	4	(3)	4	(3)	4	4		6	4	4	4	3	(3)	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Furyk	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up			
			(3)	4	3	(3)	5	4	4	3	5		4	3	4	(3)	3	(3)	5	4			
MATCH 9	McDowell	Europe	4	(3)	3	(3)	4	4	(3)	3	4		4	4	4	(3)	3	4	4	4			Europe 2 & 1
	Cink	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
			4	(3)	(2)	(3)	4	4	6	3	5		4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4			
MATCH 10	Poulter	Europe	(3)	(3)	3	(3)	4	4	5	3	(3)		5	3	(3)	(3)	4	4	4				Europe 3 & 2
	Stricker	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				
			4	(3)	3	4	4	5	5	3	4		4	3	4	(3)	3	4	4				
MATCH 11	Westwood	Europe	4	(3)	3	(3)	4	(3)	5	3	4		(3)	4	5	(3)	3	4	4	4			USA 2 & 1
	Curtis	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up			
			(3)	4	3	(3)	5	4	4	3	4		5	3	4	4	(2)	(3)	4	(3)			
MATCH 12	Harrington	Europe	(3)	5	(2)	4	5	6	5	3	4		5	4	4	4	3	5	5	4			USA 2 & 1
	Campbell	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
			5	4	3	(3)	4	4	6	3	(3)		5	4	5	4	3	(3)	5	4			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	3	11	3	0	even
	USA	0	6	8	2	1	-2
MATCH 8	Europe	0	3	9	4	0	+1
	USA	0	6	8	3	0	-3
MATCH 9	Europe	1	4	11	1	0	-5
	USA	0	4	10	3	0	-1
MATCH 10	Europe	0	6	9	1	0	-5
	USA	0	3	12	1	0	-2
MATCH 11	Europe	1	4	10	2	0	-4
	USA	0	6	10	1	0	-5
MATCH 12	Europe	0	2	9	5	1	+5
	USA	0	3	9	5	0	+2



# 36TH RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 22-24, 2006

THE K CLUB (PALMER COURSE) - STRAFFAN, COUNTY KILDARE, IRELAND

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Tom Lehman | **European Captain:** Ian Woosnam

Europe cruised to its third consecutive Ryder Cup victory, registering a record-matching rout of the U.S. with clutch putting and inspirational leadership by Northern Ireland's Darren Clarke. The 18½ to 9½ victory came in the first Ryder Cup conducted in Ireland. The K Club of Straffan, County Kildare, Ireland produced the showcase for what may be the finest European Team in event history. Clarke's emotional journey back to the 36th Ryder Cup began in mid-August following the death of his wife, Heather, to cancer. He had declared that Heather would have wanted him to compete, and he responded with gusto, an unbeaten mark in three matches. Teammate Lee Westwood, also a Captain's selection, finished 3-0-2. Europe secured the necessary 14 points to retain possession of the Ryder Cup when Sweden's Henrik Stenson holed a birdie putt on the 15th hole to defeat Vaughn Taylor.

The U.S., which trailed 10-6 after two days as it had in 1999, never staged a rally. Europe captured all five sessions of the Ryder Cup, a feat accomplished for the first time by either team since the inception of the current format in 1979. The U.S. won only six of the 28 matches.

On a final day when the Europeans holed almost everything they looked at, American Scott Verplank made the longest shot in singles. A Captain's choice, Verplank aced the 14th hole en route to a 4-and-3 victory over Pádraig Harrington and finished 2-0-0. It was the second ace of the competition after England's Paul Casey holed a 4-iron at the same hole in Saturday's foursomes. Verplank's hole-in-one was the sixth in the competition's history, but the first by an American.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	Ryder Cup List	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2006 RC	2006 RC Record	After 2006 RC
Campbell, Chad	32	27	1,129.602	Burkett, Judd	(1) 2004	0-3-0	0-1-2	0-4-2
Cink, Stewart*	33	26	676.894	Williams, Frank	(2) 2002-04	1-5-1	1-1-3	2-6-4
DiMarco, Chris	37	20	830.000	Rue, Ryan	(1) 2004	2-1-1	0-3-1	2-4-2
Furyk, Jim	36	2	2,076.000	Cowan, Mike	(4) 1997-99-2002-04	4-9-2	2-3-0	6-12-2
Henry, J.J.	31	63	778.750	Hauser, Matt	Rookie	None	0-0-3	0-0-3
Johnson, Zach	30	53	756.477	Green, Damon	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Mickelson, Phil	36	3	2,474.375	Mackay, Jim	(5) 1995-97-99-2002-04	9-8-3	0-4-1	9-12-4
Taylor, Vaughn	30	71	780.833	Hayes, Adam	Rookie	None	0-1-1	0-1-1
Toms, David	39	19	1,072.250	Gneiser, Scott	(2) 2002-04	4-3-1	0-3-1	4-6-2
Verplank, Scott*	42	49	595.667	Tway, Scott	(1) 2002	2-1-0	2-0-0	4-1-0
Wetterich, Brett	33	39	746.000	Tarrant, Patrick	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Woods, Tiger	30	1	4,825.000	Williams, Steve	(4) 1997-99-2002-04	7-11-0	3-2-0	10-13-2

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC EPL**	RC WPL***	Caddie Name Last, First	Previous Ryder Cup Experience	Before 2006 RC	2006 RC Record	After 2006 RC
Casey, Paul / England	29	17	1945114.51 (5) Q	187.03 (7)	Connelly, Craig	(1) 2004	1-1-0	2-0-2	3-1-2
Clarke, Darren / England*	38	24	683524.56 (30)	121.42 (13)	Foster, Billy	(3) 1997-99-2002	7-7-3	3-0-0	10-7-3
Donald, Luke / England	28	9	1571818.07 (8)	243.72 (2) Q	Donald, Christian	(1) 2004	2-1-1	3-0-0	5-1-1
Garcia, Sergio / Spain	26	8	1964354.95 (4)	225.89 (3) Q	Murray, Glenn	(3) 1999-2002-04	10-3-2	4-1-0	14-4-2
Harrington, Pádraig / N. Ireland	35	18	1736533.99 (7) Q	180.05 (8)	Flood, Ronan	(3) 1999-2002-04	6-4-1	0-4-1	6-8-2
Howell, David / England	31	13	2406520.06 (2)	223.24 (4) Q	Doran, Mick	(1) 2004	1-1-0	2-0-1	3-1-1
Karlsson, Robert / Sweden	37	36	1930902.34 (6) Q	155.86 (10)	Lord, Gareth	Rookie	None	0-1-2	0-1-2
McGinley, Paul / N. Ireland	39	53	1499849.2 (9) Q	106.04 (17)	Reynolds, Paul	(2) 2002-04	2-1-3	0-1-2	2-2-5
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	43	14	2500883.87 (1)	216.24 (5) Q	McLean, Alastair	(7) 1991-93-95-97-99-2002-04	19-8-5	1-1-2	20-9-7
Olazábal, José María / Spain	40	19	1446006.82 (10) Q	208.15 (6)	Morbey, Phil	(6) 1987-89-91-93-97-99	15-8-5	3-0-0	18-8-5
Stenson, Henrik / Sweden	30	11	2250080.86 (3)	258.7 (1) Q	Suneson, Fanny	Rookie	None	1-1-1	1-1-1
Westwood, Lee / England*	33	51	954880.27 (21)	118.93 (14)	Graham, John	(6) 1987-89-91-93-97-99	11-8-1	3-0-2	14-8-3

\* Captain's Picks \*\* RC European Points List \*\*\* RC World Points List  
Q - Clinched European Ryder Cup Team

World Ranking as of September 17, 2006 (Week 37)

## MATCH RESULTS — 2006 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Tiger Woods & Jim Furyk	1	0	Padraig Harrington & Colin Montgomerie
	Stewart Cink & J.J. Henry (halved)	½	½	Paul Casey & Robert Karlsson
	David Toms & Brett Wetterich	0	1	Sergio Garcia & José María Olazábal (3 & 2)
	Phil Mickelson & Chris DiMarco	0	1	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Chad Campbell & Zach Johnson (halved)	½	½	Padraig Harrington & Paul McGinley (halved)
	Stewart Cink & David Toms (halved)	½	½	David Howell & Henrik Stenson (halved)
	Phil Mickelson & Chris DiMarco (halved)	½	½	Lee Westwood & Colin Montgomerie (halved)
	Tiger Woods & Jim Furyk	0	1	Luke Donald & Sergio Garcia (2 Up)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Stewart Cink & J.J. Henry (halved)	½	½	Paul Casey & Robert Karlsson (halved)
	Phil Mickelson & Chris DiMarco	0	1	Sergio Garcia & José María Olazábal (3 & 2)
	Tiger Woods & Jim Furyk	0	1	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood (3 & 2)
	Scott Verplank & Zach Johnson (2 & 1)	1	0	Henrik Stenson & Padraig Harrington
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Phil Mickelson & David Toms	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Luke Donald (2 & 1)
	Chad Campbell & Vaughn Taylor (halved)	½	½	Colin Montgomerie & Lee Westwood (halved)
	Stewart Cink & Zach Johnson	0	1	Paul Casey & David Howell (5 & 4)
	Jim Furyk & Tiger Woods (3 & 2)	1	0	Padraig Harrington & Paul McGinley
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	David Toms	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (1 Up)
	Stewart Cink (4 & 3)	1	0	Sergio Garcia
	Jim Furyk	0	1	Paul Casey (2 & 1)
	Tiger Woods (3 & 2)	1	0	Robert Karlsson
	Chad Campbell	0	1	Luke Donald (2 & 1)
	J.J. Henry (halved)	½	½	Paul McGinley (halved)
	Zach Johnson	0	1	Darren Clarke (3 & 2)
	Vaughn Taylor	0	1	Henrik Stenson (4 & 3)
	Brett Wetterich	0	1	David Howell (5 & 4)
	Phil Mickelson	0	1	José María Olazábal (2 & 1)
	Chris DiMarco	0	1	Lee Westwood (2 Up)
	Scott Verplank (4 & 3)	1	0	Padraig Harrington
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>3 ½</b>	<b>8 ½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>9 ½</b>	<b>18 ½</b>	



Caddie Steve Williams (L), Jim Furyk and Tiger Woods of Team USA, followed by Colin Montgomerie and Padraig Harrington (R) of Europe off the 1st tee during the morning four-balls of the first day of the 2006 Ryder Cup at The K Club on September 22, 2006 in Straffan, County Kildare, Ireland. (Photo by Donald Miralle/Getty Images)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2006 RYDER CUP

	Fri. 4-Ball		Fri. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Ball		Sat. 4-Somes		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	70		72		67		65		196		470		
Number of Holes Won:	13	16	17	19	11	15	11	15	38	48	90	113	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	9 times	10 times	18 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	1 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 3	7 for 9	5 for 10	15 for 18	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	1 time	3 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	3 times	4 times	9 times	11 times	21 times
	going into back nine and won	1 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 3	1 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 4	8 for 9	6 for 11	16 for 21
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	4 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	2 times	4 times	8 times	12 times	18 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 4	1 for 3	1 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 2	3 for 4	7 for 8	6 for 12	13 for 18
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-3-7	3-0-7	3-3-6	3-3-6	3-2-2	2-3-2	1-1-4	1-1-4	6-2-9	2-6-9	13-11-28	11-13-28	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-3	0-0-3	1-2-1	2-1-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-2	1-0-2	1-4-7	4-1-7	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	4-2-10	2-4-10	3-3-10	3-3-10	3-3-10	3-3-10	2-4-10	4-2-10	5-15-28	15-5-28	17-27-68	27-17-68	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	7-9-23	9-7-23	11-9-20	9-11-20	5-7-27	7-5-27	6-9-22	9-6-22	25-26-62	26-25-62	54-60-154	60-54-154	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	2-5-8	5-2-8	3-7-6	7-3-6	3-5-4	5-3-4	3-2-7	2-3-7	8-7-20	7-8-20	19-26-45	26-19-45	
Holes won with birdie or better	13	12	11	13	9	13	5	10	29	31	67	79	
Holes won with par	0	4	6	6	2	2	6	5	8	17	22	34	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	



## TEAM STATISTICS — 2006 RYDER CUP

USA	Campbell	Cink	DiMarco	Furyk	Henry	Johnson	Mickelson	Taylor	Toms	Verplank	Wetterich	Woods
Number of Holes	53	83	70	85	54	65	86	33	69	32	30	84
Number of Holes won	10	19	13	19	13	10	12	5	8	9	2	22
Drew First Blood	1 time	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 times	2 times	1 time	1 times	1 time	2 times	No	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	0 for 1	1 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 2	No	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	No	2 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	No	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	0 for 3	1 for 2	0 for 1	2 for 2	No	1 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 2	No	3 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	No	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	No	1 time	2 times	No	4 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	No	1 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 2	1 for 1	0 for 1	No	0 for 1	2 for 2	No	3 for 4
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	4-1-3	2-2-5	3-3-4	1-3-6	2-2-5	3-1-2	1-3-7	1-0-2	1-1-7	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-3-5
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-2	0-1-2	0-2-1	0-1-1	0-1-2	0-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	No	No	0-1-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	0-3-9	3-7-10	4-1-11	5-6-9	2-3-7	1-4-11	4-3-13	0-3-5	1-3-12	4-0-4	0-2-6	5-4-11
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	5-9-16	13-7-28	6-10-23	11-11-26	8-7-16	6-8-23	6-10-33	3-6-10	6-7-26	4-2-13	1-7-9	14-10-23
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	5-0-6	3-6-6	3-8-4	3-5-9	3-3-5	3-4-5	2-7-8	2-0-4	1-4-9	1-1-3	1-1-3	3-6-8
Holes won with birdie or better	7	16	9	12	11	8	9	2	7	7	2	15
Holes won with par	3	3	4	7	2	2	3	3	0	2	0	7
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

EUROPE	Casey	Clarke	Donald	Garcia	Harrington	Howell	Karlsson	McGinley	Montgomerie	Olazábal	Stenson	Westwood
Number of Holes	67	50	52	82	84	46	52	52	72	49	50	88
Number of Holes won	19	12	15	23	13	14	12	10	16	12	10	22
Drew First Blood	3 times	3 times	3 times	4 times	No	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	No	4 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	2 for 3	3 for 3	3 for 3	4 for 4	No	2 for 2	0 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 2	3 for 3	No	3 for 4
All-Square or leading going into back nine	4 times	3 times	3 times	4 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	5 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	2 for 4	3 for 3	3 for 3	4 for 4	0 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 2	0 for 2	1 for 3	3 for 3	1 for 2	3 for 5
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	3 times	3 times	4 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	5 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 2	3 for 3	3 for 3	4 for 4	0 for 1	0 for 1	0 for 1	0 for 2	1 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 2	3 for 5
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-3-3	1-0-4	4-1-2	3-0-4	2-3-4	0-0-3	2-3-2	0-2-5	2-3-7	0-0-4	1-1-3	3-4-6
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-1	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-3	No	0-0-1	2-0-2-
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	None	No	No	None	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	6-2-8	2-0-10	2-3-7	4-6-10	3-7-10	5-0-7	2-2-8	3-1-8	4-3-9	3-2-7	3-1-8	2-2-16
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	9-6-24	5-4-19	9-5-16	13-9-25	8-12-28	5-4-17	6-9-15	7-8-14	8-10-22	7-1-20	4-6-19	13-9-27
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	4-4-4	5-1-4	4-1-5	6-2-7	2-4-10	4-0-4	4-4-2	0-4-7	4-3-9	2-1-6	3-1-5	7-5-7
Holes won with birdie or better	15	10	8	16	7	12	9	4	12	10	6	18
Holes won with par	4	2	7	7	6	2	3	6	4	2	4	4
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 2006 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
YARDAGE	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3784	7335

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 22, 2006 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Harrington Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	3	④	4	4	4	3	4		5	4	3	4	②	4	④	4	④			USA 1 Up
	Furyk Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up		1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
MATCH 2	Casey Karlsson	Europe	4	4	②	③	4	4	4	3	③		④	4	3	4	3	4	④	4	④			Halved
	Cink Henry	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS			
MATCH 3	Garcia Olazábal	Europe	③	③	3	4	4	③	4	3	③		5	③	3	4	3	③	④					Europe 3 & 2
	Toms Wetterich	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Clarke Westwood	Europe	③	4	3	⑤	4	4	4	3	4		④	4	3	③	3	4	④	4	④			Europe 1 Up
	DiMarco Mickelson	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up			
			4	4	3	④	4	4	4	3	4		5	③	3	③	3	4	5	4	④			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	14	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	7	9	2	0	-5
	Europe	1	5	12	0	0	-7
MATCH 2	USA	0	7	10	1	0	-6
	Europe	0	7	9	0	0	-7
MATCH 3	USA	0	6	9	1	0	-5
	Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
MATCH 4	USA	0	4	14	0	0	-4

## SCORECARDS — 2006 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
YARDAGE	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3784	7335

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 22, 2006 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Harrington McGinley	Europe	5	4	2	5	4	4	4	3	5		5	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	5			Halved
	Campbell Johnson	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS			
MATCH 2	Howell Stenson	Europe	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	3	4		4	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	5			Halved
	Cink Toms	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS			
MATCH 3	Montgomerie Westwood	Europe	4	3	3	4	5	5	3	3	4		5	4	3	3	4	4	5	4	4			Halved
	DiMarco Mickelson	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS		AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS			
MATCH 4	Donald Garcia	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4		5	5	2	4	3	4	4	3	5			Europe 2 Up
	Furyk Woods	USA	6	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4		6	4	3	3	2	4	4	4	6			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	2	13	3	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	5	9	4	0	-1
	Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 2	USA	0	4	14	0	0	-4
	Europe	0	5	10	3	0	-2
MATCH 3	USA	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	Europe	0	5	10	3	0	-2
MATCH 4	USA	0	3	12	2	1	+1

## SCORECARDS — 2006 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
YARDAGE	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3784	7335

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 23, 2006 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Casey Karlsson	Europe	4	3	3	4	4	5	4	2	4		5	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4			Halved
	Cink Henry	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS			
MATCH 2	Garcia Olazábal	Europe	4	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	3		4	4	3	4	3	4	4					Europe 3 & 2
	DiMarco Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 3	Clarke Westwood	Europe	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	4		5	3	3	4	2	4	4					Europe 3 & 2
	Furyk Woods	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Harrington Stenson	Europe	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	4		5	4	3	4	3	3	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Johnson Verplank	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
	USA	1	2	15	0	0	-4
MATCH 2	Europe	0	6	10	0	0	-6
	USA	0	3	13	0	0	-3
MATCH 3	Europe	0	6	10	0	0	-6
	USA	0	3	13	0	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	6	10	1	0	-5
	USA	0	6	10	1	0	-5

## SCORECARDS — 2006 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
YARDAGE	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3784	7335

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 23, 2006 - AFTERNOON FOURCOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Donald Garcia	Europe	4	4	3	④	4	⑤	4	②	③		5	4	3	4	④	④	4			
	Mickelson Toms	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up		
MATCH 2	Montgomery Westwood	Europe	4	③	3	5	4	4	5	3	③		⑥	4	②	4	3	4	5	5	④	
	Campbell Taylor	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	
MATCH 3	Casey Howell	Europe	⑤	③	②	④	4	4	4	3	4		5	4	②	4	①					
	Cink Johnson	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	5Up					
MATCH 4	Harrington McGinley	Europe	4	4	②	5	⑥	4	4	④	②		5	③	②	⑤	3	4	5			
	Furyk Woods	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	11	2	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	4	9	3	1	even
	Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 2	USA	0	3	13	1	1	even
	Europe	0	4	8	1	1	-1
MATCH 3	USA	0	0	10	3	1	+5
	Europe	1	3	9	2	1	-1
MATCH 4	USA	0	4	12	0	0	-4

## SCORECARDS — 2006 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
YARDAGE	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3784	7335

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 24, 2006 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
MATCH 1	Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	2	4	6	4	4	3	4		5	4	3	4	2	4	5	4	4		
	Toms	USA	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		
MATCH 2	Garcia	Europe	4	4	2	5	4	5	5	3	4		5	3	3	3	3	3					
	Cink	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up					
MATCH 3	Casey	Europe	3	4	2	6	3	4	3	3	4		4	4	3	4	2	4	4	3			
	Furyk	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 4	Karlsson	Europe	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4		4	3	3	4	3	5	5				
	Woods	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up				
MATCH 5	Donald	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4		5	3	3	3	3	4	5	4			
	Campbell	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	2Up			
MATCH 6	McGinley	Europe	4	4	2	5	5	4	4	3	5		5	5	3	4	3	4	5	4	4		
	Henry	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	13	0	1	-2
	USA	0	2	14	2	0	even
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	10	1	0	-3
	USA	0	7	8	1	0	-6
MATCH 3	Europe	0	8	8	1	0	-7
	USA	1	4	11	1	0	-5
MATCH 4	Europe	0	3	12	1	0	-2
	USA	1	5	8	2	0	-5
MATCH 5	Europe	0	2	17	0	0	-2
	USA	0	2	11	2	2	-4
MATCH 6	Europe	0	2	13	3	0	+1
	USA	0	4	11	3	0	-1

## SCORECARDS — 2006 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	5	37	72
YARDAGE	418	413	170	568	440	478	430	173	461	3551	584	415	182	428	213	446	555	424	537	3784	7335

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 24, 2006 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Clarke	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4		4	4	2	5	3	4	5					Europe 3 & 2
	Johnson	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 8	Stenson	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	4		5	4	3	4	3	4						Europe 4 & 3
	Taylor	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up					
MATCH 9	Howell	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4		5	3	2	3	2							Europe 5 & 4
	Wetterich	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up						
MATCH 10	Olazábal	Europe	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	4		5	4	2	4	3	4	5	4				Europe 2 & 1
	Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 11	Westwood	Europe	3	4	2	4	4	3	3	5		5	4	4	5	3	4	5	4	W			Europe 2 & 1
	DiMarco	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	5Up		5Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 12	Harrington	Europe	4	3	3	5	3	4	4	3	4		5	4	4	4	2	4					USA 4 & 3
	Verplank	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up					

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	3	12	1	0	-2
	USA	0	1	13	1	1	even
MATCH 8	Europe	0	3	12	0	0	-3
	USA	0	2	9	2	1	+2
MATCH 9	Europe	0	5	9	0	0	-5
	USA	0	1	12	0	1	+1
MATCH 10	Europe	0	4	13	0	0	-4
	USA	0	3	12	0	2	+1
MATCH 11	Europe	0	5	9	3	1	-2
	USA	0	4	10	3	1	-1
MATCH 12	Europe	0	3	11	1	0	-2
	USA	1	4	10	0	0	-6



# 35<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 17-19, 2004

OAKLAND HILLS COUNTRY CLUB (SOUTH COURSE) - BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP, MICHIGAN

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Hal Sutton | **European Captain:** Bernhard Langer

Europe's 18½ to 9½ record-setting victory over the U.S. at Oakland Hills Country Club was best summarized by Spain's 24-year-old Sergio Garcia. "I think that this whole team and also myself, we just live for this," said Garcia, who scored 4½ of a possible 5 points to tie for team-leading honors. Europe's most dominant performance over the U.S. in 77 years began in the opening match and continued through the last putt in Sunday's final match. Europe earned its second consecutive triumph, fourth of the past five meetings and seventh of the past 10.

The U.S. owns a 24-9-2 overall record, but the gap that existed prior to 1983 has shrunk to the diameter of a cup on a green. It was the European Team, guided by Captain Bernhard Langer of Germany, which made the most of its putting expertise. On Sunday, Europe took its team play to another level, winning the singles, 7½ to 4½, repeating its showing in 2002 on the final day. Lee Westwood closed out Kenny Perry with a par putt on the 18th green, earning a 1-up victory that put Europe within a half point of retaining the Ryder Cup for another two years.

Minutes later, veteran Colin Montgomerie of Scotland, who had never been defeated in singles, holed a par putt to win his match over David Toms, 1-up, pushing Europe to 14½ points to retain the Cup.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	2002 Ryder Cup Points (Ranking)	Caddie Name Last, First	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 2004 RC	2004 RC Record	After 2004 RC
Campbell, Chad	30	18	780.107	Burkett, John	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Cink, Stewart*	31	10	506.846	Williams, Frank	(1) 2002	1-2-0	1-2-1	1-4-1
DiMarco, Chris	36	15	653.048	O'Brien, Patrick	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Funk, Fred	48	56	596.959	Long, Mark	Rookie	None	0-3-0	0-3-0
Furyk, Jim	34	22	859.479	Cowan, Mike	(3) 1997-99-2002	3-6-2	1-3-0	4-9-2
Haas, Jay*	50	26	525.917	Harmon, Bill	(2) 1983-95	3-4-1	1-2-1	3-6-2
Love III, Davis	40	7	1,114.107	Burke, John	(5) 1993-95-97-99-2002	8-9-4	1-3-1	9-12-5
Mickelson, Phil	34	5	1,835.250	Mackay, Jim	(3) 1997-99-2002	8-5-3	1-3-0	9-8-3
Perry, Kenny	44	17	780.107	Lano, Andrew	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Riley, Chris	30	46	576.786	Wood, John	Rookie	None	1-1-1	1-1-1
Toms, David	37	20	695.125	Gneiser, Scott	(1) 2002	3-1-1	1-2-0	4-3-1
Woods, Tiger	28	2	1,856.667	Williams, Steve	(3) 1997-99-2002	5-8-2	2-3-0	7-11-2

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC List EPL**	RC List WPL	Caddie Name Last, First	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 2004 RC	2004 RC Record	After 2004 RC
Casey, Paul / England	27	29	1302912.67 (2) (Q)	124.3	Connelly, Craig	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Clarke, Darren / England	36	14	1,552,371.35	191.8 (3) (Q)	Foster, Billy	(3) 1997-99-02	4-6-2	3-1-1	7-7-3
Donald, Luke* / England	26	26	415,290.76	116.09	Donald, Christian	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Garcia, Sergio / Spain	24	7	660,060.27	225.56 (2) (Q)	Murray, Glenn	(1)2002	6-3-0	4-0-1	10-3-1
Harrington, Padraig / Ireland	33	6	1,339,938.25	234.94 (1) (Q)	Flood, Ronan	(2) 1999-02	3-2-1	4-1-0	7-3-1
Howell, David / England	29	43	1153682.19(3) (Q)	105.57	Doran, Mick	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Jimenez, Miguel Angel / Spain	40	12	1,895,225.18	174.24 (4) (Q)	Kerr, Michael	(1) 1999	1-2-2	1-3-0	2-5-2
Levet, Thomas / France	36	42	1552371.35(1) (Q)	136.6	Craig, Owen	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
McGinley, Paul / Ireland	37	68	1149576.96 (4) (Q)	109.05	Reynolds, Darren	(1) 2002	0-1-2	2-0-1	2-1-3
Montgomerie, Colin* / Scotland	41	81	799,072.15	77.62	McLean, Alastair	(6) 1991-93-95-97-99-02	16-7-5	3-1-0	19-8-5
Poulter, Ian / England	28	35	1136184.33(5) (Q)	110.8	Donaghy, Michael	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Westwood, Lee / England	31	24	1,685,128.72	153.6 (5) (Q)	Graham, John	(3) 1997-99	7-8-0	4-0-1	11-8-1

\* Captain's Picks    \*\* RC European Points List    \*\*\* RC World Points List  
Q - Clinched European Ryder Cup Team

World Ranking as of September 12, 2004 (Week 37)



## MATCH RESULTS — 2004 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Phil Mickelson & Tiger Woods	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington (2 & 1)
	Chad Campbell & Davis Love III	0	1	Darren Clarke & Miguel Angel Jimenez (5 & 4)
	Chris Riley & Stewart Cink (halved)	½	½	Paul McGinley & Luke Donald
	David Toms & Jim Furyk	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood (5 & 3)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Chris DiMarco & Jay Haas (3 & 2)	1	0	Miguel Angel Jimenez & Thomas Levet
	Davis Love III & Fred Funk	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington (4 & 2)
	Phil Mickelson & Tiger Woods	0	1	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood (1 Up)
	Kenny Perry & Stewart Cink	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Luke Donald (3 & 1)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>1½</b>	<b>6½</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Chris DiMarco & Jay Haas (halved)	½	½	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood
	Tiger Woods & Chris Riley (4 & 3)	1	0	Darren Clarke & Ian Poulter
	Jim Furyk & Chad Campbell	0	1	Paul Casey & David Howell (1 Up)
	Stewart Cink & Davis Love III (3 & 2)	1	0	Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Jay Haas & Chris DiMarco	0	1	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood (5 & 4)
	Phil Mickelson & David Toms (4 & 3)	1	0	Miguel Angel Jimenez & Thomas Levet
	Fred Funk & Jim Furyk	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Luke Donald (1 Up)
	Davis Love III & Tiger Woods	0	1	Padraig Harrington & Paul McGinley (4 & 3)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Tiger Woods (3 & 2)	1	0	Paul Casey
	Phil Mickelson	0	1	Sergio Garcia (3 & 2)
	Davis Love III (halved)	½	½	Darren Clarke (halved)
	Jim Furyk (6 & 4)	1	0	David Howell
	Kenny Perry	0	1	Lee Westwood (1 Up)
	David Toms	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (1 Up)
	Chad Campbell (5 & 3)	1	0	Luke Donald
	Chris DiMarco (1 Up)	1	0	Miguel Angel Jimenez
	Fred Funk	0	1	Thomas Levet (1 Up)
	Chris Riley	0	1	Ian Poulter (3 & 2)
	Jay Haas	0	1	Padraig Harrington (1 Up)
	Stewart Cink	0	1	Paul McGinley (3 & 2)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>9½</b>	<b>18</b>	



Europe's Paul Casey hits a shot on the sixth hole as USA Team member Jim Furyk, and Captains Bernhard Langer of Europe and Hal Sutton of the USA look on during the morning four-balls at the 35th Ryder Cup on September 18, 2004 at the Oakland Hills Country Club in Bloomfield Township, Michigan. (Photo by Jamie Squire/Getty Images)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2004 RYDER CUP

	Fri. 4-Ball		Fri. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Ball		Sat. 4-Somes		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	67		64		62		67		201		461		
Number of Holes Won:	15	19	8	20	13	19	17	11	48	46	101	115	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	1 time	3 times	No	4 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	6 times	6 times	11 times	17 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	0 for 1	2 for 3	No	3 for 4	0 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 6	5 for 6	5 for 11	13 for 17	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	1 time	4 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	6 times	6 times	13 times	16 times
	going into back nine and won	1 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 4	1 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 6	5 for 6	7 for 13	14 for 16
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	4 times	2 times	5 times	8 times	12 times	19 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	3 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 4	1 for 2	3 for 5	7 for 8	7 for 12	16 for 19
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-2-3	2-2-3	1-0-4	0-1-4	1-0-2	0-1-2	1-2-4	2-1-4	2-4-16	4-2-16	7-8-29	8-7-29	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-6	0-0-6	0-2-9	2-0-9	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2 times	No	3 times	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	4-4-6	4-4-6	1-5-8	5-1-8	4-3-6	3-4-6	2-3-9	3-2-9	10-9-23	9-10-23	21-24-52	24-21-52	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	10-12-23	12-10-23	7-11-24	11-7-24	6-14-21	14-6-21	11-8-26	8-11-26	28-32-75	32-28-75	62-77-169	77-62-169	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	1-3-4	3-1-4	0-4-4	4-0-4	3-2-3	2-3-3	4-0-4	0-4-4	10-5-9	5-10-9	18-14-24	14-18-24	
Holes won with birdie or better	4	8	6	16	9	11	15	9	24	24	58	68	
Holes won with par	11	10	2	4	4	8	2	2	22	22	41	46	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	

## TEAM STATISTICS — 2004 RYDER CUP

USA	Campbell	Cink	DiMarco	Funk	Furyk	Haas	Love	Mickelson	Perry	Riley	Toms	Woods
Number of Holes	47	67	66	52	65	66	79	66	35	49	48	81
Number of Holes won	10	12	15	9	17	15	12	16	7	10	12	19
Drew First Blood	1 time	1 time	1 time	None	1 time	2 times	3 times	2 times	No	1 time	No	4 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 1	None	1 for 1	0 for 2	1 for 3	0 for 2	No	1 for 1	No	2 for 4
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	2 times	2 times	No	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	No	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 3	0 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	2 times	3 times	No	1 time	2 times	2 times	1 time	No	2 times	2 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 3	No	0 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 1	No	1 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 3
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-2-0	0-07	2-0-5	1-1-5	2-2-2	2-0-5	0-3-2	2-2-2	0-0-5	0-0-4	0-1-2	2-1-3
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-3-5	3-3-8	2-4-8	2-2-7	3-4-7	3-3-8	1-6-9	6-3-5	2-2-4	1-2-7	3-3-4	4-4-9
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	6-7-18	8-8-29	12-9-23	5-13-17	11-12-20	11-12-21	8-15-30	8-13-23	5-4-14	5-7-21	7-8-17	10-14-30
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	2-1-3	1-3-4	1-3-4	2-0-4	3-2-3	1-3-4	3-1-6	2-2-4	0-4-0	4-0-2	2-3-1	5-1-4
Holes won with birdie or better	7	7	8	3	12	9	6	9	3	9	8	11
Holes won with par	3	5	7	6	5	5	6	7	4	1	3	8
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0

EUROPE	Casey	Clarke	Donald	Garcia	Harrington	Howell	Jimenez	Levet	McGinley	Montgomerie	Poulter	Westwood
Number of Holes	34	79	68	84	82	32	63	49	49	82	31	83
Number of Holes won	5	22	13	25	25	6	14	9	8	24	7	26
Drew First Blood	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	1 time	4 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	3 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 4	1 for 3	1 of 2	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	4 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	4 times	1 time	2 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 3	4 for 4	1 for 1	1 of 2	1 for 1	1 of 2	4 for 4	1 for 1	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	2 times	3 times	5 times	4 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	4 times	1 time	5 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	4 for 5	4 for 4	1 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 of 2	4 for 4	1 for 1	4 for 5
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-1-1	3-1-2	0-1-7	1-1-7	1-2-4	2-1-0	0-2-2	0-1-3	0-0-4	2-1-4	0-0-1	1-1-7
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	No	1-0-2
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	1 time	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2 times
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	1-1-5	4-4-9	4-3-8	7-3-8	4-4-9	1-2-4	4-3-6	2-2-6	2-2-3	5-3-9	1-1-4	4-4-10
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	4-4-15	16-7-29	7-10-28	14-10-32	19-10-26	5-7-9	6-12-24	5-11-17	5-3-15	18-10-27	6-3-12	17-9-29
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	0-2-2	2-4-4	2-2-4	4-1-5	2-3-5	0-2-2	4-2-2	2-2-2	1-0-3	1-3-6	0-4-0	5-1-4
Holes won with birdie or better	4	14	6	16	16	4	9	5	3	16	3	16
Holes won with par	1	7	7	9	9	2	5	4	5	8	4	9
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

## SCORECARDS — 2004 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
YARDAGE	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3571	7077

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 17, 2004 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Country	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Montgomerie Harrington	Europe	3	4	2	3	5	3	4	3	4		4	4	4	3	3	4	4	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Mickelson Woods	USA	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	4	3		4	4	5	3	4	4	3	3				
MATCH 2	Clarke Jimenez	Europe	4	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	3		4	3	4									Europe 5 & 4
	Love Campbell	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up		4Up	5Up	5Up	5Up	5Up							
MATCH 3	Donald McGinley	Europe	4	5	3	4	4	3	3	4	3		4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4			Halved
	Cink Riley	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS			
MATCH 4	Garcia Westwood	Europe	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	4	3		4	5	4	2	4	4						Europe 5 & 3
	Furyk Toms	USA	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4		4	4	5	3	3	5						

MATCH	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	8	7	2	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	5	12	0	0	-5
	Europe	0	5	9	0	0	-5
MATCH 2	USA	0	1	12	1	0	even
	Europe	0	2	16	0	0	-2
MATCH 3	USA	0	3	14	1	0	-2
	Europe	0	6	8	1	0	-5
MATCH 4	USA	0	2	11	2	0	even

## SCORECARDS — 2004 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
YARDAGE	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3571	7077

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 17, 2004 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Jimenez Levet	Europe	4	4	3	5	5	4	4	4	3		5	5	5	3	4	4	4					USA 3 & 2
	DiMarco Haas	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up					
			4	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	4		4	4	5	4	4	4	3					
MATCH 2	Harrington Montgomerie	Europe	3	4	4	4	3	3	5	4	2		4	4	5	3	5	4	4					Europe 4 & 2
	Funk Love	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	4Up					
			4	4	3	4	3	4	5	4	3		5	5	5	3	4	4	6					
MATCH 3	Clarke Westwood	Europe	4	5	4	5	4	4	3	5	3		3	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	5			Europe 1Up
	Mickelson Woods	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up				
			4	4	3	4	4	5	4	5	3		4	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	6			
MATCH 4	Donald Garcia	Europe	5	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3		4	5	4	3	5	4	5	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Cink Perry	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
			5	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	4		5	4	5	2	4	5	5	3				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	1	12	3	0	+2
	USA	0	3	11	2	0	-1
MATCH 2	Europe	0	6	7	3	0	-3
	USA	0	3	9	3	1	+2
MATCH 3	Europe	0	2	12	4	0	+2
	USA	0	2	12	3	1	+3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	3	10	4	0	+1
	USA	0	2	10	5	0	+3

## SCORECARDS — 2004 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
YARDAGE	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3571	7077

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 18, 2004 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Garcia Westwood	Europe	4	5	2	4	4	4	3	4	2		4	3	4	3	3	4	4	3	5			Halved
	DiMarco Haas	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS			
MATCH 2	Clarke Poulter	Europe	5	5	3	4	4	3	4	4	3		4	4	5	3	3	4						USA 4 & 3
	Riley Woods	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	4Up						
MATCH 3	Casey Howell	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	3	3		3	4	5	3	4	3	4	2	4			Europe 1Up
	Campbell Furyk	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up			
MATCH 4	Harrington Montgomerie	Europe	5	4	2	5	4	4	3	4	3		4	4	5	3	4	4	3					USA 3 & 2
	Cink Love	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	6	11	1	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	6	11	1	0	-5
	Europe	0	2	12	1	0	-1
MATCH 2	USA	0	6	8	1	0	-5
	Europe	0	6	12	0	0	-6
MATCH 3	USA	0	6	11	1	0	-5
	Europe	0	4	10	2	0	-2
MATCH 4	USA	0	6	10	0	0	-6

## SCORECARDS — 2004 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
YARDAGE	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3571	7077

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 18, 2004 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Clarke Westwood	Europe	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	3	4		4	3	4	3	5						Europe 5 & 4
	DiMarco Haas	USA	6	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	2		6	4	5	3	5						
MATCH 2	Jimenez Levett	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	4		4	4	5	3	4	5					USA 4 & 3
	Mickelson Toms	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS						1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up							
MATCH 3	Donald Garcia	Europe	3	5	3	4	4	3	4	3		4	4	6	3	3	4	4	4	4			Europe 1Up
	Funk Furyk	USA	5	5	4	3	4	3	4	5	3		5	4	5	3	4	3	4	2	4		
MATCH 4	Harrington McGinley	Europe	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	3		4	4	5	3	4	3					Europe 4 & 3
	Love Woods	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up						

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	7	3	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	1	9	2	2	+5
	Europe	0	2	9	4	0	+2
MATCH 2	USA	0	4	9	2	0	-2
	Europe	0	4	12	1	1	-1
MATCH 3	USA	0	3	11	4	0	+1
	Europe	0	2	12	1	0	-1
MATCH 4	USA	1	0	10	4	0	+2

# SCORECARDS — 2004 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
YARDAGE	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3571	7077

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 19, 2004 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Casey	Europe	5	5	4	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	4					USA 3 & 2
	Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 2	Garcia	Europe	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	2	3	3	5	3	4	4	4					Europe 3 & 2
	Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up					
MATCH 3	Clarke	Europe	4	5	2	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	3	4	3	5	4	3	2	5			Halved
	Love	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS			
MATCH 4	Howell	Europe	5	6	3	4	3	4	4	5	3	5	4	5	5	4							USA 6 & 4
	Furyk	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	6Up							
MATCH 5	Westwood	Europe	4	4	3	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4			Europe 1Up
	Perry	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
MATCH 6	Montgomerie	Europe	3	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	3	5	4	5	2	4	6	3	3	4			USA 1Up
	Toms	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up			

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	2	10	4	0	+2
	USA	1	1	12	2	0	-1
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	9	3	0	-1
	USA	0	2	11	3	0	+1
MATCH 3	Europe	0	5	10	3	0	-2
	USA	0	4	11	2	0	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	1	9	4	0	+3
	USA	0	5	7	2	0	-3
MATCH 5	Europe	0	2	12	4	0	+2
	USA	0	2	12	4	0	+2
MATCH 6	Europe	0	5	10	2	1	-1
	USA	0	3	11	4	0	+1



## SCORECARDS — 2004 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	35	70
YARDAGE	435	519	198	430	455	356	411	482	220	3506	453	423	560	162	473	400	406	200	494	3571	7077

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 19, 2004 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Donald	Europe	4	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	4		5	4	5	3	5	5					USA 5 & 3
		AS	AS																				
	Campbell	USA	4	5	3	3	3	4	4	3	4		4	4	4	4	4	5	4				
MATCH 8	Jimenez	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	3		4	4	5	3	5	4	5	3	4			USA 1 Up
		AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up			
	DiMarco	USA	4	6	3	4	4	4	4	3	4		4	4	4	3	4	5	4	3	4		
MATCH 9	Levet	Europe	4	4	3	3	4	4	3	4	4		4	5	6	2	4	5	4	3	5		Europe 1 Up
		AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
	Funk	USA	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	4		4	4	5	2	5	4	4	3	5		
MATCH 10	Poulter	Europe	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	4	3		5	3	5	3	4	3	4				Europe 3 & 2
		1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up					
	Riley	USA	5	4	3	4	5	3	5	4	3		5	4	4	3	5	4	4				
MATCH 11	Harrington	Europe	6	3	3	4	4	4	3	4	4		4	3	5	3	3	3	6	4	4		Europe 1 Up
		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up				
	Haas	USA	3	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	3		4	4	4	2	5	3	5	4	4	
MATCH 12	McGinley	Europe	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	3		4	3	4	4	4	3	4				Europe 3 & 2
		1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
	Cink	USA	6	4	4	5	4	4	4	5	2		4	3	5	3	4	3	4				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	1	9	5	0	+4
	USA	0	4	9	2	0	-2
MATCH 8	Europe	0	3	12	3	0	even
	USA	0	2	14	2	0	even
MATCH 9	Europe	0	4	10	4	0	even
	USA	0	2	13	3	0	+1
MATCH 10	Europe	0	4	10	2	0	-2
	USA	0	4	7	5	0	+1
MATCH 11	Europe	1	4	10	1	2	-1
	USA	0	5	7	5	0	even
MATCH 12	Europe	0	6	8	2	0	-4
	USA	1	3	8	2	1	-1



# 34<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 27-29, 2002

THE BELFRY (BRABAZON COURSE) – SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Curtis Strange | **European Captain:** Sam Torrance

Captain Sam Torrance opened the final-day singles matches with what he believed were his best seven players and got more support than he had imagined, as Europe scored a stunning 15½ to 12½ victory over the U.S. in the 34th Ryder Cup at The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England.

Delayed one year by the terrorist attacks upon America, the Ryder Cup resumed with more dramatics. Europe's Paul McGinley made a 6-foot putt on the 18th hole to earn a halve against Jim Furyk, assuring Europe the 14½ points it needed to claim the Cup. Europe won the singles for only the sixth time in the 75-year history of the matches.

The final totals were the largest margin of victory in the Ryder Cup since Europe won, 16½ to 11½, in 1985 at The Belfry. Europe now has won the trophy six of the last nine matches. Phil Mickelson, the No. 2 player in the world and second-to-last in the lineup, missed an 18-inch putt early in his match and was routed by Phillip Price of Wales, ranked 119th in the world.

Tiger Woods, suffering from a high fever, never had a chance to contribute. He was on the 17th hole when the loudest roar of the week indicated the Ryder Cup was over. Colin Montgomerie, unbeaten in all five of his matches, led the way in singles by quickly dispatching Scott Hoch, 5 and 4.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	2002 Ryder Cup Points (Ranking)	Caddie Name Last, First	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 2002 RC	2002 RC Record	After 2002 RC
Azinger, Paul*	42	25	Wild Card	Esway, Patrick	(3) 1989-91-93	4.8.2	0.1.1	4.9.3
Calcevecchia, Mark	42	26	(4) 765.375	Wood, John	(3) 1987-89-91	5.5.1	1.2.0	6.7.1
Cink, Stewart	29	31	(9) 586.625	Williams, Frank	Rookie	None	1.2.0	1.2.0
Duval, David	30	3	(3) 1,016.666	Knox, Mitch	(1) 1999	1.2.1	1.1.1	2.3.2
Furyk, Jim	32	15	(7) 647.875	Cowan, Mike	(2) 1997-99	2.4.0	1.2.1	3.6.1
Hoch, Scott	46	21	(6) 657.000	Green, Damon	(1) 1997	2.0.1	0.3.1	2.3.2
Love III, Davis	38	5	(5) 749.500	Burke, John	(4) 1993-95-97-99	6.8.3	2.1.1	8.9.4
Mickelson, Phil	32	2	(2) 1,710.625	Mackay, Jim	(3) 1995-97-99	6.3.2	2.2.1	8.5.3
Sutton, Hal	44	36	(8) 613.000	Burns, Freddie	(3) 1985-97-99	6.4.5	1.1.0	7.5.5
Toms, David	35	7	(5) 755.000	Gneiser, Scott	Rookie	None	3.1.1	3.1.1
Verplank, Scott*	38	17	Wild Card	Tway, Scott	Rookie	None	2.1.0	2.1.0
Woods, Tiger	26	1	(1) 2,447.500	Williams, Steve	(2) 1997-99	3.6.1	2.2.1	5.8.2

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RC List EPL**	Caddie Name Last, First	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 2002 RC	2002 RC Record	After 2002 RC
Bjorn, Thomas / Denmark	31	35	(3) 1684002.63	Comboy, Ken	(1) 1997	1.0.1	2.2.0	3.2.1
Clarke, Darren / England	34	23	(1) 2281476.75	Foster, Billy	(2) 1997-99	3.4.0	1.2.2	4.6.2
Fasth, Niclas / Sweden	30	39	(8) 1076272.04	Johnston, David	Rookie	None	0.2.1	0.2.1
Fulke, Pierre / Sweden	31	109	(5) 1287877.00		Rookie	None	0.1.1	0.1.1
Garcia, Sergio* / Spain	22	4	Wild Card	Gardino, Eduardo	(1) 1999	3.1.1	3.2.0	6.3.0
Harrington, Pdraig / Ireland	31	7	(2) 1846760.62	McNeily, Dave	(1) 1999	1.1.1	2.1.0	3.2.1
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	45	16	(9) 1072119.74	Coleman, Pete	(9) 1981-83-85-87-89-91-93-95-97	18.12.2	3.0.1	21.12.3
McGinley, Paul / Ireland	35	100	(7) 1087584.01	Fitzgerald, John-Paul	Rookie	None	0.1.2	0.1.2
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	39	10	(4) 1488625.42	Prodger, Andy	(5) 1991-93-95-97-99	12.7.4	4.0.1	16.7.5
Parnevik, Jesper* / Sweden	37	81	Wild Card	Ten Broek, Lance	(2) 1997-99	4.2.3	0.1.1	4.3.4
Price, Phillip / Wales	35	129	(10) 858944.71	Pickering, Cliff	Rookie	None	1.1.0	1.1.0
Westwood, Lee / England	29	181	(6) 1255619.96	Renwick, Dave	(2) 1997-99	4.6.0	3.2.0	7.8.0

\* Captain's Picks    \*\* RC European Points List

World Ranking as of September 22, 1999 (Week 38)

## MATCH RESULTS — 2002 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Tiger Woods & Paul Azinger	0	1	Darren Clarke & Thomas Bjorn (1 Up)
	David Duval & Davis Love III	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood (4 & 3)
	Scott Hoch & Jim Furyk	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer (4 & 3)
	Phil Mickelson & David Toms (1 Up)	1	0	Padraig Harrington & Niclas Fasth
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Hal Sutton & Scott Verplank (2 & 1)	1	0	Darren Clarke & Thomas Bjorn
	Tiger Woods & Mark Calcavecchia	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood (2 & 1)
	Phil Mickelson & David Toms (halved)	½	½	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer (halved)
	Stewart Cink & Jim Furyk (3 & 2)	1	0	Padraig Harrington & Paul McGinley
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Phil Mickelson & David Toms (2 & 1)	1	0	Pierre Fulke & Phillip Price
	Stewart Cink & Jim Furyk	0	1	Lee Westwood & Sergio Garcia (2 & 1)
	Scott Verplank & Scott Hoch	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer (1 Up)
	Tiger Woods & Davis Love III (4 & 3)	1	0	Darren Clarke & Thomas Bjorn
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Mark Calcavecchia & David Duval (1 Up)	1	0	Niclas Fasth & Jesper Parnevik
	Phil Mickelson & David Toms	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Padraig Harrington (2 & 1)
	Tiger Woods & Davis Love III (1 Up)	1	0	Sergio Garcia & Lee Westwood
	Scott Hoch & Jim Furyk (halved)	½	½	Darren Clarke & Paul McGinley (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>3½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Scott Hoch	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (5 & 4)
	David Toms (1 Up)	1	0	Sergio Garcia
	David Duval (halved)	½	½	Darren Clarke (halved)
	Hal Sutton	0	1	Bernhard Langer (4 & 3)
	Mark Calcavecchia	0	1	Padraig Harrington (5 & 4)
	Stewart Cink	0	1	Thomas Bjorn (2 & 1)
	Scott Verplank (2 & 1)	1	0	Lee Westwood
	Paul Azinger (halved)	½	½	Niclas Fasth (halved)
	Jim Furyk (halved)	½	½	Paul McGinley (halved)
	Davis Love III (halved)	½	½	Pierre Fulke (halved)
	Phil Mickelson	0	1	Phillip Price (3 & 2)
	Tiger Woods (halved)	½	½	Jesper Parnevik (halved)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>12½</b>	<b>15½</b>	



Paul McGinley celebrates after holing his putt on the 18th green to give Europe victory in the Ryder Cup after the singles on the final day of the 34th Ryder Cup The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England on September 29, 2002. (Photo by Craig Jones/Getty Images)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 2002 RYDER CUP

	Fri. 4-Ball		Fri. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Ball		Sat. 4-Somes		Singles		Total	
Number of Holes	65		68		67		71		201		472	
Number of Holes Won:	12	22	18	15	13	10	16	16	38	54	97	117
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	4 times	8 times	9 times	19 times
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	1 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 3	1 for 4	5 for 8	6 for 9	12 for 19
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	4 times	4 times	9 times	12 times
	going into back nine and won	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	0 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 4	1 for 4	5 for 9	6 for 12
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	7 times	12 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 3	2 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 4	4 for 7	7 for 12
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-2-2	2-2-2	4-0-4	0-4-4	0-2-5	2-0-5	3-2-6	2-3-6	4-5-14	5-4-14	13-11-31	11-13-31
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	1-1-1	1-1-1	1-1-4	1-1-4	2-2-9	2-2-9
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	No	1 time	No	2 times	No
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	1-7-4	7-1-4	3-3-6	3-3-6	1-0-11	0-1-11	3-4-5	4-3-5	7-7-22	7-7-22	15-21-48	21-15-48
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	9-11-24	11-9-24	10-10-25	10-10-25	9-8-27	8-9-27	12-10-25	10-12-25	23-40-72	40-23-72	63-79-173	79-63-173
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	2-4-3	4-2-3	5-2-4	2-5-4	3-2-6	2-3-6	1-2-9	2-1-9	8-7-15	7-8-15	19-17-37	17-19-37
Holes won with birdie or better	12	20	10	11	6	5	15	15	26	33	69	84
Holes won with par	0	2	8	4	7	5	1	1	12	21	28	33
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## TEAM STATISTICS — 2002 RYDER CUP

USA	Azinger	Calcavecchia	Cink	Duval	Furyk	Hoch	Love	Mickelson	Sutton	Toms	Verplank	Woods
Number of Holes	36	49	50	51	83	64	66	86	32	88	52	86
Number of Holes won	7	8	8	9	16	9	14	21	7	24	13	20
Drew First Blood	No	No	1 time	No	2 times	No	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	No	No	1 for 1	No	1 for 2	No	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	1 time	1 time	No	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	No	2 times	1 time	5 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	0 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 1	No	1 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	No	2 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 5
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	No	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	No	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 3	0 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	3-1-2	1-1-3	1-2-2	1-1-4	0-3-6	0-2-4	2-1-3	3-2-6	2-0-0	3-1-9	2-1-4	4-2-5
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-1	0-0-1	No	0-0-2	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-0-2	No	0-0-3	0-0-1	1-1-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	1 time	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	1 time	1 time	1 time	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	0-1-5	1-5-3	3-0-6	3-3-3	3-4-8	1-5-6	1-3-8	4-3-8	1-1-4	5-4-6	1-1-7	0-5-10
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	6-6-12	6-6-21	5-6-22	4-7-23	12-13-31	6-13-25	10-10-24	12-17-28	5-7-9	14-15-29	9-6-19	14-12-31
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	1-1-4	1-3-3	0-3-5	2-3-3	1-3-8	2-2-4	3-1-6	5-3-6	1-1-3	5-3-7	3-3-3	6-1-7
Holes won with birdie or better	5	7	4	8	11	9	10	18	2	21	7	10
Holes won with par	2	1	4	1	5	0	4	3	5	3	6	10
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Bjorn	Clarke	Fasth	Fulke	Garcia	Harrington	Langer	McGinley	Montgomerie	Parnevik	Price	Westwood
Number of Holes	67	86	54	35	85	65	65	52	81	36	33	84
Number of Holes won	13	15	13	7	21	18	19	10	27	9	8	20
Drew First Blood	3 times	4 times	2 times	No	4 times	2 times	4 times	1 time	5 times	1 time	1 time	3 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	2 for 3	1 for 4	0 for 2	No	3 for 4	2 for 2	3 for 4	0 for 1	4 for 5	0 for 1	1 for 1	3 for 3
All-Square or leading going into back nine	2 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	2 times	4 times	1 time	5 times	1 time	2 times	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 2	0 for 3	0 for 2	0 for 2	2 for 4	2 for 2	3 for 4	0 for 1	4 for 5	0 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	3 times	3 times	1 time	No	4 times	1 time	3 times	No	4 times	1 time	1 time	4 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 3	1 for 3	0 for 1	No	3 for 4	1 for 1	2 for 3	No	3 for 4	0 for 1	1 for 1	3 for 4
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-4-1	2-3-6	2-4-3	1-0-4	1-2-7	1-1-4	1-2-3	2-0-5	1-2-5	2-2-2	1-0-2	1-2-6
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-1	1-0-2	0-1-2	0-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	1-0-1	0-0-2	1-0-1	No	0-1-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-2-8	3-3-9	2-2-5	0-2-4	7-1-7	4-5-3	3-0-9	1-3-5	5-3-7	2-1-3	1-1-4	5-0-10
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	8-11-25	11-13-33	6-13-17	6-6-11	13-9-34	10-10-24	14-5-25	7-9-19	20-6-29	4-7-13	6-4-12	13-10-32
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	3-3-5	1-4-9	5-0-4	1-1-4	1-4-9	4-0-5	2-4-3	2-1-5	2-5-4	3-2-1	1-2-2	2-4-8
Holes won with birdie or better	9	11	12	4	13	17	15	5	23	8	5	13
Holes won with par	4	4	1	3	8	1	4	5	4	1	3	7
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 2002 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3480	7091

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 27, 2002 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Bjorn Clarke	Europe	3	3	4	4	3	4	4		3	4	2	3	3	4	3	5	3			Europe 1 Up
	Azinger Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		
MATCH 2	Garcia Westwood	Europe	4	4	5	4	3	4	4		4	4	2	3	3	4						Europe 5 & 3
	Duval Love	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up				
MATCH 3	Langer Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	3	4		3	4	2	4	2					Europe 5 & 4
	Furyk Hoch	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	5Up					
MATCH 4	Fasth Harrington	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4		3	4	3	3	2	4	4	4		USA 1 Up
	Mickelson Toms	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	10	8	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	9	9	0	0	-9
	Europe	0	5	10	0	0	-5
MATCH 2	USA	0	2	11	2	0	even
	Europe	0	8	6	0	0	-8
MATCH 3	USA	0	3	11	0	0	-3
	Europe	0	8	10	0	0	-8
MATCH 4	USA	0	9	9	0	0	-9

## SCORECARDS — 2002 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3480	7091

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 27, 2002 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Bjorn Clarke	Europe	5	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	4		3	5	2	5	4	5	4	6				USA 2 Up
	Sutton Verplank	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up				
MATCH 2	Garcia Westwood	Europe	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	4	4		3	4	3	4	3	6	4	4				Europe 2 & 1
	Calcavecchia Woods	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 3	Langer Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	5	4	3	4	3	3	4		3	4	3	4	3	5	5	5	5			Halved
	Mickelson Toms	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS			
MATCH 4	Harrington McGinley	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4		4	4	4	3	4	4						USA 3 & 2
	Cink Furyk	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up					
			4	4	4	3	4	4					3	3	3	4	2	5	4					

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	1	3	8	5	0	even
	USA	0	2	15	0	0	-2
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	11	2	0	-4
	USA	0	4	10	3	0	-1
MATCH 3	Europe	0	4	12	2	0	-2
	USA	0	5	11	2	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	4	11	1	0	-3
	USA	0	5	11	0	0	-5

## SCORECARDS — 2002 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3480	7091

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 28, 2002 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Fulke Price Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	4		3	4	3	5	4	5						USA 2 & 1
	Mickelson Toms USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 2	Garcia Westwood Europe	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	5		4	5	3	4	3	5	4	5			Europe 2Up
	Cink Furyk USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 3	Langer Montgomerie Europe	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4		3	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	4			Europe 1Up
	Hoch Verplank USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up			
MATCH 4	Bjorn Clarke Europe	4	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	4		4	5	3	4	3	5					USA 4 & 3
	Love Woods USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up					

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	2	12	3	0	+1
	USA	1	1	14	1	0	-2
MATCH 2	Europe	0	2	12	2	0	even
	USA	0	1	12	3	0	+2
MATCH 3	Europe	0	4	14	0	0	-4
	USA	0	4	13	1	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	1	11	3	0	+2
	USA	0	3	11	1	0	-2



## SCORECARDS — 2002 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3480	7091

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 28, 2002 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Fasth Parnevik	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	4	4		4	4	2	4	3	4	4	4			USA 1 Up
	AS		1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up			1 Up	1 Up	1 Up		AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	
MATCH 2	Harrington Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	4		4	3	4	2	5	4	5					Europe 2 & 1
	AS		1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	3 Up	2 Up		1 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up				
MATCH 3	Garcia Westwood	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	4		3	3	3	4	2	4	3	5	5			USA 1 Up
	AS		AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up			
MATCH 4	Clarke McGinley	Europe	4	3	4	3	3	4	2	4	4		3	4	3	4	2	4	3	5	4		Halved
	AS		AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	AS	AS		AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS			
	Furyk Hoch	USA	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	4		3	3	3	4	2	4	3	5	5			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	7	11	0	0	-7
	USA	0	8	10	0	0	-8
MATCH 2	Europe	0	8	9	0	0	-8
	USA	0	6	11	0	0	-6
MATCH 3	Europe	0	7	10	1	0	-6
	USA	0	9	9	0	0	-9
MATCH 4	Europe	0	9	9	0	0	-9
	USA	0	10	7	1	0	-9

# SCORECARDS — 2002 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3480	7091

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 29, 2002 - SINGLES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Montgomerie	Europe	3	4	5	4	4	3	2	4	4		3	4	3	3	2						Europe 5 & 4
	Hoch	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	5Up						
MATCH 2	Harrington	Europe	4	4	5	4	3	4	2	5	3		4	4	3	4	2						Europe 5 & 4
	Calcavecchia	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up						
MATCH 3	Langer	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	4		4	4	3	4	3	5					Europe 4 & 3
	Sutton	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up					
MATCH 4	Garcia	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	2	5	4		4	4	2	4	4	5	4	5	4		USA 1 Up
	Toms	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		
MATCH 5	Clarke	Europe	3	4	6	4	4	5	3	4	4		4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4		Halved
	Duval	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		
MATCH 6	Bjorn	Europe	4	4	5	5	3	4	3	4	4		4	4	3	4	3	5	5	5			Europe 2 & 1
	Cink	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up			
			4	4	5	5	4	4	3	5	4		4	4	3	4	2	6	4	6			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	6	8	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	3	9	2	0	-1
	Europe	0	4	9	1	0	-3
MATCH 2	USA	0	0	10	4	0	+4
	Europe	0	4	11	0	0	-4
MATCH 3	USA	0	2	11	0	2	
	Europe	0	4	12	2	0	-2
MATCH 4	USA	0	6	10	2	0	-4
	Europe	0	4	11	3	0	-1
MATCH 5	USA	0	5	10	2	1	-1
	Europe	0	1	14	2	0	+1
MATCH 6	USA	0	1	12	4	0	+3

## SCORECARDS — 2002 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	411	379	538	442	408	395	177	428	433	3611	284	419	208	384	190	545	413	564	473	3480	7091

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 29, 2002 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Westwood	Europe	4	5	5	3	4	4	3	3	4		4	4	3	4	3	4	4			USA 2 & 1
	Verplank	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		
MATCH 8	Price	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4		3	4	3	3	3	5	3				Europe 1Up
	Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up			
MATCH 9	Fasth	Europe	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	5	4		5	4	3	3	5	5	5	4		Halved
	Azinger	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	
MATCH 10	McGinley	Europe	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	5		4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	Halved
	Furyk	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	
MATCH 11	Fulke	Europe	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4		4	3	3	4	3	5	4	5	4		Halved
	Love	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS		AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	
MATCH 12	Parnevik	Europe	4	5	4	5	5	4	2	5	4		4	3	3	3	6	4	5	4		Halved
	Woods	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	4	12	1	0	-3
	USA	1	4	12	0	0	-6
MATCH 8	Europe	0	5	11	0	0	-5
	USA	0	4	10	2	0	-4
MATCH 9	Europe	0	4	11	3	0	-1
	USA	0	3	12	3	0	even
MATCH 10	Europe	0	2	14	2	0	even
	USA	0	4	10	3	1	+1
MATCH 11	Europe	0	2	16	0	0	+2
	USA	0	4	12	2	0	+2
MATCH 12	Europe	0	4	9	5	0	+1
	USA	0	4	9	5	0	+1



# 33<sup>RD</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 24-26, 1999

THE COUNTRY CLUB (CHAMPIONSHIP COURSE) - BROOKLINE, MASSACHUSETTS

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Ben Crenshaw | **European Captain:** Mark James

The U.S. Ryder Cup Team mounted a final-day comeback, winning 8½ of a possible 12 points, to win the Ryder Cup for the first time since 1993. European Ryder Cup Captain Mark James, riding the success of his pairings the first two days, didn't allow three players to compete until the singles. That strategy backfired as the U.S. sped to a 6-0 lead in the singles, winning by an average of four holes per match, and building momentum.

The U.S. combined for 23 birdies and just three bogeys. The Europeans' leaders for two days, Sweden's Jesper Parnevik and Spain's Sergio Garcia, both lost singles matches. America's leader was Hal Sutton, who finished the week with a team-leading 3½ points.

Though the U.S. won eight matches on the final day, it still needed the vital half point to secure the Ryder Cup. Justin Leonard, who trailed Spain's José María Olazábal by four holes with seven to play, came through. He won four holes to square the match and briefly took the lead on the 17th hole when he stroked home an uphill 45-foot birdie putt. Olazábal barely missed his 25-foot uphill birdie putt. Olazábal made an 18-foot birdie on the final hole to earn the halve, but ultimately watched the Ryder Cup change hands, by a final tally of 14 ½ to 13 ½.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Caddie	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1999 RC	1999 RC Record	After 1999 RC
Duval, David	27	2	(2) 1,462.083	Knox, Mitch	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Furyk, Jim	29	14	(8) 699.500	Cowan, Mike	(1) 1997	1-2-0	1-2-0	2-4-0
Lehman, Tom*	40	23	Wild Card	Martinez, Andrew	(1) 1995-1997	2-2-2	2-1-0	4-3-2
Leonard, Justin	27	12	(7) 704.375	Riefke, Bob	(1) 1997	0-2-2	0-1-3	0-3-5
Love, Davis	35	4	(4) 912.929	Love, Mark	(3) 1993-95-97	5-8-0	1-0-3	6-8-3
Maggert, Jeff	42	16	(10) 625.000	Sullivan, Brian	(2) 1995-97	4-3-0	2-2-0	6-5-0
Mickelson, Phil	35	13	(9) 640.000	Mackay, Jim	(2) 1995-97	4-1-2	2-2-0	6-3-2
O'Meara, Mark	29	11	(5) 837.500	Larson, Robert	(4) 1985-89-91-97	4-7-1	0-2-0	4-9-1
Pate, Steve*	38	28	Wild Card	Mellan, Allen	Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
Stewart, Payne	42	8	(3) 917.500	Hicks, Mike	(4) 1987-89-91-93	8-7-2	0-2-1	8-9-3
Sutton, Hal	41	10	(6) 752.750	Burns, Freddie	(2) 1985-87	3-3-4	3-1-1	6-4-5
Woods, Tiger	23	1	(1) 1,708.303	Williams, Steve	(1) 1997	1-3-1	2-3-0	3-6-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Caddie	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1999 RC	1999 RC Record	After 1999 RC
Clarke, Darren / Northern Ireland	31	21	(3) 9047.28	Foster, Billy	(1) 1997	1-1-0	2-3-0	3-4-0
Coltart, Andrew* / Scotland	29	66	Wild Card	Roberts, Ricci	Rookie	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Garcia, Sergio / Spain	19	25	(7) 6754.15	Higginbotham, Gerry	Rookie	None	3-1-1	3-1-1
Harrington, Pdraig / Ireland	28	72	(10) 5383.92	McNeily, Dave	Rookie	None	1-1-1	1-1-1
Jimenez, Miguel Angel / Spain	35	45	(5) 6864.83	Gardino, Eduardo	Rookie	None	1-2-2	1-2-2
Lawrie, Paul / Scotland	30	48	(4) 7694.02	Byrne, Paddy	Rookie	None	3-1-1	3-1-1
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	36	3	(1) 20846.35	McLean, Alastair	(4) 1991-93-95-97	9-6-3	3-1-1	12-7-4
Olazábal, José María / Spain	33	24	(6) 6842.09	McCarten, Brendan	(5) 1987-89-91-93-97	14-8-3	1-0-2	15-8-5
Parnevik, Jesper* / Sweden	34	15	Wild Card		(1) 1997	1-1-2	3-1-1	4-2-3
Sandelin, Jarmo / Sweden	32	73	(8) 6375.74	King, Tim	Rookie	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Van de Velde, Jean / France	33	90	(9) 5407.51		Rookie	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Westwood, Lee / England	26	5	(2) 11233.06	Doran, Mick	(1) 1997	2-3-0	2-3-0	4-6-0

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking as of September 19, 1999 (Week 38)

Miguel Angel Martin gained the last automatic place but withdrew because of injury. José María Olazábal finished 11th on The European Ryder Cup Points Table, thus gained the final automatic place.

## MATCH RESULTS — 1999 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	David Duval & Phil Mickelson	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Paul Lawrie (3 & 2)
	Tom Lehman & Tiger Woods	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Jesper Parnevik (2 & 1)
	Davis Love III & Payne Stewart (halved)	½	½	Miguel Angel Jimenez & Pdraig Harrington
	Jeff Maggert & Hal Sutton (3 & 2)	1	0	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Jim Furyk & Phil Mickelson	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Jesper Parnevik (1 Up)
	Davis Love III & Justin Leonard (halved)	½	½	Colin Montgomerie & Paul Lawrie
	Jeff Maggert & Hal Sutton	0	1	Miguel Angel Jimenez & J.M. Olazábal (2 & 1)
	David Duval & Tiger Woods	0	1	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood (1 Up)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Jeff Maggert & Hal Sutton (1 Up)	1	0	Paul Lawrie & Colin Montgomerie
	Jim Furyk & Mark O'Meara	0	1	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood (3 & 2)
	Steve Pate & Tiger Woods (1 Up)	1	0	Pdraig Harrington & Miguel Angel Jimenez
	Justin Leonard & Payne Stewart	0	1	Sergio Garcia & Jesper Parnevik (3 & 2)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Tom Lehman & Phil Mickelson (2 & 1)	1	0	Darren Clarke & Lee Westwood
	David Duval & Davis Love III (halved)	½	½	Sergio Garcia & Jesper Parnevik
	Justin Leonard & Hal Sutton (halved)	½	½	Miguel Angel Jimenez & José María Olazábal
	Steve Pate & Tiger Woods	0	1	Paul Lawrie & Colin Montgomerie (2 & 1)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Tom Lehman (3 & 2)	1	0	Lee Westwood
	Davis Love III (6 & 5)	1	0	Jean Van de Velde
	Phil Mickelson (4 & 3)	1	0	Jarmo Sandelin
	Hal Sutton (4 & 2)	1	0	Darren Clarke
	David Duval (5 & 4)	1	0	Jesper Parnevik
	Tiger Woods (3 & 2)	1	0	Andrew Coltart
	Steve Pate (2 & 1)	1	0	Miguel Angel Jimenez
	Mark O'Meara	0	1	Pdraig Harrington (1 Up)
	Jim Furyk (4 & 3)	1	0	Sergio Garcia
	Jeff Maggert	0	1	Paul Lawrie (4 & 3)
	Justin Leonard (halved)	½	½	José María Olazábal
	Payne Stewart	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (1 Up)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>3½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>14½</b>	<b>13½</b>	



September 26, 1999: Payne Stewart of the USA in action during the 33rd Ryder Cup at The Country Club in Brookline, Massachusetts, USA. (Photo Credit: David Cannon /Allsport)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1999 RYDER CUP

		Fri. 4-Somes		Fri. 4-Ball		Sat. 4-Somes		Sat. 4-Ball		Singles		Total	
Number of Holes		67		71		68		70		191		467	
Number of Holes Won:		12	14	10	14	10	14	16	16	58	33	106	91
		<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>
Drew First Blood (Y/N)		3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	No	7 times	5 times	18 times	10 times
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)		0 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 4	No	7 for 7	3 for 7	9 for 18	6 for 10
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	4 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	3 times	8 times	4 times	19 times	15 times
	going into back nine and won	1 for 4	2 for 2	0 for 2	3 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 3	1 for 3	8 for 8	3 for 4	12 for 19	11 for 15
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	1 time	3 times	2 times	4 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	10 times	3 times	17 times	16 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 3	8 for 10	3 for 3	12 for 17	11 for 16
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)		2-1-4	1-2-4	1-2-8	2-0-8	1-0-7	0-1-7	2-3-5	3-2-5	2-4-8	4-2-8	8-10-32	10-7-32
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)		0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	1-1-1	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-3-0	3-0-0	0-4-6	5-1-5
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)		No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)		2-2-8	2-2-8	1-0-11	0-1-11	2-1-9	1-2-9	4-2-6	2-4-6	8-4-19	4-8-19	17-9-53	9-17-53
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)		8-11-28	11-8-28	8-13-30	13-8-30	6-10-32	10-6-32	10-13-27	13-10-27	42-22-73	22-42-73	74-69-190	69-74-190
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)		2-1-5	1-2-5	1-1-6	1-1-6	2-3-3	3-2-3	2-1-5	1-2-5	8-7-9	7-8-9	15-13-28	13-15-28
Holes won with birdie or better		10	7	8	13	7	8	14	16	31	25	70	69
Holes won with par		2	7	2	1	3	6	2	0	26	8	35	22
Holes won with bogey or worse		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

## TEAM STATISTICS — 1999 RYDER CUP

USA	Duval	Furyk	Lehman	Leonard	Love	Maggert	Mickelson	O'Meara	Pate	Stewart	Sutton	Woods
Number of Holes	66	49	50	70	67	66	66	34	52	52	85	86
Number of Holes won	18	10	10	13	18	10	15	5	12	9	18	16
Drew First Blood	3 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	4 times	No	4 times	1 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	4 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 3	1 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 2	1 for 4	No	2 for 4	0 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 4
All-Square or leading going into back nine	4 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	4 times	2 times	3 times	No	3 times	1 time	3 times	5 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 4	1 for 1	2 for 3	0 for 1	1 for 4	2 for 2	2 for 3	No	2 for 3	0 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 5
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	3 times	3 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 3	1 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 3
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-2-3	0-0-4	0-2-3	3-2-5	3-2-4	2-0-4	0-1-5	0-1-3	0-2-4	1-1-5	4-0-6	0-3-8
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-1	0-0-1	No	1-1-1	1-1-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-2	0-0-2
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	3-1-7	1-0-7	0-3-6	4-0-8	2-0-9	2-2-7	1-2-8	1-0-5	2-2-5	1-1-7	6-1-8	3-2-10
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	13-13-21	8-7-20	9-3-23	6-14-30	14-11-24	6-8-33	12-9-26	4-6-14	8-9-20	6-11-20	9-10-41	11-15-35
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	2-3-3	1-3-2	1-1-4	3-2-3	2-1-5	2-2-4	2-2-4	0-3-1	2-0-4	2-1-3	3-1-6	2-0-8
Holes won with birdie or better	13	8	7	9	14	7	11	2	8	6	12	12
Holes won with par	5	2	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	6	4
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Clarke	Coltart	Garcia	Harrington	Jimenez	Lawrie	Montgomerie	Olazábal	Parnevik	Sandelin	Van de Velde	Westwood
Number of Holes	83	16	84	54	88	84	87	53	83	15	13	83
Number of Holes won:	13	0	21	11	15	20	20	12	22	2	1	13
Drew First Blood	3 times	No	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	No	No	1 time
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 3	No	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 1	No	No	1 for 1
All-Square or leading going into back nine	2 times	No	4 times	1 time	2 times	4 times	4 times	3 times	4 times	No	No	2 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	2 for 2	No	3 for 4	1 for 1	1 for 2	3 for 4	3 for 4	1 for 3	3 for 4	No	No	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	No	4 times	1 time	2 times	5 times	5 times	3 times	4 times	No	No	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	No	3 for 4	1 for 1	1 for 2	3 for 5	3 for 5	1 for 3	3 for 4	No	No	2 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-2-4	0-0-1	2-1-6	1-1-7	1-2-10	2-2-5	3-2-7	1-2-5	2-1-6	No	No	2-1-5
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-0	No	1-0-1	1-0-2	0-0-3	0-1-1	1-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	No	No	1-0-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	1-4-10	0-1-2	1-3-10	0-2-7	1-3-11	4-1-9	4-1-10	0-3-6	1-5-8	0-0-2	0-1-1	2-2-11
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	9-13-36	0-1-10	17-14-29	10-8-21	13-9-41	13-8-39	15-9-38	11-5-22	17-15-27	2-5-4	1-6-3	8-13-37
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	3-1-6	0-1-1	3-2-5	1-1-4	0-3-7	3-3-4	1-5-4	1-2-3	4-1-5	0-1-1	0-0-2	3-2-5
Holes won with birdie or better	11	0	16	8	10	15	14	8	17	2	1	11
Holes won with par	2	0	5	3	4	5	6	4	5	0	No	2
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	0

## SCORECARDS — 1999 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	450	190	451	355	432	310	197	378	513	3256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3777	7033

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 24, 1999 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Lawrie Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	3	5		4	4	4	4	4	3					Europe 3 & 2
	Duval Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 2	Garcia Parnevik	Europe	4	3	4	4	5	4	2	4	5		4	4	4	4	4	3	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Lehman Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up				
MATCH 3	Harrington Jimenez	Europe	4	3	4	4	5	3	3	4	5		3	4	4	4	4	3	5	4			Halved
	Love Stewart	USA	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS			
MATCH 4	Clarke Westwood	Europe	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	5		4	4	4	4	5	4	3				USA 3 & 2
	Maggert Sutton	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	13	0	0	-3
	USA	0	3	10	3	0	even
MATCH 2	Europe	0	3	13	1	0	-2
	USA	0	2	13	2	0	even
MATCH 3	Europe	0	3	13	2	0	-1
	USA	0	3	13	2	0	-1
MATCH 4	Europe	0	1	15	0	0	-1
	USA	0	5	10	1	0	-4



## SCORECARDS — 1999 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	450	190	451	355	432	310	197	378	513	3256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3777	7033

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 24, 1999 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Garcia Parnevik	Europe	③	3	③	③	4	③	3	②	④		③	4	4	4	③	4	3	4	4			Europe 1 Up
	Furyk Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
MATCH 2	Lawrie Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	③	3	4	5		4	4	4	③	③	4	3	③	4			Halved
	Leonard Love	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS			
MATCH 3	Jimenez Olazábal	Europe	③	3	4	③	4	③	3	③	④		4	⑤	4	4	④	4	3	4			Europe 2 & 1	
	Maggert Sutton	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 4	Clarke Westwood	Europe	4	3	③	⑤	③	4	3	③	④		4	③	③	4	④	4	3	③	4			Europe 1 Up
	Duval Woods	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up			
			4	3	4	4	4	③	3	③	④		4	③	③	4	④	4	3	4	4			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	2	6	10	0	0	-10
	USA	0	9	9	0	0	-9
MATCH 2	Europe	1	3	14	0	0	-5
	USA	1	3	14	0	0	-5
MATCH 3	Europe	0	6	10	1	0	-5
	USA	0	4	12	1	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	8	9	1	0	-7
	USA	0	6	11	1	0	-5

## SCORECARDS — 1999 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	450	190	451	355	432	310	197	378	513	3256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3777	7033

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 25, 1999 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Lawrie Montgomerie	Europe	4	2	4	4	4	3	3	4	5		4	5	4	4	5	3	3	4	3			USA 1 Up
	Maggert Sutton	USA	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS		AS		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up		
MATCH 2	Clarke Westwood	Europe	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	4	4		4	4	4	4	4	3						Europe 3 & 2
	Furyk O'Meara	USA	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	AS	1 Up		1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up					
MATCH 3	Harrington Jimenez	Europe	4	3	5	3	5	3	3	3	5		4	4	5	4	4	3	5	4				USA 1 Up
	Pate Woods	USA	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up		1 Up	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up			
MATCH 4	Garcia Parnevik	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	5		3	4	5	4	4	3						Europe 3 & 2
	Leonard Stewart	USA	5	3	4	4	4	5	3	4	6		4	5	5	3	4	3						

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	13	1	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	5	12	1	0	-4
	Europe	0	3	12	1	0	-2
MATCH 2	USA	0	0	15	1	0	+1
	Europe	0	4	10	4	0	even
MATCH 3	USA	1	4	9	4	0	-2
	Europe	0	3	11	2	0	-1
MATCH 4	USA	0	2	9	5	0	+3

## SCORECARDS — 1999 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	450	190	451	355	432	310	197	378	513	3256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3777	7033

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 25, 1999 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Clarke Westwood	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	(4)		4	4	4	4	(4)	4	(2)	4				USA 2 & 1
	Lehman Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	3	(3)	4	4	4	3	(3)	(4)		(3)	4	4	4	(4)	4	3	4				
MATCH 2	Garcia Parnevik	Europe	4	3	4	4	(3)	(3)	3	(3)	(4)		4	(3)	4	4	(4)	4	3	4	(3)			Halved
	Duval Love	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS			
			(3)	3	4	(3)	4	4	3	4	(3)		(3)	4	4	(3)	5	4	(2)	4	4			
MATCH 3	Jimenez Olazábal	Europe	4	(4)	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	4	5		4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4			Halved
	Leonard Sutton	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS			
			4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	(4)		4	4	4	4	5	4	(2)	4	4			
MATCH 4	Lawrie Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	(3)	(3)	4	4	3	(3)	5		(3)	4	(5)	4	(4)	(3)	(2)	4				Europe 2 & 1
	Pate Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up				
			(3)	3	4	4	4	(3)	(2)	4	5		4	4	4	4	(4)	4	3	4				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	14	0	0	-3
	USA	0	5	12	0	0	-5
MATCH 2	Europe	0	7	11	0	0	-7
	USA	1	5	12	0	0	-7
MATCH 3	Europe	0	3	14	1	0	-2
	USA	0	2	16	0	0	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	7	9	1	0	-6
	USA	0	4	13	0	0	-4

# SCORECARDS — 1999 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	450	190	451	355	432	310	197	378	513	3256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3777	7033

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 26, 1999 - SINGLES

MATCH 1	Westwood	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	3	2	4	6		5	4	4	4	4	4	3				USA 3 & 2
		AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up				3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up			
	Lehman	USA	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	5		4	4	4	3	5	4	3				
MATCH 2	Clarke	Europe	3	3	5	5	4	4	3	4	5		4	4	5	5	4	4	4				USA 4 & 2
		AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
	Sutton	USA	4	2	4	4	4	3	3	4	5		4	4	4	5	5	4	2				
MATCH 3	Sandelin	Europe	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	4	4		6	5	5	3	5	4				USA 4 & 3	
		AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	4Up					
	Mickelson	USA	4	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	4		5	4	4	4	4	4					
MATCH 4	Van de Velde	Europe	5	3	3	4	4	3	4	4	5		4	4	5	5						USA 6 & 5	
		AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	5Up	6Up								
	Love	USA	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	4	5		3	3	4	3							
MATCH 5	Coltart	Europe	5	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	5		4	4	4	4	4	4	3			USA 3 & 2	
		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
	Woods	USA	5	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	3				
MATCH 6	Parnevik	Europe	4	3	5	4	4	5	4	5	4		4	4	4	3	4					USA 5 & 4	
		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up						
	Duval	USA	4	2	4	3	4	4	3	4	5		4	3	4	4	4	4					

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	11	2	0	-1
	USA	0	4	12	0	0	-4
MATCH 2	Europe	0	2	10	5	0	+3
	USA	0	3	12	1	0	-2
MATCH 3	Europe	0	3	9	2	1	+1
	USA	0	3	11	1	0	-1
MATCH 4	Europe	0	2	8	3	0	+1
	USA	0	5	8	0	0	-5
MATCH 5	Europe	0	3	11	2	0	-1
	USA	0	5	10	1	0	-4
MATCH 6	Europe	0	3	7	4	0	+1
	USA	0	4	10	0	0	-4

## SCORECARDS — 1999 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	5	35	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	450	190	451	355	432	310	197	378	513	3256	447	450	486	436	534	432	186	370	436	3777	7033

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 26, 1999 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Harrington	Europe	3	4	4	3	3	4	3	4	3		4	4	4	5	6	4	3	4	4			Europe 1 Up
	O'Meara	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up		
MATCH 8	Jimenez	Europe	4	3	4	5	4	3	2	5	4		5	4	5	4	6	4	3	4				USA 2 & 1
	Pate	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 9	Olazábal	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4		4	5	5	5	5	4	3	4	4	3			Halved
	Leonard	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS			
MATCH 10	Montgomerie	Europe	5	3	3	4	3	3	3	4	5		4	4	4	4	5	5	3	4	3			Europe 1 Up
	Stewart	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up			
MATCH 11	Garcia	Europe	5	3	3	4	4	3	3	4	5		5	5	4	4	5	4						USA 4 & 3
	Furyk	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up					
MATCH 12	Lawrie	Europe	5	2	4	3	4	4	3	3	4		5	4	5	5	5	4						Europe 4 & 3
	Maggert	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	4Up						
MATCH 7	Europe	Eagle	1	Birdies		2	Pars		12	Bogeys		3	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		-1						
	USA	Eagle	0	Birdies		2	Pars		14	Bogeys		2	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		even						
MATCH 8	Europe	Eagle	0	Birdies		3	Pars		9	Bogeys		5	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		+2						
	USA	Eagle	0	Birdies		3	Pars		12	Bogeys		2	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		-1						
MATCH 9	Europe	Eagle	0	Birdies		3	Pars		12	Bogeys		3	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		even						
	USA	Eagle	0	Birdies		4	Pars		9	Bogeys		5	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		+1						
MATCH 10	Europe	Eagle	0	Birdies		4	Pars		12	Bogeys		2	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		-2						
	USA	Eagle	0	Birdies		3	Pars		12	Bogeys		2	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		-1						
MATCH 11	Europe	Eagle	0	Birdies		1	Pars		12	Bogeys		2	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		+1						
	USA	Eagle	0	Birdies		4	Pars		10	Bogeys		1	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		-3						
MATCH 12	Europe	Eagle	0	Birdies		4	Pars		7	Bogeys		4	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		even						
	USA	Eagle	0	Birdies		0	Pars		11	Bogeys		4	Others		0	Over Par/Under Par		+4						



# 32<sup>ND</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 26-28, 1997

VALDERRAMA GOLF CLUB - SOTOGRANDE, SPAIN

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Tom Kite | **European Captain:** Seve Ballesteros

The European Ryder Cup Team didn't need to mount a final-day comeback to win the 32nd Ryder Cup, the first contested in continental Europe. However, the hosts did have to withstand an American rally that fell short of a miracle. Led by five rookies – Denmark's Thomas Bjorn, Northern Ireland's Darren Clarke, Spain's Ignacio Garrido, Sweden's Jesper Parnevik and England's Lee Westwood – Europe built a 10½ to 5½ advantage after two days. America's trio of stars – Masters Champion Tiger Woods, Open Champion Justin Leonard and PGA Champion Davis Love III – stumbled to a 1-9-3 showing.

Woods earned the only victory in a first-day four-ball match with partner Mark O'Meara, then suffered a stunning 4-and-2 singles defeat to Italy's Costantino Rocca. The U.S. won the final-day singles, 8-4, but came a point short of winning back the Ryder Cup for the first time since 1993. The final drama to determine either a tie or an outright European victory came down to the final two players left on soggy Valderrama: Scotland's Colin Montgomerie halved with Scott Hoch, conceding a 15-foot par putt for Hoch and sealing the 14 ½ to 13 ½ victory.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Caddie	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1997 RC	1997 RC Record	After 1997 RC
Couples, Fred*	38	12	Wild Card	LaCava, Joe	(4) 1989-91-93-95	5-7-4	2-2-0	7-9-4
Faxon, Brad	36	16	727.5 (10)	Burke, John	(1) 1995	1-2-0	1-2-0	2-4-0
Furyk, Jim	27	21	947.5 (5)	Duplantis, Steve	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Hoch, Scott	41	13	791.952 (9)	Rita, Greg	Rookie	None	2-0-1	2-0-1
Janzen, Lee*	33	39	Wild Card	Edwards, Bruce	(1) 1993	0-2-0	2-1-0	2-3-0
Lehman, Tom	38	6	1,022.953 (3)	Martinez, Andrew	(1) 1995	2-1-0	1-1-2	2-2-2
Leonard, Justin	25	11	1,068.5 (2)	Riefke, Bob	Rookie	None	0-2-2	0-2-2
Love, Davis	33	10	957.166 (4)	Love, Mark	(2) 1993-95	5-4-0	0-4-0	5-8-0
Maggert, Jeff	33	28	806.625 (7)	Sullivan, Brian	(1) 1995	2-2-0	2-1-0	4-3-0
Mickelson, Phil	27	8	809.286 (6)	Mackay, Jim	(1) 1995	3-0-0	1-1-2	4-1-2
O'Meara, Mark	40	9	801.250 (8)	Higginbotham, Gerry	(3) 1985-89-91	2-5-1	2-2-0	4-7-1
Woods, Tiger	21	2	1,185 (1)	Cowan, Mike	Rookie	None	1-3-1	1-3-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Caddie	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1997 RC	1997 RC Record	After 1997 RC
Bjorn, Thomas / Denmark	26	73	(8) 363,449.31	Martin, Gray	Rookie	None	1-0-1	1-0-1
Clarke, Darren / Northern Ireland	29	33	(2) 594,813.13	Billy, Foster	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Faldo, Nick / England*	40	15	Wild Card	Sunesson, Fanny	(9) 1977-79-81-83-85-87-89-91-93-95	21-16-3	2-3-0	21-19-3
Garrido, Ignacio / Spain	25	78	(7) 371,696.85	Woodward, Kevin	Rookie	None	0-1-3	0-1-3
Johnasson, Per-Ulrik / Sweden	30	42	(5) 481,040.24	Tim, King	(1) 1995	1-2-0	2-0-0	3-2-0
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	40	20	(3) 529,638.97	Pete, Coleman	(8) 1981-83-85-87-89-91-93-95	15-11-2	3-1-0	18-12-2
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	34	5	(1) 920,656.97	Alastair, McLean	(3) 1991-93-95	6-5-2	3-1-1	9-6-3
Olazábal, José María / Spain	31	57	(11) 321,396.22	John, Mulrooney	(4) 1987-89-91-93	12-6-2	2-2-1	14-8-3
Parnevik, Jesper / Sweden*	32	18	Wild Card	Alastair, Matheson	Rookie	None	1-1-2	1-1-2
Rocca, Costantino / Italy	40	43	(9) 352,332.82	Molina, Alejandro	(2) 1993-95	3-4-0	3-1-0	6-5-0
Westwood, Lee / England	24	32	(6) 468,153.59	Mike, Doran	Rookie	None	2-3-0	2-3-0
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	39	25	(4) 514,059.61	Phil, Morbey	(7) 1983-85-87-89-91-93-95	13-11-4	1-1-0	14-12-4

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking as of September 21, 1997 (Week 38)

Miguel Angel Martin gained the last automatic place but withdrew because of injury. José María Olazábal finished 11th on The European Ryder Cup Points Table, thus gained the final automatic place.

## MATCH RESULTS — 1997 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Davis Love III & Phil Mickelson	0	1	José María Olazábal & Costantino Rocca (1 Up)
	Fred Couples & Brad Faxon (1 Up)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Lee Westwood
	Tom Lehman & Jim Furyk	0	1	Jesper Parnevik & Per-Ulrik Johansson (1 Up)
	Tiger Woods & Mark O'Meara (3 & 2)	1	0	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Scott Hoch & Lee Janzen (1 Up)	1	0	Costantino Rocca & José María Olazábal
	Mark O'Meara & Tiger Woods	0	1	Bernhard Langer & Colin Montgomerie (5 & 3)
	Justin Leonard & Jeff Maggert	0	1	Nick Faldo & Lee Westwood (3 & 2)
	Tom Lehman & Phil Mickelson (halved)	½	½	Jesper Parnevik & Ignacio Garrido (halved)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Fred Couples & Davis Love III	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Darren Clarke (1 Up)
	Justin Leonard & Brad Faxon	0	1	Ian Woosnam & Thomas Bjorn (2 & 1)
	Tiger Woods & Mark O'Meara	0	1	Nick Faldo & Lee Westwood (2 & 1)
	Phil Mickelson & Tom Lehman (halved)	½	½	José María Olazábal & Ignacio Garrido (halved)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Lee Janzen & Jim Furyk	0	1	Colin Montgomerie & Bernhard Langer (1 Up)
	Scott Hoch & Jeff Maggert (2 & 1)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Lee Westwood
	Justin Leonard & Tiger Woods (halved)	½	½	Jesper Parnevik & Ignacio Garrido (halved)
	Davis Love III & Fred Couples	0	1	José María Olazábal & Costantino Rocca (5 & 4)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Fred Couples (8 & 7)	1	0	Ian Woosnam
	Davis Love III	0	1	Per-Ulrik Johansson (3 & 2)
	Mark O'Meara (5 & 4)	1	0	Jesper Parnevik
	Phil Mickelson (2 & 1)	1	0	Darren Clarke
	Tiger Woods	0	1	Costantino Rocca (4 & 2)
	Justin Leonard (halved)	½	½	Thomas Bjorn (halved)
	Tom Lehman (7 & 6)	1	0	Ignacio Garrido
	Brad Faxon	0	1	Bernhard Langer (2 & 1)
	Jeff Maggert (3 & 2)	1	0	Lee Westwood
	Lee Janzen (1 Up)	1	0	José María Olazábal
	Jim Furyk (3 & 2)	1	0	Nick Faldo
	Scott Hoch (halved)	½	½	Colin Montgomerie (halved)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>13½</b>	<b>14½</b>	



Europe's Jesper Parnevik punches the air after sinking the winning putt on the 18th hole during the opening day four-balls of the Ryder Cup at Valderrama Golf Club in Sotogrande, Spain. Parnevik and Per-Ulrik Johansson defeated Tom Lehman and Jim Furyk of the USA, 1 Up. (Photo Credit: Jamie Squire /Allsport)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1997 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Ball		Fri- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	67		70		67		70		189		463		
Number of Holes Won:	16	23	15	13	12	16	11	16	60	40	114	108	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	8 times	4 times	19 times	10 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 3	0 for 1	5 for 8	2 for 4	7 for 19	4 for 10	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	0 times	4 times	3 times	1 time	9 times	4 times	16 times	14 times
	going into back nine and won	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 3	No	2 for 4	0 for 3	0 for 1	7 for 9	3 for 4	9 for 16	9 for 14
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	5 times	4 times	13 times	14 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 2	3 for 3	3 for 5	3 for 4	7 for 13	11 for 14
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-3-3	3-1-3	1-2-7	2-1-7	2-1-5	1-2-5	0-3-7	3-0-7	7-4-6	4-7-6	11-13-28	13-11-28	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-3	0-0-3	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-2	0-0-2	2-0-1	0-2-1	3-0-9	0-3-9	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	1 time	1 time	No	No	2 times	1 time	No	2 times	3 times	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	2-5-9	5-2-9	5-3-8	3-5-8	3-1-11	1-3-11	1-4-11	4-1-11	12-9-23	9-12-23	23-22-62	22-23-62	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	11-14-16	14-11-16	7-9-27	9-7-27	8-13-20	13-8-20	6-9-27	9-6-27	35-30-51	30-35-51	67-75-141	75-67-141	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	3-4-3	4-3-3	3-1-7	1-3-7	1-2-8	2-1-8	4-3-5	3-4-5	13-1-15	1-13-15	24-11-38	11-24-38	
Holes won with birdie or better	9	13	11	11	8	11	10	15	44	19	82	69	
Holes won with par	7	10	4	2	4	5	1	1	16	21	32	39	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



## TEAM STATISTICS — 1997 RYDER CUP

USA	Couples	Faxon	Furyk	Hoch	Janzen	Lehman	Leonard	Love	Maggert	Mickelson	O'Meara	Woods
Number of Holes	61	52	52	53	54	66	69	66	49	71	62	16
Number of Holes won	16	8	12	15	17	17	18	12	14	15	13	1
Drew First Blood	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	4 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	No
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 3	0 for 3	0 for 4	1 for 1	1 for 3	2 for 3	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine	2 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	0 for 2	0 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 3	2 for 3	No
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	4 times	1 time	No
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 1	0 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 4	1 for 1	No
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-1-5	0-0-7	3-2-2	2-3-3-	5-3-1	1-2-6	2-3-4	0-2-5	0-1-3	1-2-8	0-1-1	0-1-0
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-0-2	1-0-1	2-0-1	0-0-3	1-0-1	0-0-2	No	0-0-3	No	No
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	1 time	1 time	No	No	No	1 time	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-2-9	2-3-7	3-2-7	4-2-6	1-5-6	6-3-6	4-3-9	1-3-11	6-0-6	3-3-10	1-4-10	0-1-3
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	10-9-19	4-7-20	7-7-18	9-7-16	13-8-12	8-7-25	11-16-15	9-17-15	7-9-14	7-11-25	8-8-22	0-4-6
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	4-2-4	2-1-6	2-2-4	2-3-4	3-3-3	3-1-7	3-4-4	2-2-6	1-3-3	5-0-7	4-0-5	1-0-1
Holes won with birdie or better	11	5	8	8	10	14	12	10	10	12	11	1
Holes won with par	5	3	4	7	7	3	6	2	4	3	2	0
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Bjorn	Clarke	Faldo	Garrido	Johansson	Langer	Montgomerie	Olazábal	Parnevik	Rocca	Westwood	Woosnam
Number of Holes	35	35	84	66	34	66	85	86	68	66	84	28
Number of Holes won	12	8	19	9	11	16	19	26	12	22	18	4
Drew First Blood	No	No	4 times	1 times	No	2 times	1 time	2 times	No	1 time	3 times	No
Record After Drawing First Blood	No	No	1 for 4	0 for 1	No	2 for 2	1 for 1	0 for 2	No	1 for 1	1 for 3	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine	No	No	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	4 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	No	No	1 for 3	0 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 4	1 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 3	No
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	4 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	0 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	3 for 4	1 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-1-2	1-1-3	2-1-6	1-1-7	1-1-2	1-0-4	3-2-5	4-4-4	1-2-5	4-1-2	2-0-7	0-0-2
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-3	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-3	0-2-2	0-0-3	0-1-1	0-0-1	No
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	1 time	1 time	No	1 time	No	1 time	1 time	1 time	1 time	1 time	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-2-4	1-1-6	3-7-10	3-4-8	2-2-4	3-2-11	3-2-15	7-3-9	4-2-9	4-1-10	2-7-11	1-1-4
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	8-5-8	5-5-11	13-10-28	6-9-25	8-5-8	12-6-22	13-8-31	17-15-21	7-12-23	16-9-16	13-9-29	2-6-9
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	2-3-1	2-3-1	3-3-7	0-3-8	1-0-4	1-3-6	3-5-5	2-4-8	1-2-8	2-3-5	3-3-7	1-3-1
Holes won with birdie or better	7	5	15	8	8	7	12	17	10	13	14	3
Holes won with par	5	3	4	1	3	9	7	9	2	9	4	1
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 1997 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3447	6734

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 27, 1997 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Olazábal Rocca	Europe	4	4	2	5	4	4	3	4	4		4	5	3	3	2	3	3	4	4			Europe 1 Up	
	Love Mickelson	USA	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	AS	AS	AS		1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up				
MATCH 2	Faldo Westwood	Europe	4	3	2	5	4	3	4	4	3		4	6	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			USA 1 Up
	Couples Faxon	USA	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up		1 Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up				
MATCH 3	Johansson Parnevik	Europe	4	4	3	4	4	2	4	3	4		3	5	3	4	3	3	4	4	3			Europe 1 Up	
	Furyk Lehman	USA	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up				
MATCH 4	Langer Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	4		4	5	3	4	4	3	3					USA 3 & 2	
	O'Meara Woods	USA	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up		3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up						

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	1	4	12	1	0	-5
	USA	0	4	13	0	1	
MATCH 2	Europe	0	3	13	2	0	-1
	USA	0	3	15	0	0	-3
MATCH 3	Europe	0	7	11	0	0	-7
	USA	0	7	10	1	0	-6
MATCH 4	Europe	0	1	14	1	0	even
	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-3

## SCORECARDS — 1997 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3447	6734

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 27, 1997 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18		
MATCH 1	Olazábal Rocca	Europe	4	4	3	5	5	3	3	5	5		4	6	W	5	4	3	4	4	4			USA 1 Up
	Hoch Janzen	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up		1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up			
MATCH 2	Langer Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	2	C	4	3	5	3	3		4	4	3	4	4	2						Europe 5 & 3
	O'Meara Woods	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	5Up						
MATCH 3	Faldo Westwood	Europe	3	5	3	4	C	3	4	3	4		C	4	3	4	4	3	3					Europe 3 & 2
	Leonard Maggert	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Garrido Parnevik	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	3	5	3	4		4	5	3	4	3	4	5	4				Halved
	Lehman Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	2	10	5	
USA	0	3	10	4			
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	8	1		
	USA	0	2	10	2	0	even
MATCH 3	Europe	0	5	8	1		
	USA	0	3	9	3	0	even
MATCH 4	Europe	0	2	15	1	0	-1
	USA	0	2	15	1	0	-1

## SCORECARDS — 1997 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3447	6734

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 28, 1997 - MORNING FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Country	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Clarke Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	3	5	3	4	C	4		4	4	2	5	3	3	4	4			
	Couples Love	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	
MATCH 2	Bjorn Woosnam	Europe	4	4	3	C	3	2	4	3	4		3	4	3	4	4	2	4	4		
	Faxon Leonard	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up		1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		
MATCH 3	Faldo Westwood	Europe	4	4	3	5	3	4	3	3		3	4	3	4	4	2	3	4			
	O'Meara Woods	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up		
MATCH 4	Garrido Olazábal	Europe	4	3	2	5	4	3	3	4	4		4	5	3	4	4	3	3	4	4	
	Lehman Mickelson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	
			4	3	3	4	4	3	C	4	4		3	4	2	4	4	3	4	4	4	

MATCH	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	6	10	1	
USA	1	3	12				
MATCH 2	Europe	0	7	8			
USA	1	5	10	0	0	-7	
MATCH 3	Europe	0	8	9	0	0	-8
USA	0	6	11	0	0	-6	
MATCH 4	Europe	0	5	13	0	0	-5
USA	0	6	11				

## SCORECARDS — 1997 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3447	6734

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 28, 1997 - AFTERNOON FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Langer Montgomerie	Europe	4	3	3	5	4	3	5	4	3		3	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	5			Europe 1 Up
	Furyk Janzen	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		
			3	4	3	6	4	3	5	4	4		3	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	5			
MATCH 2	Faldo Westwood	Europe	4	3	3	5	3	5	4	5		4	5	4	4	4	3	4	5					USA 2 & 1
	Hoch Maggert	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	4	3	6	4	2	5	4	4		3	5	3	4	4	2	4	5				
MATCH 3	Garrido Parnevik	Europe	5	4	3	5	4	3	3	4	3		5	5	3	4	4	2	5	5	4			Halved
	Leonard Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS			
			3	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4		3	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4			
MATCH 4	Olazábal Rocca	Europe	4	4	3	4	3	3	4	3		4	5	3	3	3								Europe 5 & 4
	Couples Love	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up							
			4	3	3	4	4	3	4	5	5		5	5	3	4	3							

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	11	3	0	-1
	USA	0	4	10	4	0	even
MATCH 2	Europe	0	2	12	3	0	+1
	USA	0	3	12	2	0	-1
MATCH 3	Europe	0	3	12	3	0	even
	USA	0	2	16	0	0	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	6	8	0	0	-6
	USA	0	2	8	3	0	+1

# SCORECARDS — 1997 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3447	6734

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 29, 1997 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Woosnam	Europe	5	4	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5										USA 8 & 7
	Couples	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	6Up	7Up	8Up										
MATCH 2	Johansson	Europe	4	3	3	5	3	6	3	5		4	4	3	4	3	4						Europe 3 & 2
	Love	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 3	Rocca	Europe	3	4	3	5	3	4	4	4		4	5	3	4	4	3	4					Europe 4 & 2
	Woods	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up					
MATCH 4	Bjorn	Europe	4	5	3	5	3	4	4	3		4	5	3	4	3	4	4	4	5			Halved
	Leonard	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS			
MATCH 5	Clarke	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Mickelson	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 6	Parnevik	Europe	4	4	2	5	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	4							USA 5 & 4
	O'Meara	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up							

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	1	8	2	0	+1
	USA	1	5	5	0	0	-7
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	9	1	1	-2
	USA	0	4	9	2	1	even
MATCH 3	Europe	0	2	14	0	0	-2
	USA	0	1	12	3	0	+2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	4	11	3	0	-1
	USA	0	5	7	5	0	even
MATCH 5	Europe	0	3	14	0	0	-3
	USA	2	3	9	3	0	-4
MATCH 6	Europe	0	2	10	2	0	even
	USA	0	6	8	0	0	-6

## SCORECARDS — 1997 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	389	399	173	535	381	163	461	345	441	3287	364	547	197	402	370	200	422	511	434	3447	6734

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 29, 1997 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Olazábal	Europe	4	4	2	5	4	3	5	4	4		3	5	3	3	4	3	5	5	4			USA 1 Up
	Janzen	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up			
MATCH 8	Langer	Europe	4	4	2	5	4	3	4	4	5		4	5	5	4	4	3	4	5				Europe 2 & 1
	Faxon	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 9	Westwood	Europe	4	3	3	4	5	3	4	4	4		3	5	3	3	4	3	3					USA 3 & 2
	Maggert	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 10	Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	4	4		4	5	3	4	4	3	4	5	4			Halved
	Hoch	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS			
MATCH 11	Faldo	Europe	3	5	2	5	4	4	4	4	5		3	5	3	4	3	2	5					USA 3 & 2
	Furyk	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up					
MATCH 12	Garrido	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	3	5	3	4		4	5	4									USA 7 & 6
	Lehman	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up		5Up	6Up	7Up									

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	3	13	2	0	-1
	USA	0	5	10	3	0	-2
MATCH 8	Europe	0	1	14	1	1	+2
	USA	0	2	11	4	0	+2
MATCH 9	Europe	0	5	10	1	0	-4
	USA	0	8	7	1	0	-7
MATCH 10	Europe	0	1	14	3	0	+2
	USA	0	2	13	2	0	even
MATCH 11	Europe	0	6	7	3	0	-3
	USA	0	5	9	1	0	-4
MATCH 12	Europe	0	1	8	3	0	+2
	USA	0	6	5	1	0	-5



# 31<sup>ST</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 22-24, 1995

OAK HILL COUNTRY CLUB (EAST COURSE) - PITTSFORD, NEW YORK

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Lanny Wadkins | **European Captain:** Bernard Gallacher

The European Ryder Cup Team, trailing by two points after two days of competition, mounted a memorable comeback in the final-day singles to win the 31st Ryder Cup, 14 ½ to 13 ½. Sparked by singles victories by Philip Walton of Ireland and Howard Clark of England, Europe finished with a 7½ to 4½ margin on the final day.

U.S. rookie Phil Mickelson was as the only unbeaten player (3-0-0) on either side. Clark highlighted his 1-up singles victory over Peter Jacobsen with a hole-in-one on the par-3 11th hole. Walton edged Jay Haas, 1-up, after his American opponent's rally ended on the 18th hole. Haas, down three holes with three to play, holed out a bunker shot on the 16th and won the 17th with a par, after Walton missed his five-foot par putt. But Haas's rally ended on the 18th tee, when he popped his drive into the trees on the left side of the fairway, punched out, then spun his approach shot off the green.

Haas failed to save par from a putt off the fringe of the green, and Walton two-putted for bogey and the Ryder Cup.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Caddie	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1995 RC	1995 RC Record	After 1995 RC
Couples, Fred*	36	8	Wild Card	LaCava, Joe	(3) 1989-91-93	3-6-3	2-1-1	5-7-4
Crenshaw, Ben	43	25	598.286 (8)	Strickler, Linn	(3) 1981-83-87	3-5-1	0-3-0	3-8-1
Faxon, Brad	34	31	542.500 (10)	Burke, John	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Haas, Jay	41	29	629.000 (5)	Lamb, Tom	(1) 1983	2-1-1	1-3-0	3-4-1
Jacobsen, Peter	41	21	590.000 (9)	Cowan, Mike	(1) 1985	1-2-0	1-2-0	2-4-0
Lehman, Tom	36	12	827.500 (2)	Martinez, Andrew	Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
Love, Davis	31	19	770.000 (3)	Love, Mark	(1) 1993	2-2-0	3-2-0	5-4-0
Maggert, Jeff	31	30	611.893 (6)	Sullivan, Brian	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Mickelson, Phil	25	24	639.864 (4)	Mackay, Jim	Rookie	None	3-0-0	3-0-0
Pavin, Corey	35	7	1054.167 (1)	Schwarz, Eric	(2) 1991-93	4-4-0	4-1-0	8-5-0
Roberts, Loren	40	20	601.500 (7)	Stojack, Dan	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Strange, Curtis*	40	61	Wild Card	Williams, Frank	(4) 1977-81-83-89	6-8-2	0-2-0	6-10-2

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Caddie	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1995 RC	1995 RC Record	After 1995 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	38	15	(5) 450,022.33		(7) 1979-83-85-87-89-91-93	19-10-5	1-2-0	20-12-5
Clark, Howard / England	41	73	(8) 264,508.05	Dryden, Stuart	(5) 1977-81-85-87-89	6-6-1	1-1-0	7-7-1
Faldo, Nick* / England	38	4	Wild Card	Sunesson, Fanny	(8) 1977-79-81-83-85-87-89-91-93	19-13-3	2-3-0	21-16-3
Gilford, David / England	30	58	(6) 274,706.06	Lees, Tim	(1) 1991	0-2-1	3-1-0	3-3-1
James, Mark / England	41	57	(7) 271,690.88	Matheson, Alstair	(6) 1977-79-81-89-91-93	7-13-1	1-1-0	8-14-1
Johansson, Per-Ulrik / Sweden	28	70	(9) 252,771.36	King, Tim	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	38	5	(2) 570,966.72	Coleman, Pete	(7) 1981-83-85-87-89-91-93	13-8-2	2-3-0	15-11-2
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	32	6	(1) 755,321.22	McLean, Alastair	(2) 1991-93	4-2-2	2-3-0	6-5-2
Rocca, Constantino / Italy	38	28	(4) 469,815.69	Doran, Mike	(1) 1993	0-2-0	3-2-0	3-4-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	42	17	(3) 532,082.71	Mason, Malcolm	(7) 1981-83-85-87-89-91-93	4-12-2	3-2-0	7-14-0
Walton, Philip / Ireland	33	108	(10) 252,410.68	McLauchlan, Brian	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Woosnam, Ian* / Wales	37	26	Wild Card	Morbey, Phil	(6) 1983-85-87-89-91-93	12-10-3	1-1-1	13-11-4

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking as of September 17, 1995 (Week 37)

José María Olazábal was chosen as a wild card selection but withdrew through injury and was replaced by Ian Woosnam, who finished 13th on The European Ryder Cup Points Table.



## MATCH RESULTS — 1995 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Corey Pavin & Tom Lehman (1 Up)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie
	Fred Couples & Jay Haas	0	1	Costantino Rocca & Sam Torrance (3 & 2)
	Davis Love III & Jeff Maggert (4 & 3)	1	0	Howard Clark & Mark James
	Ben Crenshaw & Curtis Strange	0	1	Per-Ulrik Johansson & Bernhard Langer (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Brad Faxon & Peter Jacobsen	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & David Gilford (4 & 3)
	Jeff Maggert & Loren Roberts (6 & 5)	1	0	Costantino Rocca & Sam Torrance
	Fred Couples & Davis Love III (3 & 2)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie
	Phil Mickelson & Corey Pavin (6 & 4)	1	0	Per-Ulrik Johansson & Bernhard Langer
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Jay Haas & Curtis Strange	0	1	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie (4 & 2)
	Davis Love III & Jeff Maggert	0	1	Costantino Rocca & Sam Torrance (6 & 5)
	Peter Jacobsen & Loren Roberts (1 Up)	1	0	Philip Walton & Ian Woosnam
	Tom Lehman & Corey Pavin	0	1	David Gilford & Bernhard Langer (4 & 3)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Fred Couples & Brad Faxon (4 & 2)	1	0	Colin Montgomerie & Sam Torrance
	Ben Crenshaw & Davis Love III	0	1	Costantino Rocca & Ian Woosnam (3 & 2)
	Jay Haas & Phil Mickelson (3 & 2)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & David Gilford
	Corey Pavin & Loren Roberts (1 Up)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Tom Lehman (4 & 3)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros
	Peter Jacobsen	0	1	Howard Clark (1 Up)
	Jeff Maggert	0	1	Mark James (4 & 3)
	Fred Couples (halved)	½	½	Ian Woosnam (halved)
	Davis Love III (3 & 2)	1	0	Costantino Rocca
	Brad Faxon	0	1	David Gilford (1 Up)
	Ben Crenshaw	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (3 & 1)
	Curtis Strange	0	1	Nick Faldo (1 Up)
	Loren Roberts	0	1	Sam Torrance (2 & 1)
	Corey Pavin (3 & 2)	1	0	Bernhard Langer
	Jay Haas	0	1	Philip Walton (1 Up)
	Phil Mickelson (2 & 1)	1	0	Per-Ulrik Johansson
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>13½</b>	<b>14½</b>	



September 23, 1995: The Saturday Morning Foursomes match between Nick Faldo and Colin Montgomerie versus Curtis Strange and Jay Haas of the USA. The 1995 Ryder Cup at Oak Hill Country Club in Rochester, New York. (Photo Credit: David Cannon/ALLSPORT)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1995 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Somes		Fri- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	67		58		62		66		203		456		
Number of Holes Won:	21	20	21	10	10	23	13	8	45	46	110	107	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	4 times	No	No	4 times	3 times	1 time	6 times	6 times	15 times	13 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	2 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 4	No	No	3 for 4	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 6	5 for 6	11 for 15	11 for 13	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	4 times	3 times	1 time	6 times	9 times	15 times	17 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	3 for 4	3 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 6	7 for 9	12 for 15	14 for 17
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	1 time	3 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	2 times	6 times	7 times	12 times	15 times
	going into last three holes and won	1 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 2	4 for 6	6 for 7	10 for 12	12 for 15
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-1-4	1-2-4	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-3	1-0-3	2-0-4	0-2-4	4-6-13	6-4-13	8-8-25	8-8-25	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-1-0	1-1-0	No	No	0-0-1	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-4	1-0-4	2-2-5	2-2-5	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	No	1 time	No	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	4-6-6	6-4-6	4-3-7	3-4-7	0-8-7	8-07	3-3-10	3-3-10	11-9-28	9-11-28	22-29-58	29-22-58	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	14-10-19	10-14-19	14-6-16	6-14-16	8-12-19	12-8-19	9-4-29	4-9-29	28-32-71	32-28-71	73-64-154	64-73-154	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	3-4-1	4-3-1	3-1-4	1-3-4	2-3-3	3-2-3	1-1-6	1-1-6	6-5-13	5-6-13	15-14-27	14-15-27	
Holes won with birdie or better	11	5	12	9	1	12	8	6	24	17	56	49	
Holes won with par	9	15	9	1	8	11	5	2	21	28	52	57	
Holes won with bogey or worse	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	

## TEAM STATISTICS — 1995 RYDER CUP

USA	Couples	Crenshaw	Faxon	Haas	Jacobsen	Lehman	Love	Maggert	Mickelson	Pavin	Roberts	Strange
Number of Holes	66	51	49	66	51	48	76	56	47	81	66	52
Number of Holes won	17	9	7	13	11	12	18	16	18	25	20	9
Drew First Blood	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	4 times	2 times	No
Record After Drawing First Blood	2 for 3	0 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	0 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	4 for 4	2 for 2	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine	2 times	No	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	3 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	2 for 2	No	1 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 2	4 for 4	3 for 3	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	No	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	No	2 times	3 times	2 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	No	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 2	No	2 for 2	3 for 3	2 for 2	0 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-0-4	1-3-2	1-0-3	2-1-3	0-1-5	1-0-2	0-0-2	No	1-0-2	2-0-5	1-1-6	1-4-2
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	1-0-0	No	No	No	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-2-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	5-4-7	1-4-7	2-2-8	2-4-10	1-6-5	2-4-6	5-5-9	4-4-6	4-3-4	3-6-10	1-6-8	3-1-8
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	9-8-25	7-11-15	5-4-22	8-12-22	7-7-19	9-6-15	10-9-28	10-9-15	12-3-15	19-10-23	17-6-20	5-11-18
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	3-1-4	1-1-4	0-2-4	3-2-3	3-2-1	1-1-4	3-3-4	2-3-3	2-1-3	3-2-5	2-2-4	1-3-2
Holes won with birdie or better	9	2	4	8	5	5	12	10	11	13	6	3
Holes won with par	8	6	3	5	5	7	6	6	7	12	13	5
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

EUROPE	Ballesteros	Clark	Faldo	Gilford	James	Johansson	Langer	Montgomerie	Rocca	Torrance	Walton	Woosnam
Number of Holes	46	33	86	64	30	49	81	83	74	75	36	52
Number of Holes won	6	7	20	13	8	13	19	19	21	19	10	13
Drew First Blood	No	No	2 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	1 time	4 times	3 times	2 times	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	No	No	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	1 for 1	3 for 4	3 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	3 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 3	3 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-0-1	1-0-2	3-2-6	0-0-4	No	1-2-2-	1-2-4	3-2-3	0-0-3	1-1-1	0-2-4	0-1-6
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	No	0-0-1	1-1-0	0-0-1	No	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	No	No	0-0-2	0-0-2
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-2-8	1-3-4	3-5-12	4-1-11	1-3-4	4-4-3	5-3-11	3-5-12	8-2-8	8-3-7	4-1-3	6-1-5
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	3-5-20	4-5-12	13-14-29	7-5-28	4-5-9	7-14-11	12-17-23	13-14-26	12-11-23	11-11-25	5-8-11	5-9-20
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	1-2-3	2-2-0	4-1-5	2-1-5	3-0-1	2-2-2	2-4-4	3-1-6	1-5-4	0-4-6	1-1-2	2-1-3
Holes won with birdie or better	5	2	10	7	4	6	10	11	7	4	6	9
Holes won with par	1	5	10	6	4	7	9	8	14	15	3	4
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## SCORECARDS — 1995 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3440	6902

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 22, 1995 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	4	6	3	5	5	2	4	4	4		4	3	4	4	4	3	4	5	5			USA 1 Up
	Lehman Pavin	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up			
MATCH 2	Rocca Torrance	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4		4	3	4	6	5	3	4					Europe 3 & 2
	Couples Haas	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up		5Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 3	Clark James	Europe	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	4	4		5	3	4	5	4	3	5					USA 4 & 3
	Love Maggert	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up		5Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Johansson Langer	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	3		4	3	4	6	5	3	5	6	4			Europe 1 Up
	Crenshaw Strange	USA	5	4	3	5	3	3	4	4	4		5	4	4	5	4	3	5	5	5			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	2	13	2	1
MATCH 1	USA	0	3	11	3	1	+2
	Europe	0	0	14	1	0	+1
MATCH 2	USA	0	3	6	7	0	+4
	Europe	0	1	10	5	0	+4
MATCH 3	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-3
	Europe	0	2	11	3	2	+5
MATCH 4	USA	0	1	11	6	0	+5

## SCORECARDS — 1995 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3440	6902

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 22, 1995 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Ballesteros Gilford	Europe	4	4	3	④	4	②	4	4	4		③	3	4	④	4	②					Europe 4 & 3
		AS						AS	1Up	1Up	1Up			2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
	Faxon Jacobsen	USA	4	③	3	④	4	3	⑤	4	4		4	3	4	5	4	3					
MATCH 2	Rocca Torrance	Europe	4	⑤	3	5	③	3	4	⑤	4		4	3	⑤	5							USA 6 & 5
		AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up		4Up	5Up	6Up	6Up							
	Maggert Roberts	USA	4	4	3	④	4	3	③	4	③		4	②	4	5							
MATCH 3	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	3	5	⑤	④	4	4	4		4	3	③	5	③	④	4				USA 3 & 2
		AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up				
	Couples Love	USA	4	③	3	④	4	3	4	4	4		4	3	4	5	4	3	4				
MATCH 4	Johansson Langer	Europe	4	⑤	④	5	③	3	4	4	4		⑤	②	4	5	4						USA 6 & 4
		AS																					
	Mickelson Pavin	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up		5Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	6Up						
			③	4	3	④	4	3	4	4		③	4	3	③	5	③						

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	5	10	0	0	-5
	USA	0	2	12	1	0	-1
MATCH 2	Europe	0	1	9	3	0	+2
	USA	0	4	9	0	0	-4
MATCH 3	Europe	0	2	11	3	0	+1
	USA	0	2	14	0	0	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	2	9	3	0	+1
	USA	0	5	9	0	0	-5

## SCORECARDS — 1995 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3440	6902

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 23, 1995 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	3		5	3	5	4	3	3					Europe 4 & 2
	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up						
MATCH 1	Haas Strange	USA	5	4	3	5	4	4	5	4	5		5	3	4	5	4	3	5				Europe 4 & 2
MATCH 2	Rocca Torrance	Europe	4	3	3	6	4	1	4	4	4		4	3	3	5							Europe 6 & 5
	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up		5Up	6Up	6Up	6Up									
MATCH 2	Love Maggert	USA	6	4	4	5	5	2	4	4	5		4	4	3	5							Europe 6 & 5
MATCH 3	Walton Woosnam	Europe	4	4	3	4	6	2	5	5	4		4	2	5	5	6	2	5	4	4		USA 1Up
	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS		AS	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		
MATCH 3	Jacobsen Roberts	USA	5	4	3	5	5	3	4	4	4		4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4	4		USA 1Up
MATCH 4	Gilford Langer	Europe	4	3	2	5	5	3	4	4	5		5	3	3	5	4	3					Europe 4 & 3
	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up							
MATCH 4	Lehman Pavin	USA	4	3	4	5	5	3	5	5	4		5	3	4	5	4	4					Europe 4 & 3

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	5	8	3	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	1	10	5	0	+4
	Europe	1	3	8	1	0	-4
MATCH 2	USA	0	2	7	3	1	+3
	Europe	1	3	8	4	2	+3
MATCH 3	USA	0	2	13	3	0	+1
	Europe	0	4	8	3	0	-1
MATCH 4	USA	0	2	7	6	0	+4

## SCORECARDS — 1995 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3440	6902

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 23, 1995 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Montgomerie Torrance	Europe	4	4	(2)	5	4	[4]	4	4	4		(3)	3	4	(4)	4	3	4					USA 4 & 2
	Couples Faxon	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up		1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	4 Up				
			4	4	(2)	5	4	3	4	4	4		(3)	(2)	(3)	(4)	4	3	(3)					
MATCH 2	Rocca Woosnam	Europe	4	(3)	(2)	5	4	3	4	4	4		4	(2)	(3)	5	4	3	4					Europe 3 & 2
	Crenshaw Love	USA	AS	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up		1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up				
			4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4		(3)	3	4	5	4	3	4					
MATCH 3	Ballesteros Gilford	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4		4	3	4	5	4	3	4					USA 3 & 2
	Haas Mickelson	USA	AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up		2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up				
			4	(3)	3	(4)	4	3	4	4	4		4	(2)	4	5	4	3	4					
MATCH 4	Faldo Langer	Europe	4	4	3	(4)	4	3	[5]	4	(3)		4	3	4	(4)	4	3	4	4	4			USA 1 Up
	Pavin Roberts	USA	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up		AS	AS	1 Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1 Up			
			(3)	4	[4]	(4)	(3)	3	4	4	4		[5]	3	(3)	5	4	3	4	4	(3)			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	12	1	0	-2
	USA	0	6	10	0	0	-6
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	12	0	0	-4
	USA	0	1	15	0	0	-1
MATCH 3	Europe	0	0	16	0	0	even
	USA	0	3	13	0	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	3	14	1	0	-2
	USA	0	5	11	1	0	-4

# SCORECARDS — 1995 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3440	6902

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 24, 1995 - SINGLES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Ballesteros	Europe	5	3	3	5	4	3	4	5	4		4	4	4	6	4	3				
	Lehman	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up		
			4	4	3	5	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4	5	3	3				
MATCH 2	Clark	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4		4	1	4	6	4	3	4	4	4	
	Jacobsen	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS		1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	
			4	4	3	4	5	2	5	4	4		3	2	4	5	5	3	5	4	4	
MATCH 3	James	Europe	4	3	3	4	4	2	5	4	5		4	3	3	5	4	3				
	Maggert	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
			4	4	3	5	6	2	3	4	5		5	2	4	5	4	4				
MATCH 4	Woosnam	Europe	5	4	3	5	4	3	5	3	3		4	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	
	Couples	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		
			4	4	4	6	5	3	4	3	4		4	3	4	5	4	3	4	3	4	
MATCH 5	Rocca	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	4		5	3	4	5	4	3	3			
	Love	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up			
			4	5	3	4	4	3	3	3	4		3	2	4	6	4	3	3			
MATCH 6	Gilford	Europe	4	4	3	4	5	2	5	4	4		4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	5	
	Faxon	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	
			4	4	3	5	4	2	4	4	5		4	3	4	5	5	3	4	4	5	

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	1	10	4	0
USA	0	2	13	0	0	+2	
Europe	1	0	15	1	0	-1	
USA	0	4	10	4	0	even	
Europe	0	4	9	1	0	-3	
USA	0	3	8	3	1	+2	
Europe	0	2	13	3	0	+1	
USA	0	3	12	2	1	+1	
Europe	0	2	13	1	0	-1	
USA	1	5	8	2	0	-5	
Europe	0	2	12	3	0	+1	
USA	0	2	13	3	0	+1	



## SCORECARDS — 1995 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	440	401	202	570	406	167	431	426	419	3462	429	192	372	598	323	184	439	458	445	3440	6902

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 24, 1995 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Montgomerie	Europe	4	5	3	5	4	3	4	4	5		4	3	6	5	3	3	3					Europe 3 & 1
		AS		1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up				
	Crenshaw	USA	4	4	4	5	5	3	4	5	4		4	3	4	5	4	3	4	4				
MATCH 8	Faldo	Europe	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	3	4		4	3	4	5	4	3	5	4	4			Europe 1Up
		AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		AS								AS	1Up			
	Strange	USA	4	4	3	5	5	2	4	3	4		4	2	4	5	4	3	5	5	5			
MATCH 9	Torrance	Europe	4	4	3	5	5	3	4	4	4		4	2	5	5	5	3	3	4				Europe 2 & 1
		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up					
	Roberts	USA	4	4	4	5	4	4	4	4	5		4	2	4	5	5	3	4	4				
MATCH 10	Langer	Europe	5	4	3	5	3	4	4	3		4	3	5	5	4	3	4						USA 3 & 2
		AS	AS																					
	Pavin	USA	5	4	2	4	4	3	4	3	4		4	3	4	4	4	3	4					
MATCH 11	Walton	Europe	5	4	4	5	4	3	5	3	4		4	3	4	5	4	2	4	5	5			Europe 1Up
		1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up			
	Haas	USA	6	5	3	5	3	3	5	4	5		4	3	4	5	4	3	3	4	5			
MATCH 12	Johansson	Europe	5	3	2	4	4	2	5	4	5		4	3	4	5	4	4	4	5				USA 2 & 1
					1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	AS			AS								
	Mickelson	USA	4	3	3	5	5	3	4	4	5		3	2	3	5	5	3	4	4				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	3	11	2	1	+1
	USA	0	0	14	3	0	+3
MATCH 8	Europe	0	1	16	1	0	even
	USA	0	3	12	3	0	even
MATCH 9	Europe	0	2	12	3	0	+1
	USA	0	1	12	4	0	+3
MATCH 10	Europe	0	2	12	2	0	even
	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-3
MATCH 11	Europe	0	2	11	5	0	-3
	USA	0	2	11	4	1	+4
MATCH 12	Europe	0	4	8	5	0	+1
	USA	0	4	10	3	0	-1



# 30TH RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 24-26, 1993

THE BELFRY (BRABAZON COURSE) - SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Tom Watson | **European Captain:** Bernard Gallacher

The U.S. Ryder Cup Team, down by one point after two days of competition, mounted a memorable comeback by winning six singles matches and halving two to win the 30th Ryder Cup, 15 to 13. Led by rookie Davis Love III and veteran Chip Beck, the U.S. victory was capped on the final day by Raymond Floyd sinking three birdie putts on the back nine.

Beck remained unbeaten in singles competition for his career (3-0) by rallying from a three-hole deficit to defeat England's Barry Lane, 1-up. Love, who suffered from putting woes throughout the week, edged Italy's Costantino Rocca, 1-up, making a six-foot par putt on the 18th green. The 51-year-old Floyd, the oldest Ryder Cup competitor in history, downed Spain's José María Olazábal in their singles match, 2-up.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1993 RC	1993 RC Record	After 1993 RC
Azinger, Paul	33	5		(2) 1989-91	4-5-0	0-3-2	4-8-2
Beck, Chip	37	26		(2) 1989-91	4-3-0	2-0-0	6-3-0
Cook, John	35	13		Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Couples, Fred	34	6		(2) 1989-91	3-3-1	0-3-2	3-6-3
Floyd, Raymond*	51	23		(7) 1969-75-77-81-83-85-91	9-15-0	3-1-0	12-16-0
Gallagher, Jim	32	53		Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
Janzen, Lee	29	22		Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Kite, Tom	43	8		(6) 1979-81-83-85-87-89	18-8-5	2-2-0	20-10-5
Love, Davis	29	12		Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Pavin, Corey	33	15		(1) 1991	1-2-0	3-2-0	4-4-0
Stewart, Payne	36	11		(3) 1987-89-91	5-6-2	3-1-0	8-7-2
Wadkins, Lanny*	43	74		(7) 1977-79-83-85-87-89-91	18-10-1	2-1-1	20-11-2

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1993 RC	1993 RC Record	After 1993 RC
Baker, Peter / England	25	64	(7) 362,659.17	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Ballesteros, Seve* / Spain	36	21	Wild Card	(6) 1979-83-85-87-89-91	17-8-5	2-2-0	19-10-5
Faldo, Nick / England	36	1	(2) 513,022.50	(8) 1977-79-81-83-85-87-89-91	17-11-2	2-1-1	19-13-3
Haeggman, Joakim* / Sweden	24	59	Wild Card	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
James, Mark / England	39	31	(8) 351,820.08	(5) 1977-79-81-89-91	7-11-1	0-2-0	7-13-1
Lane, Barry / England	33	35	(5) 379,440.75	Rookie	None	0-3-0	0-3-0
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	36	3	(1) 520,438.98	(6) 1981-83-85-87-89-91	11-6-2	2-2-0	13-8-2
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	30	16	(3) 482,003.08	(1) 1991	1-1-1	3-1-1	4-2-2
Olazábal, José María* / Spain	27	9	Wild Card	(3) 1987-89-91	10-3-2	2-3-0	12-6-2
Rocca, Costantino / Italy	36	40	(4) 381,315.25	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	40	37	(9) 326,929.20	(6) 1981-83-85-87-89-91	4-10-2	0-2-0	4-12-2
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	35	7	(6) 374,938.12	(5) 1983-85-87-89-91	8-10-2	4-0-1	12-10-3

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking as of September 19, 1993 (Week 38)

## MATCH RESULTS — 1993 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Wadkins & Corey Pavin (4 & 3)	1	0	Sam Torrance & Mark James
	Payne Stewart & Paul Azinger	0	1	Bernhard Langer (7 & 5)
	Tom Kite & Davis Love III (2 & 1)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal
	Raymond Floyd & Fred Couples	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (4 & 3)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Jim Gallagher Jr. & Lee Janzen	0	1	Ian Woosnam & Peter Baker (1 up)
	Lanny Wadkins & Corey Pavin (4 & 2)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & Barry Lane
	Paul Azinger & Fred Couples (halved)	½	½	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie (halved)
	Tom Kite & Davis Love III	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal (4 & 3)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Lanny Wadkins & Corey Pavin	0	1	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie (3 & 2)
	Paul Azinger & Fred Couples	0	1	Ian Woosnam & Bernhard Langer (2 & 1)
	Raymond Floyd & Payne Stewart (3 & 2)	1	0	Peter Baker & Barry Lane
	Tom Kite & Davis Love III	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal (2 & 1)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	John Cook & Chip Beck (2 up)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Colin Montgomerie
	Corey Pavin & Jim Gallagher Jr.	1	0	Mark James & Costantino Rocca
	Paul Azinger & Fred Couples	0	1	Ian Woosnam & Peter Baker (6 & 5)
	Raymond Floyd & Payne Stewart (2 & 1)	1	0	Olazábal & Joakim Haeggman
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>7½</b>	<b>8½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lanny Wadkins (halved, match not played)	½	½	Sam Torrance (injured; halved, match not played)
	Chip Beck (1 Up)	1	0	Barry Lane
	Lee Janzen	0	1	Colin Montgomerie (1 Up)
	Corey Pavin	0	1	Peter Baker (2 Up)
	Fred Couples (halved)	½	½	Ian Woosnam (halved)
	John Cook	0	1	Joakim Haeggman (1 Up)
	Payne Stewart (3 & 2)	1	0	Mark James.
	Davis Love III (1 Up)	1	0	Costantino Rocca
	Jim Gallagher Jr. (3 & 2)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros
	Raymond Floyd (2 Up)	1	0	José María Olazábal
	Tom Kite (5 & 3)	1	0	Bernhard Langer
	Paul Azinger (halved)	½	½	Nick Faldo (halved)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>7½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	



September 1993: General view of par 4, 18th hole and clubhouse at the Brabazon Course at the Belfry, venue for the 1993 Ryder Cup, in Sutton Coldfield, England. (Photo Credit: David Cannon /Allsport)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1993 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Somes		Fri- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	60		66		66		62		191		445		
Number of Holes Won:	16	21	14	15	10	14	16	13	52	41	108	104	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	9 times	2 times	18 times	9 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 1	6 for 9	2 for 2	12 for 18	8 for 9	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	6 times	7 times	15 times	16 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	3 for 3	1 for 1	5 for 6	3 for 7	12 for 15	10 for 16
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	2 times	No	2 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	No	6 times	7 times	13 times	13 times
	going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	No	1 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 2	No	4 for 6	3 for 7	10 for 13	8 for 13
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-1-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-2-3	0-2-4	2-0-4	1-1-3	1-1-3	7-4-15	4-7-15	10-9-26	9-10-26	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	No	No	0-0-1	0-0-1	No	No	1-0-0	0-1-0	4-2-2	2-4-2	5-2-3	2-5-3	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	1-4-6	4-1-6	1-3-8	3-1-8	0-3-9	3-0-9	1-1-9	1-1-9	8-8-17	8-8-17	11-19-49	19-11-49	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	13-15-13	15-13-13	10-11-23	11-10-23	10-9-25	9-10-25	12-12-19	12-12-19	36-27-65	27-36-65	81-74-145	74-81-145	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	2-2-4	2-2-4	3-1-6	1-3-6	0-2-8	2-0-8	3-0-5	0-3-5	8-6-16	6-8-16	16-11-39	11-16-39	
Holes won with birdie or better	10	8	14	15	5	9	13	12	28	28	70	72	
Holes won with par	6	13	0	0	5	5	3	1	24	12	38	31	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	

## TEAM STATISTICS — 1993 RYDER CUP

USA	Azinger	Beck	Cook	Couples	Floyd	Gallagher	Janzen	Kite	Love	Pavin	Stewart	Wadkins
Number of Holes	78	36	36	80	66	48	36	64	67	79	62	47
Number of Holes won	14	10	4	13	18	14	5	17	16	25	14	14
Drew First Blood	3 times	1 time	No	3 times	3 times	2 times	No	3 times	3 times	4 times	3 times	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	0 for 3	1 for 1	No	0 for 3	3 for 3	2 for 2	No	2 for 3	2 for 3	3 for 4	3 for 4	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 2	3 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 3	3 for 4	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	1 times	No	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	0 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 1	No	2 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-3-2	3-0-3	1-1-4	1-2-4	1-2-3	0-0-4	0-0-6	0-2-2	2-1-2	2-1-2	0-1-2	1-0-1
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-2	No	1-0-0	0-1-0	No	No
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	0-3-10	3-1-2	1-0-5	0-4-10	2-2-8	0-2-7	2-1-3	1-4-7	2-5-5	2-4-9	0-1-10	1-3-5
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	9-23-22	6-5-13	3-3-18	10-17-27	15-9-20	11-5-17	1-5-18	14-11-17	12-12-20	21-13-20	12-12-19	12-6-14
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	5-3-3	1-1-4	0-0-6	3-4-5	1-4-5	3-0-3	2-1-3	2-1-7	2-2-7	2-0-8	2-0-6	1-0-5
Holes won with birdie or better	11	4	2	12	10	10	4	14	10	18	8	9
Holes won with par	3	6	2	1	8	4	1	3	6	7	6	5
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Baker	Ballesteros	Faldo	Haeggman	James	Lane	Langer	Montgomerie	Olazábal	Rocca	Torrance	Woosnam
Number of Holes	65	65	84	35	45	50	61	84	84	32	15	79
Number of Holes won	18	17	22	4	7	9	14	20	22	6	3	25
Drew First Blood	1 time	1 time	3 times	1 time	No	No	2 times	4 times	1 time	No	No	3 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 1	No	No	2 for 2	4 for 4	1 for 1	No	No	3 for 3
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	2 times	4 times	1 time	No	1 time	2 times	4 times	2 times	1 time	No	5 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 4	1 for 1	No	0 for 1	2 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 2	0 for 1	No	4 for 4
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	No	1 time	1 time	3 times	2 times	1 time	No	3 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 3	1 for 1	No	0 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	0 for 1	No	2 for 3
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-1-5	2-0-3	2-3-4	2-0-3	0-0-1	0-3-2	1-1-1	1-2-6	4-1-4	0-2-1	No	1-0-7
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-1	No	0-2-0	1-0-0	No	0-1-0	No	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-0	No	0-0-2
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	3-1-7	4-1-7	6-1-8	0-0-6	2-1-6	1-2-6	1-0-10	5-3-7	3-3-9	2-1-3	1-1-1	2-0-11
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	15-9-21	12-13-18	12-13-31	4-4-15	5-17-9	7-13-14	12-11-19	11-9-36	16-17-22	3-9-10	2-6-2	22-5-28
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	0-2-7	1-2-7	4-3-6	0-1-5	0-1-4	1-2-4	1-3-4	4-2-7	3-2-9	1-2-1	0-0-2	1-4-6
Holes won with birdie or better	16	13	14	3	5	7	6	11	20	4	1	16
Holes won with par	2	3	8	1	2	2	8	9	2	2	2	9
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 1993 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3501	7177

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 24, 1993 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	James Torrance	Europe	5	4	4	5	3	4	3	5	5		4	5	4	4	3	5						USA 4 & 3
	Pavin Wadkins	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	4Up						
			4	4	5	5	4	3	3	4	4		3	4	3	4	4	5						
MATCH 2	Langer Woosnam	Europe	4	3	4	4	3	4	2	4	4		4	4	3	4								Europe 7 & 5
	Azinger Stewart	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up		6Up	6Up	6Up	7Up								
			5	5	5	3	4	5	2	5	4		5	4	3	5								
MATCH 3	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	4	4		3	4	3	4	3	5	3	5				USA 2 & 1
	Kite Love III	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	3	4	4	5	3	3	4	4		2	4	3	3	3	5	4	5				
MATCH 4	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4		4	4	3	5	2	4						Europe 4 & 3
	Couples Floyd	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	4Up						
			5	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	5		2	4	4	4	3	5						

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	1	9	5	0	+4
	USA	0	2	11	2	0	even
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	9	0	0	-4
	USA	1	1	4	7	0	+4
MATCH 3	Europe	0	3	14	0	0	-3
	USA	1	4	12	0	0	-6
MATCH 4	Europe	0	4	10	1	0	-3
	USA	1	1	10	3	0	even

## SCORECARDS — 1993 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3501	7177

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 24, 1993 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Baker Woosnam	Europe	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	4	4		4	3	3	4	2	4	4	5	3		
	Gallagher, Jr. Janzen	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		
MATCH 2	Lane Langer	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	3	2	3	4		4	4	3	4	3	4	4				
	Pavin Wadkins	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
MATCH 3	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	3	3	4	5	3	4	2	3	4		4	4	3	3	2	4	4	4			
	Azinger Couples	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS			
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	3	4	4	3	3	4	3		2	3	3	3	2	4						
	Kite Love III	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up					

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	5	13	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	4	14	0	0	-4
	Europe	0	4	12	0	0	-4
MATCH 2	USA	0	8	8	0	0	-8
	Europe	0	9	8	0	0	-9
MATCH 3	USA	0	9	8	0	0	-9
	Europe	1	9	5	0	0	-11
MATCH 4	USA	0	6	9	0	0	-6

## SCORECARDS — 1993 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3501	7177

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 25, 1993 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	5	5	4	4	2	4	4		4	4	3	4	2	5	4					Europe 3 & 2
	Pavin Wadkins	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 2	Langer Woosnam	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	4		4	4	4	4	3	5	3	5				Europe 2 & 1
	Azinger Couples	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 3	Baker Lane	Europe	4	4	5	4	5	4	3	4	4		3	4	3	5	3	5	4					USA 3 & 2
	Floyd Stewart	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	5	5		3	5	2	4	3	5	3	5				Europe 2 & 1
	Kite Love III	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	4	4	5	4	5	3	4	3		4	4	3	3	3	5	5	5				

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	2	13	1	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	2	10	3	1	+3
	Europe	0	1	14	1	0	even
MATCH 2	USA	0	1	14	2	0	+1
	Europe	0	2	11	3	0	+1
MATCH 3	USA	0	2	14	0	0	-2
	Europe	0	5	9	3	0	-2
MATCH 4	USA	0	2	14	1	0	-1



## SCORECARDS — 1993 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3501	7177

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 25, 1993 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Faldo Montgomerie	Europe	(3)	4	4	(4)	4	(3)	3	(5)	4		4	4	3	4	3	(4)	4	5	4			USA 2 Up
	Beck Cook	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	AS					1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up		
			(3)	4	4	(4)	4	4	(2)	4	4		4	4	3	4	3	(4)	4	5	(3)			
MATCH 2	James Rocca	Europe	4	4	4	5	(3)	4	3	(3)	4		4	(5)	3	(3)	3							USA 5 & 4
	Gallagher, Jr. Pavin	USA	AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	4 Up	4 Up	3 Up	4 Up		5 Up	6 Up	6 Up	5 Up	5 Up							
			4	(3)	4	(4)	(2)	(3)	3	4	(3)		(3)	4	3	4	3							
MATCH 3	Baker Woosnam	Europe	4	4	(3)	5	(3)	(3)	3	(3)	(3)		4	4	(2)	(3)								Europe 6 & 5
	Azinger Couples	USA	AS	1 Up	AS	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up		4 Up	4 Up	5 Up	6 Up								
			4	(3)	4	(4)	4	4	3	4	4		(5)	4	3	4								
MATCH 4	Haeggman Olazábal	Europe	4	4	(5)	5	4	4	3	(3)	(3)		(3)	4	3	(3)	3	(4)	(3)	(4)				USA 2 & 1
	Floyd Stewart	USA	AS	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	4 Up	4 Up	4 Up	3 Up		3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up				
			4	(3)	4	(4)	4	(3)	3	(3)	(5)		(3)	4	3	(3)	3	(4)	4	(4)				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
	USA	0	5	13	0	0	-5
MATCH 2	Europe	0	3	10	1	0	-2
	USA	1	5	8	0	0	-7
MATCH 3	Europe	0	7	6	0	0	-7
	USA	0	2	10	1	0	-1
MATCH 4	Europe	0	7	9	1	0	-6
	USA	0	8	8	1	0	-7

# SCORECARDS — 1993 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3501	7177

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 26, 1993 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
MATCH 1	Woosnam	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	4		3	3	3	4	3	5	4	5	4		
	Couples	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		
MATCH 2	Lane	Europe	5	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	3		4	4	4	3	4	4	5	5	5		
	Beck	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		
MATCH 3	Montgomerie	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	3	4		4	4	3	4	4	3	4	5	4		
	Janzen	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		
MATCH 4	Baker	Europe	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	3	4		3	3	3	4	2	5	4	5	3		
	Pavin	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 5	Haeggman	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	3	4		4	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	4		
	Cook	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	
MATCH 6	James	Europe	5	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	5		4	4	3	3	2	4	4				
	Stewart	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	5Up		5Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				

Match	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	2	15	1	0	-1
	USA	0	3	13	2	0	-1
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	8	5	0	even
	USA	1	2	12	3	0	-1
MATCH 3	Europe	1	3	12	2	0	-3
	USA	0	5	11	2	0	-3
MATCH 4	Europe	0	6	11	1	0	-5
	USA	1	2	14	1	0	-3
MATCH 5	Europe	0	2	14	2	0	even
	USA	0	1	16	0	1	+1
MATCH 6	Europe	0	5	9	2	0	-3
	USA	0	6	9	1	0	-5

## SCORECARDS — 1993 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	425	348	462	577	405	396	178	456	429	3676	267	423	231	391	189	548	411	567	474	3501	7177

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 26, 1993 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total		
MATCH 7	Rocca	Europe	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4		4	4	4	4	2	4	4	6	5					
		USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS		AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up					USA 1Up
	Love III	USA	4	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4		4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4				
MATCH 8	Ballesteros	Europe	5	5	5	6	4	5	3	5	4		4	4	3	4	3	4							
		USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up						USA 3 & 2
	Gallagher, Jr.	USA	4	3	5	5	4	6	3	4	4		3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4					
MATCH 9	Olazábal	Europe	5	4	5	5	3	3	3	4	4		4	3	3	5	3	4	4	4	C				
		USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up		1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up				USA 2Up
	Floyd	USA	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	3		4	4	2	3	2	5	4	5	W				
MATCH 10	Langer	Europe	4	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	4		4	4	3	4	3	5							
		USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up						USA 5 & 3
	Kite	USA	4	4	4	4	4	5	4	3	3		2	3	3	4	3	3							
MATCH 11	Faldo	Europe	5	3	5	5	3	4	3	4	4		3	5	3	5	1	5	4	4	4				
		USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS				Halved
	Azinger	USA	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	4		4	4	3	4	2	4	4	5	3				
MATCH 12	Torrance	Europe																							
		USA																							Halved
	Wadkins	USA																							

Match	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	3	11	4	0	+1
	USA	0	2	15	1	0	+1
MATCH 8	Europe	0	1	9	6	0	+5
	USA	0	3	10	2	1	+1
MATCH 9	Europe	0	5	9	3		
	USA	0	4	13	0		
MATCH 10	Europe	0	1	11	2	0	+1
	USA	2	3	8	0	0	-7
MATCH 11	Europe	1	4	9	4	0	-2
	USA	0	4	12	2	0	-2
MATCH 12	Europe						
	USA						



# 29<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 27-29, 1991

THE OCEAN COURSE - KIAWAH ISLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Dave Stockton | **European Captain:** Bernard Gallacher

For three days, the European and U.S. Ryder Cup Teams waged a memorable duel on the shores of South Carolina. After 28 matches and numerous lead changes, the moment to decide which team would secure the Ryder Cup trophy came down to a six-foot putt.

Germany's Bernhard Langer and America's Hale Irwin approached the final green realizing the importance of their match. Irwin's approach to the green flew wide right and hit a spectator. He then chipped poorly and putted to within a foot of the hole. Langer conceded Irwin's bogey putt and followed by hitting his 45-foot birdie putt six-feet past the hole. Langer then struck his par putt that just missed the cup. The match was halved and America reclaimed the Ryder Cup that it had surrendered in 1985. Spain's Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal continued their brilliant pairing of the past with three victories and one halve. Fred Couples and Lanny Wadkins led the U.S. with 3-1 records.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1991 RC	1991 RC Record	After 1991 RC
Azinger, Paul	31	8	501.250	(1) 1989	2-2-0	2-3-0	4-5-0
Beck, Chip	35	21	339.643	(1) 1989	3-1-0	1-2-0	4-3-0
Calcavecchia, Mark	31	24	407.500	(2) 1987-89	3-4-0	2-1-1	5-5-1
Couples, Fred	32	7	721.250	(1) 1989	0-2-0	3-1-1	3-3-1
Floyd, Raymond	49	39	251.667	(6) 1969-75-77-81-83-85	7-13-0	2-2-0	9-15-0
Irwin, Hale	46	12	517.500	(4) 1975-77-79-81	10-4-1	2-1-1	12-5-2
Levi, Wayne	39	38	407.500	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
O'Meara, Mark	34	15	425.417	(2) 1985-1989	1-4-0	1-1-1	2-5-1
Pate, Steve	30	30	405.417	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Pavin, Corey	31	16	498.000	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Stewart, Payne	34	6	546.250	(2) 1987-89	3-5-1	2-1-1	5-6-2
Wadkins, Lanny	41	13	525.199	(6) 1977-79-83-85-87-89	15-9-1	3-1-1	18-10-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1991 RC	1991 RC Record	After 1991 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	34	5	(1) 333,069.63	(5) 1979-1983-1985-1987-89	13-8-4	4-0-1	17-8-5
Broadhurst, Paul / England	26	93	(7) 185,603.97	Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
Faldo, Nick* / England	34	3	Wild Card	(7) 1977-79-81-83-85-87-89	16-9-2	1-2-0	17-11-2
Feherty, David / Northern Ireland	33	44	(8) 184,375.78	Rookie	None	1-1-1	1-1-1
Gilford, David / England	26	99	(9) 182,203.31	Rookie	None	0-2-1	0-2-1
James, Mark* / England	37	45	Wild Card	(4) 1977-79-81-89	5-8-1	2-3-0	7-11-1
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	34	9	(6) 191,913.33	(5) 1981-83-85-87-89	10-5-1	1-1-1	11-6-2
Montgomerie, Colin / Scotland	28	35	(2) 279,335.70	Rookie	None	1-1-1	1-1-1
Olazábal, José María* / Spain	25	2	Wild Card	(2) 1987-89	7-2-1	3-1-1	10-3-2
Richardson, Steven / England	25	36	(3) 267,403.02	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	38	41	(5) 193,738.95	(5) 1981-83-85-87-89	4-8-1	0-2-1	4-10-2
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	33	1	(4) 246,851.75	(4) 1983-85-87-89	7-7-2	1-3-0	8-10-2

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking as of September 22, 1991 (Week 38)

## MATCH RESULTS — 1991 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Paul Azinger & Chip Beck	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (2 & 1)
	Lanny Wadkins & Hale Irwin (4 & 2)	1	0	David Gilford & Colin Montgomerie
	Fred Couples & Raymond Floyd (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & Mark James
	Payne Stewart & Mark Calcavecchia (1 Up)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Corey Pavin & Mark Calcavecchia	0	1	Steven Richardson & Mark James (5 & 4)
	Lanny Wadkins & Mark O'Meara (halved)	½	½	Sam Torrance & David Feherty (halved)
	Fred Couples & Raymond Floyd (5 & 3)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam
	Paul Azinger & Chip Beck	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (2 & 1)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>3½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Paul Azinger & Mark O'Meara (7 & 6)	1	0	Nick Faldo & David Gilford
	Lanny Wadkins & Hale Irwin (4 & 2)	1	0	David Feherty & Sam Torrance
	Payne Stewart & Mark Calcavecchia (1 Up)	1	0	Mark James & Steven Richardson
	Fred Couples & Raymond Floyd	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (3 & 2)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Paul Azinger & Hale Irwin	0	1	Ian Woosnam & Paul Broadhurst (2 & 1)
	Corey Pavin & Steve Pate	0	1	Bernhard Langer & Colin Montgomerie (2 & 1)
	Lanny Wadkins & Wayne Levi	0	1	Mark James & Steven Richardson (3 & 1)
	Payne Stewart & Fred Couples (halved)	½	½	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Steve Pate (injured; halved, match not played)	½	½	David Gilford (halved, match not played)
	Payne Stewart	0	1	David Feherty (2 & 1)
	Raymond Floyd	0	1	Nick Faldo (2 Up)
	Mark Calcavecchia (halved)	½	½	Colin Montgomerie (halved)
	Corey Pavin (2 & 1)	1	0	Steven Richardson
	Wayne Levi	0	1	Seve Ballesteros (3 & 2)
	Paul Azinger (2 Up)	1	0	José María Olazábal
	Chip Beck (3 & 1)	1	0	Ian Woosnam
	Mark O'Meara	0	1	Paul Broadhurst (3 & 1)
	Fred Couples (3 & 2)	1	0	Sam Torrance
	Lanny Wadkins (3 & 2)	1	0	Mark James
	Hale Irwin (halved)	½	½	Bernhard Langer (halved)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>14½</b>	<b>13½</b>	



Payne Stewart (right) applauds teammate Mark Calcavecchia of the United States during the 29th Ryder Cup on September, 27, 1991, at The Ocean Course on Kiawah Island Golf Resort in Kiawah Island, South Carolina. (Photo by Simon Bruty/Getty Images)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1991 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Somes		Fri- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	68		64		62		69		188		451		
Number of Holes Won:	20	15	16	18	23	14	9	16	58	55	126	118	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	4 times	No	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	6 times	5 times	16 times	11 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	3 for 4	No	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 2	No	2 for 3	3 for 6	3 for 5	9 for 16	6 for 11	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	4 times	No	2 times	3 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	7 times	5 times	19 times	12 times
	going into back nine and won	3 for 4	No	2 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 3	1 for 2	0 for 3	2 for 2	5 for 7	4 for 5	12 for 19	9 for 12
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times	1 time	1 time	4 times	7 times	5 times	15 times	12 times
	going into last three holes and won	3 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	1 for 1	0 for 1	3 for 4	5 for 7	4 for 5	11 for 15	10 for 12
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-2-4	2-2-4	0-2-3	2-0-3	1-1-3	1-1-3	1-2-6	2-1-6	8-7-8	7-8-8	12-14-24	14-12-24	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	1-2-1	2-1-2	1-3-4	3-1-4	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	5-4-6	4-5-6	2-7-5	7-2-5	4-4-4	4-4-4	1-3-12	3-1-12	14-10-17	10-14-17	26-28-44	28-26-44	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	9-8-19	8-9-19	11-6-19	6-11-19	15-8-12	8-15-12	4-10-23	10-4-23	27-30-46	30-27-46	66-62-119	62-66-119	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	6-3-8	3-6-8	3-5-6	5-3-6	4-2-9	2-4-9	4-3-9	3-4-9	17-15-12	15-17-12	34-28-44	28-34-44	
Holes won with birdie or better	8	5	13	15	8	2	4	9	20	17	53	48	
Holes won with par	12	9	3	3	15	12	5	7	35	34	70	65	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	5	

## TEAM STATISTICS — 1991 RYDER CUP

USA	Azinger	Beck	Calcavecchia	Couples	Floyd	Irwin	Levi	O'Meara	Pate	Pavin	Stewart	Wadkins
Number of Holes	81	51	68	82	66	67	33	47	17	48	71	83
Number of Holes won	23	12	19	24	21	22	5	13	2	10	16	27
Drew First Blood	5 times	3 times	2 times	4 times	3 times	3 times	No	3 times	No	No	1 time	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	3 for 5	1 for 3	1 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 3	1 for 3	Np	2 for 3	No	No	1 for 1	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	4 times	2 times	3 times	4 times	2 times	3 times	No	2 times	Yes	2 times	3 times	4 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	2 for 5	1 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 4	2 for 2	2 for 3	No	1 for 2	No	1 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 4
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	1 time	3 times	4 times	2 times	3 times	No	1 time	No	1 time	3 times	4 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 5	1 for 1	2 for 3	3 for 4	2 for 2	2 for 3	No	0 for 1	No	1 for 1	2 for 3	3 for 4
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-3-4	2-2-2-	0-5-4	1-0-6	2-1-3	2-2-3	1-2-1	0-2-3	0-0-2	1-0-3	1-2-8	4-2-2
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	1-0-0	No	0-1-2	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	No	0-1-0	No	No	0-0-3	0-1-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	3-8-7	3-6-3	4-5-6	2-5-10	5-5-4	6-4-4	0-2-5	2-4-4	1-0-3	3-1-7	1-3-12	8-3-6
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	16-9-19	5-6-16	10-9-18	15-10-21	13-10-14	10-10-17	3-5-10	8-3-15	1-3-5	4-9-13	9-7-22	11-13-22
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	4-3-12	4-1-7	5-8-3	7-2-10	3-4-8	6-2-8	2-4-2	3-2-6	0-1-3	3-5-3	6-6-5	8-3-9
Holes won with birdie or better	11	7	9	13	9	7	2	6	0	3	9	10
Holes won with par	11	5	10	11	12	14	3	7	2	7	7	16
Holes won with bogey or worse	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1

EUROPE	Ballesteros	Broadhurst	Faldo	Feherty	Gilford	James	Langer	Montgomerie	Olazábal	Richardson	Torrance	Woosnam
Number of Holes	84	34	63	51	28	82	52	51	86	66	50	67
Number of Holes won	24	10	13	12	3	25	13	14	24	21	9	13
Drew First Blood	2 times	No	1 time	2 times	No	4 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	4 times	1 time	No
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 2	No	1 for 1	1 for 2	No	2 for 4	1 for 1	0 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 4	0 for 1	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	No	2 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	1 time	2 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	No	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 1	0 for 2
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	5 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	No	1 time	1 time	1 time	5 times	1 time	No	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	4 for 5	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for	No	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	3 for 5	1 for 1	No	1 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	3-0-6	2-0-2	2-1-3	1-2-3	0-1-0	2-3-3	0-1-5	3-1-2	2-2-7	2-2-3	1-1-3	2-2-3
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-1	No	1-0-1	1-0-0	No	0-0-1	0-0-2	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-0-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	8-1-9	5-0-3	3-4-6	1-3-7	1-3-1	5-7-6	2-5-5	2-5-4	8-2-9	4-3-8	2-3-5	5-2-8
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	11-9-26	4-3-11	6-15-14	8-7-13	1-8-7	13-11-21	8-6-14	8-7-13	12-13-22	10-8-18	6-8-14	7-10-19
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	5-4-11	1-2-5	4-5-6	3-4-5	1-3-3-	7-5-7	3-2-7	4-4-4	4-4-12	7-5-3	1-5-6	1-8-7
Holes won with birdie or better	14	3	8	4	0	10	4	4	13	10	4	5
Holes won with par	9	7	4	8	2	15	9	7	11	11	5	8
Holes won with bogey or worse	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 1991 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	381	531	370	453	185	455	537	175	463	3550	406	576	466	404	219	468	579	197	438	3753	7303

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 27, 1991 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	8	4	6	4	4	5	3	5		4	5	3	3	3	4	5	2			
	Azinger Beck	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up			
MATCH 2	Langer James	Europe	5	5	4	5	3	6	5	3	4		5	4	4	3	3	4	6	3			
	Couples Floyd	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 3	Gilford Montgomerie	Europe	5	4	C	5	3	5	W	3	4		4	6	4	5	4	5	C				
	Irwin Wadkins	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	5Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	4Up				
MATCH 4	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	5	4	C	4	4	5	3	4		4	4	5	4	3	4	5	W	4		
	Calcavecchia Stewart	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	4	9	2	2
USA	0	2	13	1	1	+1	
Europe	0	3	9	4	1	+3	
USA	0	3	9	4	1	+3	
Europe	0	1	6	6	1	+5	
USA	0	4	5	3	1	even	
Europe	0	2	12	2	1	-1	
USA	0	3	11	2	1	-1	



## SCORECARDS — 1991 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	381	531	370	453	185	455	537	175	463	3550	406	576	466	404	219	468	579	197	438	3753	7303

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 27, 1991 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Feherty Torrance	Europe	4	6	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	5	2	3			Halved
	O'Meara Wadkins	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up								AS			
MATCH 2	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	5	4	4	2	3	3	2	4												Europe 2 & 1
	Azinger Beck	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up												
MATCH 3	James Richardson	Europe	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	5												Europe 5 & 4
	Calcavecchia Pavin	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	2Up												
MATCH 4	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	6	3	3	3	4	4	2	4												USA 5 & 3
	Couples Floyd	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS												

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	5	11	2	0
USA	0	4	13	1	0	-3	
Europe	1	7	9	0	0	-9	
USA	1	5	10	0	1	-5	
Europe	1	4	8	1	0	-5	
USA	0	2	10	2	0	even	
Europe	0	4	10	1	0	-3	
USA	0	8	7	0	0	-8	

## SCORECARDS — 1991 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	381	531	370	453	185	455	537	175	463	3550	406	576	466	404	219	468	579	197	438	3753	7303

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 28, 1991 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
MATCH 1	Feherty Torrance	Europe	4	6	4	4	3	5	4	4		4	6	5	4	5	C				
	Irwin Wadkins	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up		
MATCH 2	James Richardson	Europe	4	6	5	4	3	4	4	3	4		5	5	5	4	3	4	6	W	5
	Calcavecchia Stewart	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	
MATCH 3	Faldo Gilford	Europe	5	5	5	5	3	5	C	3	5		4	5	C						
	Azinger O'Meara	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	5Up		6Up	6Up	7Up						
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	5	5	4	4	2	4	4	3	4		4	5	4	4	3	5	6		
	Couples Floyd	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up		

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	1	7	6	2
MATCH 1	USA	0	2	8	4	2	+4
	Europe	0	1	10	6	1	+5
MATCH 2	USA	0	2	11	5	1	+3
	Europe	0	0	5	5	2	+5
MATCH 3	USA	0	3	5	2	2	-1
	Europe	0	2	11	3	0	+1
MATCH 4	USA	0	1	10	5	0	+4

## SCORECARDS — 1991 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	381	531	370	453	185	455	537	175	463	3550	406	576	466	404	219	468	579	197	438	3753	7303

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 28, 1991 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Broadhurst Woosnam	Europe	4	6	4	4	3	4	4	3	5		W	5	4	3	3	5	5	3			
	Azinger Irwin	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 2	Langer Montgomerie	Europe	4	5	4	3	3	4	4	4	5		4	5	4	3	3	3	5	3			
	Pate Pavin	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 3	James Richardson	Europe	4	4	3	5	3	4	4	3	4		4	4	4	3	4	C	W				
	Levin Wadkins	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up			
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	4		4	5	4	3	3	3	5	3	4		
	Couples Stewart	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	2	11	3	1
MATCH 1	USA	0	2	11	3	1	+1
	Europe	0	4	11	2	0	-2
MATCH 2	USA	0	2	13	2	0	even
	Europe	0	5	9	1	2	-4
MATCH 3	USA	0	1	13	1	2	even
	Europe	0	4	14	0	0	-4
MATCH 4	USA	0	3	15	0	0	-3

# SCORECARDS — 1991 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	381	531	370	453	185	455	537	175	463	3550	406	576	466	404	219	468	579	197	438	3753	7303

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 29, 1991 - SINGLES

MATCH	Player	Country	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		18	
MATCH 1	Faldo	Europe	4	4	5	4	4	5	3	2	4		3	4	5	4	C	5	4	4	4		
	Floyd	USA	5	5	6	4	3	4	5	3	4		3	5	4	4	W	5	4	3	5		
MATCH 2	Feherty	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4		4	5	4	4	3	5	6	3			
	Stewart	USA	5	6	4	5	3	3	4	3	4		4	6	4	5	3	4	5	3			
MATCH 3	Montgomerie	Europe	4	6	4	6	4	4	5	4	5		3	4	4	4	C	5	5	5	4		
	Calcavecchia	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up		4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS		
MATCH 4	Olazábal	Europe	4	W	3	6	3	4	5	3	5		3	C	4	4	3	5	5	4	C		
	Azinger	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 5	Richardson	Europe	3	5	C	5	4	4	5	3	5		4	5	4	4	4	4	6	3			
	Pavin	USA	4	4	W	4	4	5	4	3	5		4	6	4	5	3	4	5	3			
MATCH 6	Ballesteros	Europe	4	7	3	4	3	4	5	2	3		4	W	4	4	3	5	5				
	Levi	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up				

MATCH	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	1	5	5	6	1
USA	0	2	12	3	0	+1	
Europe	0	2	12	3	0	+1	
USA	0	2	10	5	0	+3	
Europe	0	2	8	5	3	+7	
USA	0	3	8	3	4	+6	
Europe	0	2	9	3	4	+3	
USA	0	3	7	5	3	+2	
Europe	0	1	10	4	1	+3	
USA	0	2	8	6	1	+4	
Europe	0	3	11	0	2	-1	
USA	0	2	10	2	2	+3	

# SCORECARDS — 1991 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	381	531	370	453	185	455	537	175	463	3550	406	576	466	404	219	468	579	197	438	3753	7303

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 29, 1991 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
MATCH 7	Woosnam	Europe	4	5	5	W	3	4	5	3	4		4	4	4	4	5	C	C			
	Beck	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up			
			4	4	4	C	4	4	5	2	5		4	3	4	4	4	5	W	W		
MATCH 8	Broadhurst	Europe	4	6	4	4	3	4	5	2	4		5	5	4	4	3	4	5	2		
	O'Meara	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up			
			4	5	5	5	4	4	5	3	4		4	6	4	3	3	4	5	C		
MATCH 9	Torrance	Europe	5	5	4	4	4	5	3	4		4	6	5	4	4	5	5				
	Couples	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up			
			4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3		4	5	4	5	5	5				
MATCH 10	James	Europe	4	C	5	5	3	4	5	4	6		4	5	4	4	3	4	6			
	Wadkins	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up			
			5	4	4	5	2	4	5	3	5		5	5	4	5	2	5	5			
MATCH 11	Langer	Europe	5	C	W	4	4	3	5	4	4		4	5	4	4	5	4	5	3	5	
	Irwin	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	
			4	W	C	4	4	4	5	3	3		4	6	4	4	4	4	5	4	5	
MATCH 12	Gilford	Europe																				
	Woods	USA																				

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	1	10	2	3	+1
	USA	1	2	7	4	3	even
MATCH 8	Europe	0	2	13	2	0	even
	USA	0	1	11	4	1	+3
MATCH 9	Europe	0	0	9	7	0	+7
	USA	0	1	11	2	1	+3
MATCH 10	Europe	0	0	10	4	1	+6
	USA	0	3	6	6	0	+3
MATCH 11	Europe	0	1	10	4	3	+5
	USA	0	1	9	6	2	+5
MATCH 12	Europe						
	USA						



# 28<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 22-24, 1989

THE BELFRY (BRABAZON COURSE) - SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Raymond Floyd | **European Captain:** Tony Jacklin

For only the second time in Ryder Cup history, the biennial matches were halved. Surrounding the excitement on the course was the support of the host site and sponsors. This Ryder Cup edition featured the largest tented village at any sporting event in Great Britain – 226 structures covering 350,000 gross square feet. Adding to the pre-Ryder Cup hype was U.S. Captain Raymond Floyd’s introduction of his team at the gala ball as “the 12 greatest players in the world.”

Floyd’s bold declaration failed to accomplish the same results as Ben Hogan’s introduction of his team in 1967. Europe followed its winning pattern of two years earlier by taking the lead after two days. The 9-7 start was aided by Spain’s dynamic duo of Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal winning two matches and halving another. Europe’s Christy O’Connor Jr., a Captain’s selection, upset Fred Couples, 1-up, and rookie Ronan Rafferty didn’t score a point until the singles, when he defeated reigning Open Champion Mark Calcavecchia, 1-up.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1989 RC	1989 RC Record	After 1989 RC
Azinger, Paul	29	13	532.500	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Beck, Chip	33	10	643.000	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Calcavecchia, Mark	29	5	867.500	(1) 1987	1-1-0	2-3-0	3-4-0
Couples, Fred	30	15	518.542	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Green, Ken	31	24	465.000	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Kite, Tom	39	8	597.500	(5) 1979-81-83-85-87	16-7-4	2-1-1	18-8-5
McCumber, Mark	38	17	437.500	Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
O'Meara, Mark	32	22	437.500	(1) 1985	1-2-0	0-2-0	1-4-0
Stewart, Payne	32	7	635.000	(1) 1987	2-2-0	1-3-1	3-5-1
Strange, Curtis	34	4	746.250	(3) 1983-85-87	5-5-1	1-3-1	6-8-2
Wadkins, Lanny*	39	28	Captains Pick	(5) 1977-79-83-85-87	13-7-1	2-2-0	15-9-1
Watson, Tom*	40	19	Captains Pick	(3) 1977-81-83	9-3-0	1-1-1	10-4-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1989 RC	1989 RC Record	After 1989 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	32	2	(7) 129,188.41	(4) 1979-83-85-87	10-7-3	3-1-1	13-8-4
Brand Jr., Gordon / Scotland	31	47	(6) 151,385.88	(1) 1987	1-2-1	1-2-0	2-4-1
Canizares, José María / Spain	42	59	(9) 115,602.05	(3) 1981-83-85	3-3-2	1-1-0	4-4-2
Clark, Howard* / England	35	64	Wild Card	(4) 1977-81-85-87	4-4-1	2-2-0	6-6-1
Faldo, Nick / England	32	3	(4) 180,983.36	(6) 1977-79-81-83-85-87	14-7-1	2-2-1	16-9-2
James, Mark / England	35	35	(2) 204,570.32	(3) 1977-79-81	2-7-1	3-1-0	5-8-1
Langer, Bernhard* / Germany	32	18	Wild Card	(4) 1981-83-85-87	10-5-1	0-3-0	10-5-1
O'Connor Jr., Christy* / Ireland	41	71	Wild Card	(1) 1975	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0
Olazábal, José María / Spain	23	9	(3) 197,492.94	(1) 1987	3-2-0	4-0-1	7-2-1
Rafferty, Ronan / Northern Ireland	25	26	(1) 254,979.82	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	36	48	(8) 127,806.42	(4) 1981-83-85-87	3-6-1	1-2-0	4-8-1
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	31	6	(5) 177,745.97	(3) 1983-85-87	5-5-1	2-2-1	7-7-2

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking as of September 17, 1989 (Week 37)

## MATCH RESULTS — 1989 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Tom Kite & Curtis Strange (halved)	½	½	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (halved)
	Lanny Wadkins & Payne Stewart (1 Up)	1	0	Howard Clark & Mark James
	Mark Calcavecchia & Ken Green (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & Ronan Rafferty
	Tom Watson & Chip Beck (halved)	½	½	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal (halved)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Curtis Strange & Paul Azinger	0	1	Sam Torrance & Gordon Brand Jr. (1 Up)
	Lanny Wadkins & Fred Couples	0	1	Howard Clark & Mark James (3 & 2)
	Mark Calcavecchia & Mark McCumber	0	1	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (2 Up)
	Tom Watson & Mark O'Meara	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal (6 and 5)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Lanny Wadkins & Payne Stewart	0	1	Ian Woosnam & Nick Faldo (3 & 2)
	Paul Azinger & Chip Beck (4 & 3)	1	0	Gordon Brand Jr. & Sam Torrance
	Mark Calcavecchia & Ken Green (3 & 2)	1	0	Ronan Rafferty & Christy O'Connor Jr.
	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Paul Azinger & Chip Beck (2 & 1)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam
	Tom Kite & Mark McCumber (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & José María Canizares
	Mark Calcavecchia & Ken Green	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & José María Olazábal (4 & 2)
	Curtis Strange & Payne Stewart	0	1	Howard Clark & Mark James (1 Up)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Paul Azinger (1 Up)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros
	Chip Beck (3 & 1)	1	0	Bernhard Langer
	Payne Stewart	0	1	José María Olazábal (1 Up)
	Mark Calcavecchia	0	1	Ronan Rafferty (1 Up)
	Tom Kite (8 & 7)	1	0	Howard Clark
	Mark O'Meara	0	1	Mark James (3 & 2)
	Fred Couples	0	1	Christy O'Connor Jr. (1 Up)
	Ken Green	0	1	José María Canizares (1 Up)
	Mark McCumber (1 Up)	1	0	Gordon Brand Jr.
	Tom Watson (3 & 1)	1	0	Sam Torrance
	Lanny Wadkins (1 Up)	1	0	Nick Faldo
	Curtis Strange (2 Up)	1	0	Ian Woosnam
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	



1989: The Red Arrows fly past in diamond formation during the opening ceremony of the Ryder Cup at The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England. The event finished in a 14-14 draw which was enough for Europe to retain the Cup. (Photo Credit: David Cannon/Allsport)

## INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1989 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Somes		Fri- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	71		65		65		68		205		474		
Number of Holes Won:	20	17	8	20	18	15	17	18	58	46	121	116	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	No	4 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	6 times	6 times	12 times	16 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	2 for 3	0 for 1	No	4 for 4	0 for 1	1 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 2	5 for 6	4 for 6	9 for 12	11 for 16	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	1 time	4 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	2 times	8 times	6 times	18 times	15 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 1	4 for 4	2 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 2	7 for 8	5 for 6	13 for 18	13 for 15
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	3 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	8 times	4 times	17 times	13 times
	going into last three holes and won	2 for 3	0 for 3	0 for 1	3 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 1	5 for 8	3 for 4	11 for 17	9 for 13
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-0-9	0-2-9	1-2-3	2-1-3	0-0-5	0-0-5	0-3-5	3-0-5	7-9-13	9-7-13	10-14-35	14-10-35	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-3	0-0-3	0-2-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	3-4-1	4-3-1	3-6-6	6-3-6	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	4-4-4	4-4-4	1-3-7	3-1-7	4-0-8	0-4-8	2-2-8	2-2-8	4-7-23	7-4-23	15-16-50	16-15-50	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	15-9-23	9-15-23	6-15-24	6-15-24	11-12-21	12-11-21	12-13-20	13-12-20	43-32-63	32-43-63	87-81-151	81-87-151	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	1-4-7	4-1-7	1-2-6	2-1-6	3-3-3	3-3-3	3-3-5	3-3-5	11-7-15	7-11-15	19-19-36	19-19-36	
Holes won with birdie or better	13	13	7	13	11	12	17	18	44	33	92	89	
Holes won with par	7	4	1	7	7	3	0	0	14	13	29	27	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



## TEAM STATISTICS — 1989 RYDER CUP

USA	Azinger	Beck	Calcavecchia	Couples	Green	Kite	McCumber	O'Meara	Stewart	Strange	Wadkins	Watson
Number of Holes	68	67	85	34	67	64	53	29	70	90	68	48
Number of Holes won	19	22	22	5	20	20	11	4	16	18	14	13
Drew First Blood	1 time	3 times	1 time	No	1 time	3 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	1 time	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 1	No	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	No	3 times	3 times	3 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 3	3 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 3	No	1 for 3	1 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 1
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	3 times	3 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	No	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	3 for 3	3 for 3	2 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3	1 for 2	2 for 2	No	1 for 2	0 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-1-5	2-0-5	0-3-7	0-2-2	0-2-5	0-0-8	1-2-5	0-0-1	1-4-5	4-3-7	2-2-4	2-0-3
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-2	1-1-0	No	0-1-2	1-1-3	1-0-1	0-0-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	1 time	No	0-1-0	No	No	No	0-1-0	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	3-2-7	2-3-7	4-3-8	0-1-5	3-2-7	3-1-6	2-2-5	0-2-3	2-1-9	4-2-9	1-2-9	2-4-2
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	10-10-25	13-8-23	16-17-24	5-8-10	15-13-17	16-7-21	9-5-21	3-10-8	11-16-20	12-13-35	12-14-20	9-9-15
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	6-1-4	7-2-2	2-4-7	0-0-5	2-5-3	1-3-6	0-3-6	1-1-1	3-3-5	2-4-9	1-2-7	2-3-2
Holes won with birdie or better	15	20	12	4	12	14	9	4	14	13	12	11
Holes won with par	4	2	10	1	8	6	2	0	2	5	2	2
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Ballesteros	Braid	Canizares	Clark	Faldo	James	Langer	O'Connor	Olazábal	Rafferty	Torrance	Woosnam
Number of Holes	83	51	35	63	87	68	51	34	83	51	50	87
Number of Holes won	29	8	8	14	20	19	10	8	30	13	8	19
Drew First Blood	3 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	4 times	2 times	No	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	3 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	2 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 4	2 for 2	No	1 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 2	1 for 2	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into back nine	4 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	No	1 time	5 times	1 time	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 4	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 3	No	1 for 1	4 for 5	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	3 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	3 times	3 times	No	No	3 times	1 time	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 3	2 for 3	No	No	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 3
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-1-8	2-2-1	1-0-4	2-1-4	3-1-8	2-1-5	0-1-5	2-0-2	3-1-6	1-0-5	1-2-1	1-3-8
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-3	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-2	1-1-1	0-0-2	No	1-0-0	1-0-2	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	4-3-7	1-3-5	0-1-5	2-2-6	3-1-11	2-3-7	2-2-5	0-2-4	3-2-9	1-4-4	2-3-4	4-1-10
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	19-14-24	6-6-22	5-8-10	11-15-18	13-15-30	15-9-22	6-12-15	7-7-9	21-13-23	10-12-12	6-6-21	11-14-33
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	6-2-4	1-3-4	3-0-3	1-2-6	4-2-8	1-2-7	2-3-4	1-1-3	6-3-3	2-1-5	0-5-3	4-3-7
Holes won with birdie or better	23	6	6	12	14	16	7	7	24	9	6	15
Holes won with par	6	2	2	2	6	3	3	1	6	4	2	4
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 1989 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 22, 1989 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	3	3	5	4	4	3	5	5		3	4	3	4	2	4	4	5	4			Halved
	Kite Strange	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS		1Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		
			4	4	4	5	4	4	2	4	4		2	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4			
MATCH 2	Clark James	Europe	4	4	4	5	5	3	2	5	5		4	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	5			USA 1Up
	Stewart Wadkins	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		
			4	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	3		4	4	3	4	2	5	4	3	5			
MATCH 3	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	2	5	4		2	4	4	5	3	5	5	4	5				Halved
	Beck Watson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS			
			4	4	3	5	4	5	3	5	4		3	3	4	3	2	6	4	4	5			
MATCH 4	Langer Rafferty	Europe	5	4	4	5	6	4	3	5	5		3	3	4	4	3	7	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Calcavecchia Green	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
			3	3	4	6	4	3	4	5	4		3	5	3	5	3	7	4	4				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	5	11	2	0	-3
	USA	1	1	16	0	0	-3
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	9	4	0	-1
	USA	1	3	13	1	0	-5
MATCH 3	Europe	1	3	9	5	0	even
	USA	0	6	8	4	0	-2
MATCH 4	Europe	0	3	9	3	2	+3
	USA	0	6	5	5	1	+1

## SCORECARDS — 1989 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 22, 1989 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH	Player	Country	Holes																		Total						
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18							
MATCH 1	Brand Torrance	Europe	(3)	(3)	4	5	4	(3)	3	4	(3)		(3)	4	3	4	3	5	4	(4)	4						Europe 1 Up
	Azinger Strange	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up						
MATCH 2	Clark James	Europe	4	(3)	4	5	(3)	4	3	4	4		4	(3)	3	4	3	5	4								Europe 3 & 2
	Couples Wadkins	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up								
MATCH 3	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	(3)	4	(4)	4	4	(2)	(5)	4		4	(3)	3	(3)	3	5	4	(4)	4						Europe 2 Up
	Calcavecchia McCumber	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up						
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	(3)	(3)	4	(4)	4	4	3	(5)	4		(2)	(3)	(2)	(3)											Europe 6 & 5
	O'Meara Watson	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	5Up	6Up											

MATCH	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	6	12	0	0
MATCH 1	USA	1	4	12	1	0	-5
	Europe	0	3	13	0	0	-3
MATCH 2	USA	0	2	12	2	0	even
	Europe	0	6	11	1	0	-5
MATCH 3	USA	0	5	11	2	0	-3
	Europe	1	6	5	1	0	-7
MATCH 4	USA	0	4	6	3	0	-1

## SCORECARDS — 1989 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 23, 1989 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
MATCH 1	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	3	5		3	3	3	3	5	4				
	Stewart Wadkins	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up				
MATCH 2	Brand Torrance	Europe	4	3	5	5	3	4	3	5	3		4	4	3	4	3	5				
	Azinger Beck	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
MATCH 3	O'Connor Rafferty	Europe	3	4	5	5	3	5	3	4	5		5	5	4	3	4	4				
	Calcavecchia Green	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up			
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	4		3	3	4	5	3	4	5	4		
	Kite Strange	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	5	10	1	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	3	11	2	0	-1
	Europe	0	3	10	2	0	-1
MATCH 2	USA	0	6	9	0	0	-6
	Europe	0	4	6	6	0	+2
MATCH 3	USA	1	3	9	3	0	-2
	Europe	0	5	11	2	0	-3
MATCH 4	USA	0	3	13	2	0	-1

## SCORECARDS — 1989 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 23, 1989 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	(3)	4	4	5	(3)	(3)	(2)	4	(3)		(3)	(3)	3	4	(2)	5	4	(4)				USA 2 & 1
	Azinger Beck	USA	AS	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	2 Up	1 Up		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up				
			(3)	(3)	(3)	(4)	4	(3)	3	(3)	4		(3)	(3)	3	4	(2)	(4)	4	(4)				
MATCH 2	Canizares Langer	Europe	4	(3)	4	(4)	4	4	3	4	4		4	4	(3)	(3)	3	(4)	4	(4)				USA 2 & 1
	Kite McCumber	USA	1 Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up		2 Up	3 Up	4 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up			
			(3)	4	4	(4)	4	4	3	(3)	4		(2)	(3)	(2)	4	3	5	4	4				
MATCH 3	Clark James	Europe	(3)	(3)	4	(4)	4	4	3	4	4		4	4	(3)	(3)	3	(4)	(3)	(4)	4			Europe 1 Up
	Stewart Strange	USA	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up			
			4	4	4	(4)	(3)	(3)	3	4	4		(3)	4	3	4	(2)	(4)	4	5	4			
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	(3)	(3)	(4)	4	4	3	4	(3)		(3)	4	3	4	(2)	5	(3)				Europe 4 & 2	
	Calcavecchia Green	USA	AS	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	3 Up		4 Up	4 Up	4 Up	3 Up	4 Up	3 Up	4 Up					
			4	4	4	(5)	4	4	3	(3)	4		4	4	(3)	(3)	3	(4)	4					

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	9	8	0	0	-9
	USA	0	11	6	0	0	-11
MATCH 2	Europe	0	6	11	0	0	-6
	USA	2	4	11	0	0	-8
MATCH 3	Europe	0	8	10	0	0	-8
	USA	0	6	12	0	0	-6
MATCH 4	Europe	0	7	9	0	0	-7
	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-4

# SCORECARDS — 1989 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 24, 1989 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Ballesteros	Europe	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	5	4		3	4	4	4	2	5	4	4	5			
	Azinger	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	2Up		1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		USA 1Up
MATCH 2	Langer	Europe	4	4	4	5	3	4	3	4	5		3	4	3	4	2	5	4	C				
	Beck	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up				USA 3 & 1
MATCH 3	Olazábal	Europe	3	3	4	5	4	4	3	3	4		5	4	3	3	3	4	4	4	W			Europe 1Up
	Stewart	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS				Europe 1Up
MATCH 4	Rafferty	Europe	4	3	3	4	4	5	3	4	3		4	4	4	3	3	5	4	5	W			Europe 1Up
	Calcavecchia	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up		AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up		Europe 1Up
MATCH 5	Clark	Europe	4	4	5	5	4	4	3	5	5		C	4										USA 8 & 7
	Kite	USA	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	6Up		7Up	8Up										USA 8 & 7
MATCH 6	James	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	4		4	4	3	3	3	5	4					Europe 3 & 2
	O'Meara	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up					Europe 3 & 2

Match	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	11	3	0	-1
	USA	0	5	10	3	0	-2
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	10	2	1	-2
	USA	0	7	9	1	0	-6
MATCH 3	Europe	0	7	8	2	1	-5
	USA	1	3	13	0	1	-5
MATCH 4	Europe	0	4	12	1	1	-3
	USA	0	3	14	1	1	-2
MATCH 5	Europe	0	0	6	4	1	+4
	USA	0	5	6	0	1	-5
MATCH 6	Europe	0	5	11	0	0	-5
	USA	0	2	14	0	0	-2

# SCORECARDS — 1989 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 24, 1989 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 7	O'Connor	Europe	4	3	4	5	5	4	2	4	3		4	4	3	4	3	5	3	5	3			Europe 1 Up
	Couples	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up			
			4	4	3	5	4	4	2	4	4		3	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	5			
MATCH 8	Canizares	Europe	3	4	4	4	3	5	4				4	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	4			Europe 1 Up
	Green	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up			
			4	4	4	5	3	3	4	5		3	3	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	5			
MATCH 9	Brand	Europe	4	4	4	4	3	4	4				3	4	3	4	3	5	3	4	5			USA 1 Up
	McCumber	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up			
			3	4	4	4	3	4	4			4	3	4	4	2	5	3	5	4				
MATCH 10	Torrance	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	2	5	4		4	4	3	3	3	5	4	5				USA 3 & 1
	Watson	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up				
			3	4	4	4	3	4	4			4	4	2	4	4	5	4	4					
MATCH 11	Faldo	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	4		4	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	6			USA 1 Up
	Wadkins	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up			
			5	3	4	5	3	4	3	3		3	4	4	5	3	5	5	5	4				
MATCH 12	Woosnam	Europe	4	4	4	5	5	4	2	4	3		4	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	4			USA 2 Up
	Strange	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up			
			4	4	4	5	4	3	5	3		4	4	3	4	3	5	3	4	3				

Match	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
	USA	0	3	14	1	0	-2
MATCH 8	Europe	0	6	10	2	0	-4
	USA	0	6	10	2	0	-4
MATCH 9	Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
	USA	0	6	11	1	0	-5
MATCH 10	Europe	0	2	14	1	0	-1
	USA	0	5	11	1	0	-4
MATCH 11	Europe	0	1	14	1	1	+2
	USA	0	4	10	4	0	even
MATCH 12	Europe	0	3	14	1	0	-2
	USA	0	5	12	1	0	-4



# 27<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 25-27, 1987

MUIRFIELD VILLAGE GOLF CLUB - DUBLIN, OHIO

**Defending Champion:** Europe

**U.S. Captain:** Jack Nicklaus | **European Captain:** Tony Jacklin

Following the opening ceremonies, European Captain Tony Jacklin invited PGA European Tour Executive Director Ken Schofield and the Tour's chief administrators into a bungalow for cocktails. The officials were greeted by the European Team, which spent the next two hours outlining a variety of issues on Tour. This "clearing of the air" meeting, European officials believed, helped relieve the tension of the team and opened the door for a memorable Ryder Cup performance.

Europe went out and posted its most impressive victory, 15 to 13, and its first triumph on U.S. soil. Europe built a 10½ to 5½ lead after two days, sparked by three victories by the Spanish duo of Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal. Europe won all four afternoon four-balls on the second day of competition, with its players 29-under par through the 65 holes compared to America's 22-under par.

During the singles, Ireland's Eamonn Darcy defeated Ben Crenshaw, 1-up, after a roller coaster match. Darcy went 2-up after six holes and Crenshaw snapped his putter in disgust, putting the remainder of the match with a 1-iron and the edge of his sand wedge.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	World Ranking	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1987 RC	1987 RC Record	After 1987 RC
Bean, Andy	34	36	288.167	(1) 1979	2-1-0	2-1-0	4-2-0
Calcevecchia, Mark	27	32	292.884	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Crenshaw, Ben	35	11	392.301	(2) 1981-83	3-2-1	0-3-0	3-5-1
Kite, Tom	37	17	334.969	(4) 1979-81-83-85	13-5-4	3-2-0	16-7-4
Mize, Larry	29	15	347.218	Rookie	None	1-1-2	1-1-2
Nelson, Larry	40	28		(2) 1979-81	9-0-0	0-3-1	9-3-1
Pohl, Dan	32	25	335.467	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Simpson, Scott	32	13	284.967	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Stewart, Payne	30	5	392.301	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Strange, Curtis	32	4	386.967	(2) 1983-85	3-2-1	2-3-0	5-5-1
Sutton, Hal	29	21	350.300	(1) 1985	1-2-1	2-1-2	3-3-4
Wadkins, Lanny	37	9	343.500	(4) 1977-79-83-85	12-4-1	1-3-0	13-7-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	World Ranking	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1987 RC	1987 RC Record	After 1987 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	30	2	(4) 115,312.91	(3) 1979-83-85	6-6-3	4-1-0	10-7-3
Brand Jr., Gordon / Scotland	29	40	(5) 108,261.82	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Brown, Ken* / Scotland	30	77	Wild Card	(4) 1977-79-83-85	4-7-0	0-2-0	4-9-0
Clark, Howard / England	33	42	(3) 116,158.53	(3) 1977-81-85	3-3-1	1-1-0	4-4-1
Darcy, Eamonn / Ireland	35	112	(9) 71,973.15	(3) 1975-77-81	0-8-1	1-1-0	1-9-1
Faldo, Nick / England	30	20	(2) 168,593.95	(5) 1977-79-81-83-85	11-6-0	3-1-1	14-7-1
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	30	3	(7) 95,330.63	(3) 1981-83-85	7-4-3	3-1-1	10-5-1
Lyle, Sandy* / Scotland	29	7	Wild Card	(4) 1977-81-83-85	4-8-2	3-1-0	7-9-2
Olazábal, José María* / Spain	21	43	Wild Card	Rookie	None	3-2-0	3-2-0
Rivero, Jose / Spain	32	68	(8) 95,328.75	(1) 1985	1-1-0	1-2-0	2-3-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	34	54	(6) 104,061.96	(3) 1981-83-85	3-5-0	0-1-1	3-6-1
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	29	12	(1) 184,846.92	(2) 1983-85	2-4-0	3-1-1	5-5-1

\* Captain's Pick

World Ranking As of September 20, 1987



## MATCH RESULTS — 1987 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite (4 & 2)	1	0	Sam Torrance & Howard Clark
	Hal Sutton & Dan Pohl (2 & 1)	1	0	Ken Brown & Bernhard Langer
	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Mize	0	1	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (2 Up)
	Larry Nelson & Payne Stewart	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Ben Crenshaw & Scott Simpson	0	1	Gordon Brand Jr. & Jose Rivero (3 & 2)
	Andy Bean & Mark Calcavecchia	0	1	Sandy Lyle & Bernhard Langer (1 Up)
	Hal Sutton & Dan Pohl	0	1	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (2 & 1)
	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (2 & 1)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite (3 & 1)	1	0	Jose Rivero & Gordon Brand Jr.
	Hal Sutton & Larry Mize (halved)	½	½	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (halved)
	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson	0	1	Sandy Lyle & Bernhard Langer (2 & 1)
	Ben Crenshaw & Payne Stewart	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Curtis Strange & Tom Kite	0	1	Nick Faldo & Ian Woosnam (5 & 4)
	Andy Bean & Payne Stewart (3 & 2)	1	0	Eamonn Darcy & Gordon Brand Jr
	Hal Sutton & Larry Mize (2 & 1)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & J.M. Olazábal
	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson	0	1	Sandy Lyle & Bernhard Langer (1 Up)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>10½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Andy Bean (1 Up)	1	0	Ian Woosnam
	Dan Pohl	0	1	Howard Clark (1 Up)
	Larry Mize (halved)	½	½	Sam Torrance (halved)
	Mark Calcavecchia (1 Up)	1	0	Nick Faldo
	Payne Stewart (2 Up)	1	0	José María Olazábal
	Scott Simpson (2 & 1)	1	0	Jose Rivero
	Tom Kite (3 & 2)	1	0	Sandy Lyle
	Ben Crenshaw	0	1	Eamonn Darcy (1 Up)
	Larry Nelson (halved)	½	½	Bernhard Langer (halved)
	Curtis Strange	0	1	Seve Ballesteros (2 & 1)
	Lanny Wadkins (3 & 2)	1	0	Ken Brown
	Hal Sutton (halved)	½	½	Gordon Brand Jr. (halved)
	<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>7½</b>	<b>4½</b>
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	



1987: Team Captains Tony Jacklin (left) of England and Jack Nicklaus (right) of the USA hold the Ryder Cup before the Ryder Cup at Muirfield Village in Dublin, Ohio. Europe went on to win, 15-13.  
(Photo Credit: David Cannon/Allsport)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1987 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Somes		Fri- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	69		68		70		65		210		482		
Number of Holes Won:	20	17	10	18	20	20	19	20	57	49	126	124	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	2 times	7 times	5 times	14 times	14 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	1 for 3	0 for 1	0 for 1	3 for 3	0 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 7	1 for 5	5 for 14	8 for 14	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	2 times	8 times	7 times	17 times	16 times
	going into back nine and won	2 for 3	1 for 1	0 for 2	3 for 3	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 3	2 for 2	5 for 8	3 for 7	10 for 17	11 for 16
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	3 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	1 time	9 times	7 times	16 times	16 times
	going into last three holes and won	2 for 3	2 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 2	1 for 2	6 for 9	3 for 7	11 for 16	11 for 16
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-2-6	2-1-6	0-2-6	2-0-6	4-0-6	0-4-6	3-0-3	0-3-3	7-4-19	4-7-19	15-8-40	8-15-40	
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-1	0-0-1	0-0-1	1-3-4	3-1-4	2-5-7	5-2-7	
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	1 time	No	1 time	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2 times	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	4-5-7	5-4-7	3-2-11	2-3-11	5-2-9	2-5-9	5-4-6	4-5-6	16-8-24	8-16-24	33-21-57	21-33-57	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	10-10-17	10-10-17	4-14-18	14-4-18	11-12-15	12-11-15	10-12-13	12-10-13	27-26-61	26-27-61	62-74-124	74-62-124	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	6-2-8	2-6-8	3-2-11	2-3-11	4-6-6	6-4-6	4-4-7	4-4-7	14-15-19	15-14-19	31-29-51	29-31-51	
Holes won with birdie or better	7	6	9	14	12	13	16	20	28	24	72	77	
Holes won with par	12	11	1	4	8	5	3	0	28	25	52	45	
Holes won with bogey or worse	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	

## TEAM STATISTICS — 1987 RYDER CUP

USA	Bean	Calcavecchia	Crenshaw	Kite	Mize	Nelson	Pohl	Simpson	Stewart	Strange	Sutton	Wadkins
Number of Holes	48	36	52	80	71	71	52	33	70	81	87	69
Number of Holes won	15	8	11	21	23	19	10	7	18	19	22	22
Drew First Blood	2 times	No	2 times	1 time	4 times	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	1 time	2 times	1 time
Record After Drawing First Blood	2 for 2	No	0 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 4	0 for 2	0 for 1	1- for 2	2 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	1 time	No	3 times	3 times	2 times	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	2 for 3	0 for 1	No	3 for 3	1 for 3	0 for 2	1 for 3	1 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 3	1 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	3 times	2 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 3	1 for 2	0 for 1	3 for 3	1 for 3	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-2-5	0-2-4	2-2-3	2-0-4	3-3-5	3-8	1-1-5	1-0-2	3-0-7	2-0-5	3-0-9	3-2-4
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-1-1	No	1-2-0	0-0-3	0-1-0	No	1-0-2	No	1-0-1	0-1-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	5-0-7	1-0-7	4-2-6	5-3-11	4-3-9	5-6-5	4-2-6	2-2-4	4-3-9	5-4-10	5-4-11	6-5-5
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	7-9-12	3-7-10	6-11-11	10-11-21	13-16-10	9-10-20	5-6-17	3-5-9	10-9-19	9-14-20	11-12-24	11-12-14
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	3-3-6	4-1-3	1-3-8	6-4-9	6-4-6	5-7-4	1-3-8	2-1-5	4-3-9	5-3-11	6-4-10	5-7-4
Holes won with birdie or better	14	6	5	14	10	12	3	5	14	11	12	10
Holes won with par	1	2	6	6	13	7	7	2	4	7	10	11
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

EUROPE	Ballesteros	Brand	Brown	Clark	Darcy	Faldo	Langer	Lyle	Olazábal	Rivero	Torrance	Woosnam
Number of Holes	87	67	33	34	34	85	88	69	88	50	34	85
Number of Holes won	23	17	7	5	10	26	26	20	20	12	6	27
Drew First Blood	3 times	2 times	2 times	No	No	3 times	4 times	4 times	2 times	1 time	No	2 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	3 for 3	0 for 2	0 for 2	No	No	2 for 3	3 for 4	3 for 4	2 for 2	0 for 1	No	2 for 2
All-Square or leading going into back nine	4 times	2 times	No	1 time	1 time	4 times	3 times	2 times	4 times	1 time	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	4 for 4	1 for 2	No	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 4	2 for 3	2 for 2	3 for 4	1 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	4 times	2 times	No	1 time	1 time	3 times	3 times	2 times	4 times	1 time	1 time	3 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	4 for 4	1 for 2	No	1 for 1	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 3	2 for 2	3 for 4	1 for 1	0 for 1	2 for 3
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	0-2-10	0-2-5	0-0-3	1-2-1	2-1-1	2-1-8	2-3-8	2-3-4	0-4-9	0-2-2	1-2-1	2-1-8
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-2	0-0-1	No	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	1-0-2	1-0-1	0-1-2	No	1-0-0	1-1-1
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	1 time	1 time	1 time	No	No	No	1 time
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	6-3-11	1-5-10	2-4-2	0-3-5	1-4-3	5-2-12	5-7-8	2-5-9	5-5-10	2-4-6	0-3-5	5-5-9
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	16-9-22	10-11-14	4-5-8	3-4-11	6-7-5	16-10-24	15-11-22	12-9-16	13-9-26	7-7-12	4-5-9	16-10-21
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	1-7-12	6-4-6	1-3-4	2-1-5	3-1-4	5-6-8	6-6-8	6-5-5	2-6-12	3-3-6	2-2-4	6-4-9
Holes won with birdie or better	15	12	5	1	7	18	15	13	15	8	2	19
Holes won with par	7	5	2	4	3	8	10	6	4	4	4	8
Holes won with bogey or worse	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 1987 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
YARDAGE	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3501	7114

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 25, 1987 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Torrance Clarkel	Europe	5	4	5	3	7	4	4	3	4		4	5	3	4	4	5	4				USA 4 & 2
	Kite Strange	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	4Up				
MATCH 2	Brown Langer	Europe	4	5	4	4	5	4	5	4		4	6	3	5	3	5	3	4				USA 2 & 1
	Pohl Sutton	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
MATCH 3	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	5	5	3	6	4	5	3	5		3	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	4		Europe 2 Up
	Mize Wadkins	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up		3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	2	4		4	5	3	5	4	4	3	5	4		Europe 1 Up
	Nelson Stewart	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	1	11	2	1
MATCH 1	USA	0	2	12	2	0	even
	Europe	0	1	11	5	0	+4
MATCH 2	USA	0	0	15	2	0	+2
	Europe	0	2	12	4	0	+2
MATCH 3	USA	0	2	10	6	0	+4
	Europe	0	4	12	2	0	-2
MATCH 4	USA	0	4	10	4	0	even

## SCORECARDS — 1987 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
YARDAGE	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3501	7114

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 25, 1987 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Brand Rivero	Europe	5	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3		4	5	3	4	4	4	3					Europe 3 & 2
	Crenshaw Simpson	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		4Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
			4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4		5	5	2	4	4	4	3					
MATCH 2	Langer Lyle	Europe	4	4	3	3	5	4	5	3	4		3	5	3	4	3	4	4	4				Europe 1Up
	Bean Calcavecchia	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	1Up		AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up			
			5	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	3		4	4	3	3	4	4	3	5	5			
MATCH 3	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	4		4	3	2	4	3	4	3	4				Europe 2 & 1
	Pohl Sutton	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	4		4	5	3	3	4	4	3	4				
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	3	4	4	3	5	3	4	2	3		3	5	3	4	3	4	3	3				Europe 2 & 1
	Kite Strange	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	3Up		4Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up				
			4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4		4	4	2	4	3	4	3	3				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	6	9	1	0	-5
	USA	0	3	12	1	0	-2
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	13	1	0	-3
	USA	0	6	9	3	0	-3
MATCH 3	Europe	1	5	10	1	0	-6
	USA	1	5	11	0	0	-7
MATCH 4	Europe	0	9	8	0	0	-9
	USA	0	6	11	0	0	-6

## SCORECARDS — 1987 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
YARDAGE	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3501	7114

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 26, 1987 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Brand Rivero	Europe	3	4	4	3	5	5	4	4	5		3	4	5	4	4	5	3	4			USA 3 & 1
	Kite Strange	USA	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up			
			4	3	4	3	5	4	5	3	4		3	6	2	4	5	4	3	3			
MATCH 2	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	5	3	3	4	5	6	5	3	3		3	6	2	4	4	5	4	3	5		Halved
	Mize Sutton	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up		2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		
			3	4	4	3	6	4	5	3	6		4	4	2	4	4	5	4	3	4		
MATCH 3	Langer Lyle	Europe	5	4	4	3	4	3	6	3	4		4	3	3	4	5	3	4			Europe 2 & 1	
	Nelson Wadkins	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	2Up			
			6	4	4	2	5	4	5	4	3		3	5	3	4	4	6	2	4			
MATCH 4	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	3	4	3	5	3	5	3	5		4	5	3	4	5	5	3	4	5	Europe 1Up	
	Crenshaw Stewart	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		
			4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	6		4	4	4	4	4	5	3	3	5		

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	9	3	1	+1
	USA	0	5	10	2	0	-3
MATCH 2	Europe	0	6	6	5	1	+1
	USA	0	4	11	2	1	even
MATCH 3	Europe	1	3	11	2	0	-3
	USA	0	4	10	2	1	even
MATCH 4	Europe	0	2	13	3	0	+1
	USA	0	2	13	2	1	+2

## SCORECARDS — 1987 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
YARDAGE	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3501	7114

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 26, 1987 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Faldo Woosnam	Europe	(3)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(4)	4	(4)	(2)	4		(3)	5	3	(3)	(3)							Europe 5 & 4
	Kite Strange	USA	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	5Up		6Up	5Up	4Up	5Up	5Up							
MATCH 2	Brand Darcy	Europe	4	4	(3)	3	5	4	(4)	3	4		4	(4)	3	(3)	(3)	5	3					USA 3 & 2
	Bean Stewart	USA	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up		6Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 3	Ballesteros Olazábal	Europe	4	4	(3)	3	5	(3)	5	3	(5)		4	5	(2)	(3)	(3)	(4)	3	4				USA 2 & 1
	Mize Sutton	USA	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 4	Langer Lyle	Europe	(3)	(3)	4	(4)	5	4	(4)	3	(3)		(3)	5	(2)	4	(3)	(3)	(4)	4	(3)			Europe 1Up
	Nelson Wadkins	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up			
			4	(3)	4	3	5	(3)	5	3	(3)		4	5	3	4	(3)	(4)	3	(3)	(3)			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	10	4	0	0	-10
	USA	0	5	9	0	0	-5
MATCH 2	Europe	0	5	11	0	0	-5
	USA	0	8	8	0	0	-8
MATCH 3	Europe	0	6	10	1	0	-5
	USA	0	7	10	0	0	-7
MATCH 4	Europe	1	8	7	2	0	-8
	USA	0	7	11	0	0	-7

# SCORECARDS — 1987 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
YARDAGE	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3501	7114

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 27, 1987 - SINGLES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Result		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
MATCH 1	Woosnam	Europe	5	4	4	3	4	4	5	3	4		5	4	3	4	4	4	3	5	4		
	Bean	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up		2Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		
			4	4	4	2	5	4	5	2	4		5	5	2	5	4	4	3	5	4		
MATCH 2	Clark	Europe	4	5	3	3	5	6	5	3	4		4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
	Pohl	USA	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS		AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		
			4	4	5	3	6	3	5	3	4		4	6	2	5	4	4	3	4	6		
MATCH 3	Torrance	Europe	5	4	4	5	5	3	6	3	3		4	5	3	4	5	4	3	5	4		
	Mize	USA	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	AS		AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	AS		
			4	4	5	3	6	4	5	2	4		4	6	3	4	4	4	3	4	5		
MATCH 4	Faldo	Europe	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4		4	6	3	4	5	4	3	4	4		
	Calcavecchia	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		
			5	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4		4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	4		
MATCH 5	Olazábal	Europe	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	3		4	5	3	4	4	4	4	5			
	Stewart	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up		
			4	4	4	2	5	4	5	3	4		3	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4		
MATCH 6	Darcy	Europe	4	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	4		5	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	4		
	Crenshaw	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up		3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up		
			3	4	4	3	5	5	5	3	5		5	5	3	3	4	4	3	5	5		

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	3	12	3	0
USA	0	4	11	3	0	-1	
Europe	0	2	13	2	1	+2	
USA	0	3	10	4	1	+3	
Europe	0	3	10	4	1	+3	
USA	0	2	12	4	0	+2	
Europe	0	2	13	3	0	+1	
USA	0	2	14	2	0	even	
Europe	0	2	14	2	0	even	
USA	0	2	16	0	0	-2	
Europe	0	5	8	5	0	even	
USA	0	3	10	5	0	+2	



# SCORECARDS — 1987 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	3	4	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	36	72
YARDAGE	446	452	392	214	531	430	549	189	410	3613	441	538	156	442	363	490	204	430	437	3501	7114

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 27, 1987 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Rivero	Europe	5	5	5	3	5	4	5	3	4		4	5	2	4	5	4	4				USA 2 & 1
	Simpson	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up			
			5	5	3	4	4	5	3	3		5	5	3	4	5	4	3	4				
MATCH 8	Langer	Europe	5	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4		5	5	3	3	4	5	3	4	4		Halved
	Nelson	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		
			4	4	4	3	5	4	4	4	4		4	4	4	5	5	5	3	4	4		
MATCH 9	Lyle	Europe	4	4	4	3	5	5	5	3	4		4	5	3	4	4	4	3				USA 3 & 2
	Kite	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	3Up	3Up				
			5	4	4	3	3	4	5	3	4		4	4	3	3	3	5	3				
MATCH 10	Ballesteros	Europe	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	3	4		3	6	3	5	4	4	3	4			Europe 2 & 1
	Strange	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up		3Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up			
			4	4	5	4	4	4	4	3	3		4	5	3	4	5	4	3	4			
MATCH 11	Brand	Europe	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	5		4	5	4	4	5	5	3	4	4			Halved
	Sutton	USA	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	3Up		4Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		
			4	4	5	4	5	4	4	3	4		5	3	2	4	5	4	3	3	4		
MATCH 12	Brown	Europe	5	3	6	4	5	4	5	2	5		5	5	4	4	3	4	3				USA 3 & 2
	Wadkins	USA	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	5Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	3Up				
			5	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4		4	4	3	4	4	5	3				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	1	11	5	0	+4
	USA	0	4	8	5	0	+1
MATCH 8	Europe	0	2	13	3	0	+1
	USA	0	2	12	4	0	+2
MATCH 9	Europe	0	1	14	1	0	even
	USA	1	2	12	1	0	-3
MATCH 10	Europe	0	4	11	2	0	-2
	USA	0	4	10	3	0	-1
MATCH 11	Europe	1	1	13	3	0	even
	USA	1	4	9	4	0	-2
MATCH 12	Europe	0	3	7	5	1	+4
	USA	0	2	12	2	0	even



# 26<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 13-15, 1985

THE BELFRY (BRABAZON COURSE) - SUTTON COLDFIELD, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Lee Trevino | **European Captain:** Tony Jacklin

Scotland's Sam Torrance secured Europe's first Ryder Cup victory in 28 years, by making an 18-foot birdie putt on the 18th hole for a 1-up victory. Tears streamed down Torrance's face, and he raised his arms aloft. Torrance, who had rallied from a three-hole deficit against U.S. Open Champion Andy North, didn't need the birdie. North hooked his tee shot into the lake while Torrance hit a mammoth drive. North reached the green in four strokes and watched Torrance putt and evoke a thunderous ovation, en route to Europe's 16 ½ to 11 ½ triumph.

Spain's Manuel Pinero (4-0) and Seve Ballesteros (3½ points) guided the European Team. The momentum swung to Europe during the second-day four-balls, when Craig Stadler, playing with Curtis Strange, missed a three-foot putt on the 18th hole that forced a half with Bernhard Langer and Sandy Lyle. Europe took the cue, taking a 9-7 lead into the singles and dominating the final day, 7½ to 4½.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1985 RC	1985 RC Record	After 1985 RC
Floyd, Ray	43	226.334	(5) 1969-75-77-81-83	5-11-0	2-2-0	7-13-0
Green, Hubert	38	143.000	(2) 1977-79	3-1-0	1-2-0	4-3-0
Jacobsen, Peter	31	121.550	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Kite, Tom	35	124.500	(3) 1979-81-83	12-3-3	1-2-1	13-5-4
North, Andy	35	147.467	Rookie	None	0-3-0	0-3-0
Peete, Calvin	42	180.200	(1) 1983	2-1-1	2-1-0	4-2-1
O'Meara, Mark	28	180.200	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Stadler, Craig	32	171.417	(1) 1983	2-1-0	2-1-2	4-2-2
Sutton, Hal	27	152.133	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Strange, Curtis	30	311.167	(1) 1983	1-1-0	2-1-1	3-2-1
Wadkins, Lanny	35	226.334	(3) 1977-79-83	9-2-1	3-2-0	12-4-1
Zoeller, Fuzzy	33	121.000	(2) 1979-83	1-4-1	0-3-0	1-7-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1985 RC	1985 RC Record	After 1985 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	28	(7) 57,722.29	(2) 1979-1983	3-5-2	3-1-1	6-6-3
Brown, Ken* / Scotland	28	Wild Card	(3) 1977-79-83	3-5-0	1-2-0	4-7-0
Canizares, José María / Spain	38	(9) 44,922.88	(2) 1981-83	1-3-1	2-0-1	3-3-2
Clark, Howard / England	31	(6) 58,391.53	(2) 1977-1981	1-1-1	2-2-0	3-3-1
Faldo, Nick* / England	28	Wild Card	(4) 1977-79-81-83	11-4-0	0-2-0	11-6-0
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	28	(4) 65,143.25	(2) 1981-83	5-3-1	2-1-2	7-4-3
Lyle, Sandy / Scotland	27	(1) 155,303.34	(3) 1977-81-83	3-7-1	1-1-1	4-8-2
Pinero, Manuel / Spain	33	(8) 47,151.09	(1) 1981	4-0-0	4-1-0	8-1-0
Rivero, Jose* / Spain	29	Wild Card	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	32	(2) 67,888.34	(2) 1981-83	1-5-3	2-2-0	3-7-3
Way, Paul / England	22	(5) 59,327.31	(1) 1983	3-1-1	3-1-0	6-2-1
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	27	(3) 65,651.26	(1) 1983	0-2-0	2-2-0	2-4-0

\* Captain's Pick

## MATCH RESULTS — 1985 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Curtis Strange & Mark O'Meara	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & Manuel Pinero (2 & 1)
	Calvin Peete & Tom Kite (3 & 2)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & Nick Faldo
	Lanny Wadkins & Ray Floyd (4 & 3)	1	0	Sandy Lyle & Ken Brown
	Craig Stadler & Hal Sutton (3 & 2)	1	0	Howard Clark & Sam Torrance
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Fuzzy Zoeller & Hubert Green	0	1	Paul Way & Ian Woosnam (1 Up)
	Andy North & Peter Jacobsen	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & Manuel Pinero (2 & 1)
	Craig Stadler & Hal Sutton (halved)	½	½	Bernhard Langer & J.M. Canizares (halved)
	Ray Floyd & Lanny Wadkins (1 Up)	1	0	Sam Torrance & Howard Clark
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>4 ½</b>	<b>3 ½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Tom Kite & Andy North	0	1	Sam Torrance & Howard Clark (2 & 1)
	Hubert Green & Fuzzy Zoeller	0	1	Paul Way & Ian Woosnam (4 & 3)
	Mark O'Meara & Lanny Wadkins (3 & 2)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & Manuel Pinero
	Craig Stadler & Curtis Strange (halved)	½	½	Bernhard Langer & Sandy Lyle (halved)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Tom Kite & Calvin Peete	0	1	J.M. Canizares & Jose Rivero (7 & 5)
	Craig Stadler & Hal Sutton	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & Manuel Pinero (5 & 4)
	Curtis Strange & Peter Jacobsen (4 & 2)	1	0	Paul Way & Ian Woosnam
	Ray Floyd & Lanny Wadkins	0	1	Bernhard Langer & Ken Brown (3 & 2)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>2 ½</b>	<b>5 ½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lanny Wadkins	0	1	Manuel Pinero (3 & 1)
	Craig Stadler (2 & 1)	1	0	Ian Woosnam
	Ray Floyd	0	1	Paul Way (2 Up)
	Tom Kite (halved)	½	½	Seve Ballesteros (halved)
	Peter Jacobsen	0	1	Sandy Lyle (3 & 2)
	Hal Sutton	0	1	Bernhard Langer (5 & 4)
	Andy North	0	1	Sam Torrance (1 Up)
	Mark O'Meara	0	1	Howard Clark (1 Up)
	Calvin Peete (1 Up)	1	0	Jose Rivero
	Hubert Green (3 & 1)	1	0	Nick Faldo
	Fuzzy Zoeller	0	1	José María Canizares (2 Up)
	Curtis Strange (4 & 2)	1	0	Ken Brown
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>4 ½</b>	<b>7 ½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>11 ½</b>	<b>16 ½</b>	



European Captain Tony Jacklin (back center) with team members. (front row, from left): Howard Clark, Ian Woosnam, Jose Maria Canizares, and Manuel Pinero; and (back row, from left): Jose Rivero, Bernhard Langer, Nick Faldo, Sam Torrance, Jacklin, Sandy Lyle, Paul Way, Ken Brown and Severiano Ballesteros celebrate winning the 26th Ryder Cup on September 15, 1985 at the Brabazon Course of The Belfry in Sutton Coldfield, England. (Photo by David Cannon/Getty Images)

### INSIDE THE NUMBERS — 1985 RYDER CUP

	Fri- 4-Somes		Fri- 4-Ball		Sat- 4-Somes		Sat- 4-Ball		Singles		Total		
Number of Holes	64		71		59		66		205		465		
Number of Holes Won:	21	14	13	15	11	22	16	19	48	55	109	125	
	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	<b>USA</b>	<b>EUROPE</b>	
Drew First Blood (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	No	4 times	1 time	3 times	5 times	7 times	11 times	17 times	
Won After Drawing First Blood (Y/N)	3 for 3	1 for 1	0 for 2	1 for 2	No	3 for 4	1 for 1	2 for 3	2 for 5	5 for 7	6 for 11	12 for 17	
All-Square or leading:	going into back nine (Y/N)	3 times	1 time	3 times	3 times	1 time	3 times	2 times	3 times	7 times	8 times	16 times	18 times
	going into back nine and won	3 for 3	1 for 1	1 for 3	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 4	1 for 2	2 for 3	3 for 7	6 for 8	9 for 16	14 for 18
	going into last three holes (Y/N)	2 times	1 time	2 times	4 times	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	6 times	7 times	13 times	15 times
	going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 4	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 2	3 for 6	6 for 7	8 for 13	12 for 15
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	1-1-2	1-1-2	2-2-7	2-2-7	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-3-2	3-1-2	8-8-10	8-8-10	13-15-21		
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	No	No	0-1-2	1-0-2	No	No	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-3-3	3-0-3	0-5-5		
Comeback from 2 more down (Y/N)	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Record on Par 3s (W/L/H)	6-3-3	3-6-3	2-0-10	0-2-10	0-5-6	5-0-6	4-3-5	3-4-5	4-11-21	11-4-21	16-22-45	22-16-45	
Record on Par 4s (W/L/H)	14-9-20	9-14-20	9-14-24	14-9-24	11-14-17	14-11-17	11-12-21	12-11-21	35-30-72	30-35-72	80-79-154	79-80-154	
Record on Par 5s (W/L/H)	1-2-6	2-1-6	2-1-9	1-2-9	0-3-3	3-0-3	1-4-5	4-1-5	9-14-9	14-9-9	13-24-32	21-13-32	
Holes won with birdie or better	8	5	11	15	5	11	14	15	22	29	60	75	
Holes won with par	13	8	2	0	6	11	2	4	25	25	48	48	
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	

## TEAM STATISTICS — 1985 RYDER CUP

USA	Floyd	Green	Jacobsen	Kite	North	O'Meara	Peete	Stadler	Strange	Sutton	Wadkins	Zoeller
Number of Holes	67	50	49	64	52	51	47	17	67	62	82	51
Number of Holes won	16	12	10	13	10	11	11	6	21	15	20	8
Drew First Blood	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	No	1 time	2 times	3 times	No
Record After Drawing First Blood	1 for 1	1 for 1	0 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	No	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 3	No
All-Square or leading going into back nine	2 times	1 time	2 times	2 times	2 times	1 time	1 time	Yes	3 times	2 times	4 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	1 for 2	0 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 1	Yes	2 for 3	1 for 2	3 for 4	0 for 1
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	1 time	1 time	1 time	2 times	1 time	1 time	1 time	Yes	3 times	2 times	2 times	1 time
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 2	0 for 1	1 for 1	1 for 1	Yes	2 for 3	1 for 2	2 for 2	0 for 1
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	2-2-3	3-1-1	1-2-1	0-2-4	0-4-3	1-1-4	2-0-2	1-0-1	4-3-0	0-0-4	2-1-4	1-3-2
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-1-1	0-1-0	No	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	No	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-2-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	2-3-7	2-2-5	1-0-7	2-6-4	2-1-6	4-2-3	1-5-2	0-2-1	4-2-5	3-4-5	2-3-10	1-1-7
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	13-11-21	9-11-13	8-9-17	10-10-24	7-10-17	7-7-20	8-8-17	4-2-5	15-11-20	10-15-18	17-10-28	7-11-16
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	1-2-7	1-1-6	1-2-4	1-3-4	1-4-4	0-3-5	2-1-3	2-0-1	2-3-5	2-3-2	1-5-6	0-3-5
Holes won with birdie or better	5	5	6	7	6	9	7	4	13	6	12	7
Holes won with par	11	7	4	6	3	2	4	2	8	9	8	1
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

EUROPE	Ballesteros	Brown	Canizares	Clark	Faldo	Langer	Lyle	Pinero	Rivero	Torrance	Way	Woosnam
Number of Holes	82	47	49	69	33	82	49	81	31	69	67	66
Number of Holes won	25	9	14	15	5	25	12	27	12	17	18	16
Drew First Blood	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	No	3 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	2 times	4 times	4 times
Record After Drawing First Blood	2 for 2	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	No	2 for 3	1 for 2	2 for 2	1 for 2	1 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 4
All-Square or leading going into back nine	3 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	No	3 times	2 times	4 times	2 times	2 times	3 times	3 times
All-Square or leading going into back nine and won	3 for 3	1 for 1	2 for 2	2 for 3	No	2 for 3	1 for 2	4 for 4	1 for 2	1 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 3
All-Square or leading going into last three holes	2 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	No	3 times	1 time	3 times	1 time	2 times	3 times	2 times
All-Square or leading going into last three holes and won	2 for 2	1 for 1	1 for 2	2 for 3	No	2 for 3	1 for 1	3 for 3	0 for 1	1 for 2	3 for 4	2 for 2
Record last three holes (16, 17 & 18) (W/L/H)	3-1-4	1-1-0	2-0-4	1-1-7	0-2-1	3-1-4	3-1-0	3-2-1	0-2-1	3-1-5	2-2-3	1-2-3
Record on the 18th hole (W/L/H)	0-0-1	No	1-0-1	0-0-2	No	1-0-1	1-0-0	No	0-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-0
Comeback from 2 or more down	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Record on Par 3's (W/L/H)	5-4-6	2-1-6	2-0-6	1-4-7	2-2-2	6-4-5	1-3-5	3-4-8	4-0-1	2-3-7	2-2-8	3-1-8
Record on Par 4's (W/L/H)	14-13-28	5-12-15	9-4-21	11-10-25	3-8-11	15-14-26	8-8-16	17-13-24	7-4-11	11-12-23	14-13-18	12-14-18
Record on Par 5's (W/L/H)	6-1-5	2-1-3	3-1-3	3-2-6	0-1-4	4-2-6	3-2-3	7-0-5	1-2-1	4-3-4	2-0-8	1-2-7
Holes won with birdie or better	14	4	8	12	4	17	6	15	5	12	12	12
Holes won with par	11	5	6	2	1	8	6	12	6	4	6	4
Holes won with bogey or worse	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

## SCORECARDS — 1985 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 13, 1985 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH 1	Ballesteros Pinero	Europe	4	4	4	④	4	4	④	4	4		③	4	3	4	④	4	5				Europe 2 & 1
	AS	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	4 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up		3 Up	3 Up	4 Up	4 Up	3 Up	3 Up	2 Up	2 Up					
MATCH 2	Langer Faldo	Europe	4	4	ⓧ	④	4	4	3	③	⑤		⑤	⑤	3	4	3	5	4				USA 3 & 2
	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	1 Up	2 Up		3 Up	4 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up						
MATCH 3	Lyle Brown	Europe	4	4	⑤	5	4	⑤	④	⑤	⑤		⑤	4	3	4	④	④					USA 4 & 3
	AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up		4 Up	4 Up	4 Up	3 Up	4 Up	4 Up							
MATCH 4	Clark Torrance	Europe	4	4	⑤	③	4	⑤	④	⑤	4		③	⑤	②	⑤	④	5	4				USA 3 & 2
	AS	1 Up	1 Up	AS	AS	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up		AS	1 Up	AS	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up						
MATCH 4	Stadler Sutton	USA	4	③	⑤	④	4	ⓧ	③	4	4		4	4	④	4	3	④	4				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	12	2	0	-1
	USA	0	4	7	6	0	+2
MATCH 2	Europe	0	2	10	3	1	+3
	USA	1	3	11	1	0	-4
MATCH 3	Europe	0	1	7	7	0	+6
	USA	0	1	10	3	0	+2
MATCH 4	Europe	1	2	6	7	0	+3
	USA	0	3	10	2	1	+1

## SCORECARDS — 1985 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### FRIDAY, SEPT. 13, 1985 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Way Woosnam	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	4	3		3	4	3	4	3	4	4	3			Europe 1 Up
	Zoeller Green	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		3Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up		
MATCH 2	Ballesteros Pinero	Europe	4	4	5	4	3	3	5	4		3	3	3	4	3	5	4	4				Europe 2 & 1
	North Jacobsen	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up				
MATCH 3	Langer Canizares	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4		3	3	3	4	3	4	4	4			Halved
	Stadler Sutton	USA	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up		AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS		
MATCH 4	Torrance Clark	Europe	3	4	5	4	3	2	4	3		3	4	3	4	3	4	4	5	4			USA 1 Up
	Floyd Wadkins	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up		
			4	3	4	4	4	4	2	4	4		3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4			

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	8	10	0	0	-8
	USA	0	7	11	0	0	-7
MATCH 2	Europe	0	6	9	2	0	-4
	USA	0	3	13	1	0	-2
MATCH 3	Europe	0	4	14	0	0	-4
	USA	0	4	14	0	0	-4
MATCH 4	Europe	0	6	11	1	0	-5
	USA	0	5	13	0	0	-5

## SCORECARDS — 1985 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 14, 1985 - MORNING FOURSOMES

MATCH	Player	Team	Holes																		Total			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
MATCH 1	Torrance Clark	Europe	4	3	4	5	3	4	3	5	4		3	4	3	4	3	4	3	4				Europe 2 & 1
	Kite North	USA	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 2	Way Woosnam	Europe	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	3	5		4	4	2	4	3	5						Europe 4 & 3
	Green Zoeller	USA	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	4Up		4Up	3Up	4Up	4Up	4Up	4Up						
MATCH 3	Ballesteros Pinero	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4		3	4	3	4	2	4	4					USA 3 & 2
	O'Meara Wadkins	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	4Up		4Up	4Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	3Up	3Up					
MATCH 4	Langer Lyle	Europe	3	4	4	5	3	4	3	5	3		3	4	3	4	3	5	4	3	4			Halved
	Stadler Strange	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS		AS	AS	1Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up	AS			

MATCH	Team	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
		Europe	0	6	10	1	0
MATCH 1	USA	0	4	12	1	0	-3
	Europe	0	5	9	1	0	-4
MATCH 2	USA	0	1	12	2	0	+1
	Europe	0	3	13	0	0	-3
MATCH 3	USA	0	6	10	0	0	-6
	Europe	0	5	12	1	0	-4
MATCH 4	USA	0	8	8	2	0	-6



## SCORECARDS — 1985 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### SATURDAY, SEPT. 14, 1985 - AFTERNOON FOUR-BALLS

MATCH 1	Canizares Rivero	Europe	4	4	5	4	3	4	4		4	4	3	4								Europe 7 & 5
	Kite Peete	USA	AS	1 Up	AS	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	3 Up	4 Up	4 Up		5 Up	5 Up	6 Up	7 Up						
			4	5	4	4	4	3	4		5	4	4	5								
MATCH 2	Ballesteros Pinero	Europe	4	3	4	4	4	4	2	4	5		5	4	3	4	2					Europe 5 & 4
	Stadler Sutton	USA	AS	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	4 Up	5 Up	6 Up	5 Up		4 Up	4 Up	4 Up	5 Up	5 Up					
			4	4	5	5	4	5	4	5	4		2	4	3	5	2					
MATCH 3	Way Woosnam	Europe	4	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	5		5	5	4	4	2	5	4			USA 4 & 2
	Strange Jacobsen	USA	AS	AS	AS	AS	1 Up	AS	AS	AS	1 Up		2 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	3 Up	4 Up			
			4	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	3		4	4	4	2	5	3				
MATCH 4	Langer Brown	Europe	4	3	4	5	5	5	3	4	4		5	4	3	4	3	4	3			Europe 3 & 2
	Floyd Wadkins	USA	AS	1 Up	2 Up	2 Up	1 Up	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up		AS	AS	1 Up	1 Up	1 Up	2 Up	3 Up			
			4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4		3	4	4	4	3	5	4				

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	4	8	1	0	-3
	USA	0	0	8	4	1	+6
MATCH 2	Europe	0	4	8	2	0	-2
	USA	1	1	7	5	0	+2
MATCH 3	Europe	0	2	8	6	0	+4
	USA	0	4	9	3	0	-1
MATCH 4	Europe	0	3	10	3	0	even
	USA	0	1	12	3	0	+2

# SCORECARDS — 1985 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

## SUNDAY, SEPT. 15, 1985 - SINGLES

Match	Player	Country	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total	
MATCH 1	Pinero	Europe	4	4	5	5	4	5	3	4	4		3	3	3	4	3	4	4	5				Europe 3 & 1
	Wadkins	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up				
MATCH 2	Woosnam	Europe	4	5	5	6	4	4	3	4	4		5	4	3	5	2	5	4	5				USA 2 & 1
	Stadler	USA	1Up	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	AS	AS		1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up				
MATCH 3	Way	Europe	4	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	4		4	5	4	4	3	5	5	5	W			Europe 2 Up
	Floyd	USA	1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	3Up	4Up	4Up		4Up	3Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up			
MATCH 4	Ballesteros	Europe	4	4	5	6	4	4	3	4	4		4	3	3	5	2	4	4	4	4			Halved
	Kite	USA	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	AS	AS			
MATCH 5	Lyle	Europe	3	4	4	5	4	4	2	4	4		4	4	3	5	3	4	3					Europe 3 & 2
	Jacobsen	USA	AS	AS	1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up		1Up	2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up					
MATCH 6	Langer	Europe	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	4		4	W	3	5	2							Europe 5 & 4
	Sutton	USA	1Up	AS	1Up	2Up	2Up	3Up	2Up	1Up	2Up		3Up	4Up	5Up	4Up	5Up							

Match	Country	Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 1	Europe	0	3	12	2	0	-1
	USA	0	2	10	5	0	+3
MATCH 2	Europe	0	1	11	5	0	+4
	USA	1	3	8	5	0	even
MATCH 3	Europe	0	1	11	5	1	+4
	USA	0	0	12	5	1	+5
MATCH 4	Europe	0	4	11	3	0	-1
	USA	0	3	13	2	0	-1
MATCH 5	Europe	0	4	11	1	0	-3
	USA	0	4	8	2	2	even
MATCH 6	Europe	0	3	7	3	1	even
	USA	0	1	6	5	2	+6

## SCORECARDS — 1985 RYDER CUP

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4	36	72
YARDAGE	418	349	465	579	399	396	183	460	400	3649	275	420	235	394	194	550	410	575	474	3527	7176

### SUNDAY, SEPT. 15, 1985 - SINGLES

MATCH 7	Torrance	Europe	4	4	6	5	4	4	3	5	C		6	4	3	4	3	5	4	4	3			Europe 1 Up
		AS	AS	AS																AS	1Up			
	USA	4	4	6	4	3	4	4	5	W		5	5	3	4	3	6	4	5	6				
MATCH 8	Clark	Europe	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	C		4	4	4	4	3	5	4	5	4			Europe 1 Up
		1Up	1Up	1Up	2Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	3Up	2Up		2Up	2Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up	1Up			
	O'Meara	USA	5	4	5	6	5	4	3	4	3		4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	4			
MATCH 9	Faldo	Europe	5	3	5	4	5	3	6	5		4	5	4	4	2	5	5	6					USA 3 & 1
		1Up	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS															
	Green	USA	4	4	5	4	5	5	3	4	4		4	5	3	4	3	5	4	5				
MATCH 10	Rivero	Europe	4	4	5	5	4	5	3	5	3		4	5	3	4	3	5	4	5	4			USA 1 Up
		AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		1Up	AS	1Up	1Up	2Up	1Up		AS					
	Peete	USA	4	4	5	5	4	5	3	6	4		3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
MATCH 11	Canizares	Europe	3	4	5	4	4	4	3	C	4		4	4	3	4	3	5	4	5	3			Europe 2 Up
		AS	AS	AS	1Up	1Up	AS	AS		AS			AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	AS	1Up	2Up		
	Zoeller	USA	3	4	5	5	4	3	3	5		4	4	3	4	3	5	4	6	C				
MATCH 12	Brown	Europe	4	4	5	5	6	5	3	4	3		5	4	3	3	4	4						USA 4 & 2
		AS	AS																					
	Strange	USA	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	4	3		4	5	3	3	3	5	3					

		Eagle	Birdies	Pars	Bogeys	Others	Over Par/Under Par
MATCH 7	Europe	0	2	12	1	3	+3
	USA	0	2	8	5	3	+7
MATCH 8	Europe	0	1	15	1	1	even
	USA	0	1	14	3	0	-2
MATCH 9	Europe	0	4	5	7	1	+5
	USA	0	1	13	3	0	+2
MATCH 10	Europe	0	1	14	3	0	+2
	USA	0	4	10	3	1	+1
MATCH 11	Europe	0	3	14	0	1	-3
	USA	0	2	13	2	1	even
MATCH 12	Europe	0	2	11	2	1	+2
	USA	0	4	11	1	0	-3



# 25<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 14-16, 1983

PGA NATIONAL GOLF CLUB (CHAMPIONS COURSE) - PALM BEACH GARDENS, FLORIDA

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Jack Nicklaus | **European Captain:** Tony Jacklin

Europe came within inches of pulling off a Ryder Cup coup – its first victory on U.S. soil. England’s Tony Jacklin captained the Europeans and Jack Nicklaus guided the U.S. in to an 8-8 deadlock after two days. The teams were still tied after the first 10 singles matches.

Europe was buoyed by a variety of special performances, including Spain’s Seve Ballesteros, who halved with Fuzzy Zoeller, after a brilliant fairway bunker approach shot on the 18th hole. Ballesteros hit a 3-wood 240 yards from the bunker to the fringe of the green. He chipped and putted for par to secure the halve. Many observers still rate Ballesteros’ shot, under the circumstances, as one of golf’s greatest pressure shots.

Meanwhile, Lanny Wadkins fell 1-down to Spain’s José María Canizares going into the 18th hole, a par-5 dogleg left into the wind. Wadkins salvaged his team by hitting a 60-yard pitching wedge approach to within a foot of the hole to halve the match and secure the 14 ½ to 13 ½ win for the Americans.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1983 RC	1983 RC Record	After 1983 RC
Crenshaw, Ben	31	198.000	(1) 1981	1-1-0	2-1-1	3-2-1
Floyd, Ray	41	337.417	(4) 1969-75-77-81	5-7-0	0-4-0	5-11-0
Gider, Bob	32	197.717	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Haas, Jay	29	262.501	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Kite, Tom	33	280.917	(2) 1979-81	11-2-2	1-1-1	12-3-3
Morgan, Gil*	37	252.500	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Peete, Calvin	40	274.366	Rookie	None	2-1-1	2-1-1
Stadler, Craig	30	268.667	Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
Strange, Curtis	28	207.466	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Wadkins, Lanny	33	185.112	(2) 1977-79	7-1-0	2-1-1	9-2-1
Watson, Tom	34	401.206	(2) 1977-81	5-2-0	4-1-0	9-3-0
Zoeller, Fuzzy	31	270.584	(1) 1979	1-3-0	0-1-1	1-4-1

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1983 RC	1983 RC Record	After 1983 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	26	(2) 81,109.77	(1) 1979	1-4-0	2-1-2	3-5-2
Brand, Gordon J. / England	28	(12) 29,960.03	Rookie	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Brown, Ken / Scotland	26	(5) 42,562.82	(2) 1977-79	1-3-0	2-2-0	3-5-0
Canizares, José María / Spain	36	(6) 42,473.64	(1) 1981	1-2-0	1-1-1	1-3-1
Faldo, Nick / England	26	(1) 117,681.82	(3) 1977-79-81	7-3-0	4-1-0	11-4-0
Gallacher, Bernard / Scotland	34	(10) 34,401.60	(7) 1969-71-73-75-77-79-81	13-11-5	0-2-0	13-13-5
Langer, Bernard / Germany	26	(3) 64,966.89	(1) 1981	1-2-1	4-1-0	5-3-1
Lyle, Sandy / Scotland	25	(4) 49,874.92	(2) 1977-81	3-5-1	0-2-0	3-7-1
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	30	(8) 37,906.93	(1) 1981	0-3-1	1-2-2	1-5-3
Waites, Brian / England	43	(7) 40,482.99	Rookie	None	1-3-0	1-3-0
Way, Paul / England	20	(11) 30,846.39	Rookie	None	3-1-1	3-1-1
Woosnam, Ian / Wales	25	(9) 37,762.84	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0

## 1983 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	3	4	5	3	4	4	36	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	369	417	539	187	423	492	227	432	410	3496	412	577	428	393	452	167	443	191	578	3641	7137

**COURSE DESIGNER:** George and Tom Fazio

## MATCH RESULTS — 1983 RYDER CUP

		U.S.	SCORE	EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Tom Watson & Ben Crenshaw (5 & 4)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher & Sandy Lyle
	Lanny Wadkins & Craig Stadler	0	1	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer (4 & 2)
	Tom Kite & Calvin Peete (2 & 1)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & Paul Way
	Ray Floyd & Bob Gilder	0	1	J.M. Canizares & Sam Torrance (4 & 3)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Gil Morgan & Fuzzy Zoeller	0	1	Brian Waites & Ken Brown (2 & 1)
	Tom Watson & Jay Haas (2 & 1)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer
	Ray Floyd & Curtis Strange	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & Paul Way (1 up)
	Ben Crenshaw & Calvin Peete (halved)	½	½	Sam Torrance & Ian Woosnam (halved)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Lanny Wadkins & Craig Stadler (1 up)	1	0	Brian Waites & Ken Brown
	Ben Crenshaw & Calvin Peete	0	1	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer (4 & 2)
	Gil Morgan & Jay Haas (halved)	½	½	Seve Ballesteros & Paul Way (halved)
	Tom Watson & Bob Gilder (5 & 4)	1	0	Sam Torrance & Ian Woosnam
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Tom Kite & Ray Floyd	0	1	Nick Faldo & Bernhard Langer (3 & 2)
	Jay Haas & Curtis Strange (3 & 2)	1	0	Brian Waites & Ken Brown
	Gil Morgan & Lanny Wadkins (7 & 5)	1	0	Sam Torrance & J.M. Canizares
	Tom Watson & Bob Gilder	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & Paul Way (2 & 1)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>3½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Fuzzy Zoeller (halved)	½	½	Seve Ballesteros (halved)
	Jay Haas	0	1	Nick Faldo (2 & 1)
	Gil Morgan	0	1	Bernhard Langer (2 up)
	Bob Gilder (2 up)	1	0	Gordon Brand Sr.
	Ben Crenshaw (3 & 1)	1	0	Sandy Lyle
	Calvin Peete (1 up)	1	0	Brian Waites
	Curtis Strange	0	1	Paul Way (2 & 1)
	Tom Kite (halved)	½	½	Sam Torrance (halved)
	Craig Stadler (3 & 2)	1	0	Ian Woosnam
	Lanny Wadkins (halved)	½	½	J.M. Canizares (halved)
	Ray Floyd	0	1	Ken Brown (4 & 3)
	Tom Watson (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>14½</b>	<b>13½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Ben Crenshaw	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Ray Floyd	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	4	0
Bob Gilder	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	4	2
Jay Haas	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Tom Kite	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	3	1½
Gil Morgan	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Calvin Peete	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Craig Stadler	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	3	2
Curtis Strange	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Lanny Wadkins	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	2-1-1	4	2½
Tom Watson	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	5	4
Fuzzy Zoeller	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½

### EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Seve Ballesteros	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-0-1	2-1-2	5	3
Gordon Brand, Sr.	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Ken Brown	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	4	2
José María Canizares	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	3	1½
Nick Faldo	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	5	4
Bernard Gallacher	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Bernhard Langer	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	5	4
Sandy Lyle	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Sam Torrance	1-1-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-2-2	5	2
Brian Waites	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	4	1
Paul Way	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-1-1	5	3½
Ian Woosnam	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 24<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 18-20, 1981

WALTON HEATH GOLF CLUB, SURREY ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Dave Marr | **European Captain:** John Jacobs

Larry Nelson continued his remarkable run with four more victories to boost the American Team, the last time a U.S. squad would enjoy a dominating performance in the Ryder Cup. The U.S., composed of players who had combined for 36 major championships, gained the momentum it needed during the second day to win its 22nd consecutive Ryder Cup, 18 ½ to 9 ½.

The Americans piled up a 7-1 record, ranked just behind the U.S. all-time record set in 1967 of a 7½ to ½ margin in four-balls or foursomes for one day. Jack Nicklaus and Tom Watson teamed for three victories, and Nicklaus finished 4-0 overall. Germany's Bernhard Langer made his Ryder Cup debut, as did Spain's José María Canizares and Manuel Pinero. Spain's Seve Ballesteros, who had won the 1980 Masters and had spent much of his competitive season away from the PGA European Tour, was voted out of the competition by the European Team.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1981 RC	1981 RC Record	After 1981 RC
Crenshaw, Ben	29	247.984	Rookie	None	1-1-0	1-1-0
Floyd, Ray	39	423.168	(3) 1969-75-77	2-5-0	3-2-0	5-7-0
Irwin, Hale	36	273.167	(3) 1975-77-79	8-2-1	2-2-0	10-4-1
Kite, Tom	31	310.051	(1) 1979	8-2-1	3-0-1	11-2-2
Lietzke, Bruce	30	327.667	Rookie	None	0-2-1	0-2-1
Miller, Johnny	34	225.200	(1) 1975	2-1-1	0-1-0	2-2-1
Nelson, Larry	34		(1) 1979	5-0-0	4-0-0	9-0-0
Nicklaus, Jack	41	215.217	(5) 1969-71-73-75-77	13-8-3	4-0-0	17-8-3
Pate, Jerry	28	258.768	Rookie	None	2-2-0	2-2-0
Rogers, Bill	30	218.533	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Trevino, Lee	41	262.534	(5) 1969-71-73-75-79	13-7-6	4-0-0	17-7-6
Watson, Tom	32	536.017	(1) 1977	2-1-0	3-1-0	5-2-0

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1981 RC	1981 RC Record	After 1981 RC
Canizares, José María / Spain	34	(4) 38,113.11	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Clark, Howard / England	27	(9) 26,480.39	(1) 1977	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-1-1
Darcy, Eamonn / Ireland	29	(7) 28,135.20	(2) 1975-77	0-6-1	0-2-0	0-8-1
Faldo, Nick / England	24	(2) 50,665.75	(2) 1977-79	6-1-0	1-2-0	7-3-0
Gallacher, Bernard / Scotland	32	(10) 25,702.92	(6) 1969-71-73-75-77-79	12-9-4	1-2-1	13-11-5
James, Mark* / England	27	Wild Card	(2) 1977-79	0-4-1	2-3-0	2-7-1
Langer, Bernhard / Germany	24	(1) 75,302.52	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Lyle, Sandy / Scotland	23	(3) 40,797.50	(1) 1977	1-2-1	2-3-0	3-5-1
Oosterhuis, Peter* / England	33	Wilds Card	(5) 1971-73-75-77-79	14-9-2	0-3-0	14-12-2
Pinero, Manuel / Spain	29	(6) 30,072.36	Rookie	None	4-0-0	4-0-0
Smyth, Des / Ireland	28	(8) 27,707.46	(1) 1977	0-2-0	2-3-0	2-5-0
Torrance, Sam / Scotland	28	(5) 36,570.51	Rookie	None	0-3-1	0-3-1

\* Captain's Picks

## 1981 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	36	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	3	4	37	73
YARDAGE	410	513	391	422	174	489	390	404	180	3373	340	488	462	470	517	404	475	165	373	3694	7067

COURSE DESIGNER: Herbert Fowler

## MATCH RESULTS — 1981 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Lee Trevino & Larry Nelson (1 Up)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & Manuel Pinero
	Bill Rogers & Bruce Lietzke	0	1	Sandy Lyle & Mark James (2 & 1)
	Hale Irwin & Ray Floyd	0	1	Bernard Gallacher & Des Smyth (3 & 2)
	Tom Watson & Jack Nicklaus (4 & 3)	1	0	Peter Oosterhuis & Nick Faldo
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Tom Kite & Johnny Miller (halved)	½	½	Sam Torrance & Howard Clark (halved)
	Ben Crenshaw & Jerry Pate	0	1	Sandy Lyle & Mark James (3 & 2)
	Bill Rogers & Bruce Lietzke	0	1	Des Smyth & José María Canizares (6 & 5)
	Hale Irwin & Ray Floyd (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher & Eamonn Darcy
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Lee Trevino & Jerry Pate (7 & 5)	1	0	Nick Faldo & Sam Torrance
	Larry Nelson & Tom Kite (1 Up)	1	0	Sandy Lyle & Mark James
	Ray Floyd & Hale Irwin	0	1	Bernhard Langer & Manuel Pinero (2 & 1)
	Jack Nicklaus & Tom Watson (3 & 2)	1	0	José María Canizares & Des Smyth
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Lee Trevino & Jerry Pate (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Oosterhuis & Sam Torrance
	Jack Nicklaus & Tom Watson (3 & 2)	1	0	Bernhard Langer & Manuel Pinero
	Bill Rogers & Ray Floyd (3 & 2)	1	0	Sandy Lyle & Mark James
	Tom Kite & Larry Nelson (3 & 2)	1	0	Des Smyth & Bernard Gallacher
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>10½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lee Trevino (5 & 3)	1	0	Sam Torrance
	Tom Kite (3 & 2)	1	0	Sandy Lyle
	Bill Rogers (halved)	½	½	Bernard Gallacher (halved)
	Larry Nelson (2 Up)	1	0	Mark James
	Ben Crenshaw (6 & 4)	1	0	Des Smyth
	Bruce Lietzke (halved)	½	½	Bernhard Langer (halved)
	Jerry Pate	0	1	Manuel Pinero (4 & 2)
	Hale Irwin (1 Up)	1	0	José María Canizares
	Johnny Miller	0	1	Nick Faldo (2 & 1)
	Tom Watson	0	1	Howard Clark (4 & 3)
	Ray Floyd (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Oosterhuis
	Jack Nicklaus (5 & 3)	1	0	Eamonn Darcy
	<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>18½</b>	<b>9½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Ben Crenshaw	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Ray Floyd	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-2-0	5	3
Hale Irwin	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	4	2
Tom Kite	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-0-1	4	3½
Bruce Lietzke	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	3	½
Johnny Miller	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Larry Nelson	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Jack Nicklaus	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Jerry Pate	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	4	2
Bill Rogers	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	4	1½
Lee Trevino	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Tom Watson	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	4	3

### EUROPE TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
José María Canizares	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	3	1
Howard Clark	0-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Eamonn Darcy	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Nick Faldo	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Bernard Gallacher	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	4	1½
Mark James	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	5	2
Bernhard Langer	0-2-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	4	1½
Sandy Lyle	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	5	2
Peter Oosterhuis	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Manuel Pinero	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Des Smyth	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	5	2
Sam Torrance	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-3-1	4	½



# 23<sup>RD</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 14-16, 1979

THE GREENBRIER - WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, WEST VIRGINIA

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Billy Casper | **European Captain:** John Jacobs

With continental Europeans allowed to compete in the Ryder Cup, the final format change brought the total number of points to be decided to 28, with eight foursomes, eight four-balls, and 12 singles. The new European Team was bolstered by the play of Nick Faldo, who finished 4-1, but it was America's Larry Nelson who turned in a brilliant 5-0 performance. Nelson defeated Spain's Seve Ballesteros in four of those meetings as the Americans won, 17 to 11.

Ballesteros was joined by fellow countryman Antonio Garrido as the first continental European Ryder Cup selections. It was the first Ryder Cup where each team would use the "envelope," a process where each Captain inserted the name of a player in a sealed envelope in the event either team was reduced to 11 players due to injury or health reasons. The result was a half point for each team.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	RC List	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1979 RC	1979 RC Record	After 1979 RC
Bean, Andy	26	229.133	Rookie	None	2-1-0	2-1-0
Elder, Lee	45	221.250	Rookie	None	1-3-0	1-3-0
Green, Hubert	32	305.667	(1) 1977	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0
Hayes, Mark	29		Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Irwin, Hale	34	233.418	(2) 1975-77	5-1-1	3-1-0	8-2-1
Kite, Tom	29	268.667	Rookie	None	3-1-0	3-1-0
Mahaffey, John	31	272.666	Rookie	None	1-2-0	1-2-0
Morgan, Gil	32	322.776	Rookie	None	0-0-2	0-0-2
Nelson, Larry	32	275.917	Rookie	None	5-0-0	5-0-0
Trevino, Lee	39	260.166	(4) 1969-71-73-75	11-6-5	2-1-1	13-7-6
Wadkins, Lanny	29	231.834	(1) 1977	3-0-0	4-1-0	7-1-0
Zoeller, Fuzzy	27	228.500	Rookie	None	1-3-0	1-3-0

## EUROPEAN TEAM

Player Name Last, First / Country	Age	RCPL	Amt. Previous RC's	Before 1979 RC	1979 RC Record	After 1979 RC
Ballesteros, Seve / Spain	22	(1) 34,372.69	Rookie	None	1-4-0	1-4-0
Barnes Brian / Scotland	34	(3) 26,529.12	(5) 1969-71-73-75-77	7-12-1	3-2-0	10-14-1
Brown, Ken / Scotland	22	(6) 19,241.05	(1) 1977	0-1-0	1-2-0	1-3-0
Faldo, Nick / England	22	(10) 15,334.80	(1) 1977	3-0-0	3-1-0	6-1-0
Gallacher, Bernhard / Scotland	30	(4) 22,340.64	(5) 1969-71-73-75-77	8-8-4	4-1-0	12-9-4
Garrido, Antonio / Spain	35	(7) 17,897.49	Rookie	None	1-4-0	1-4-0
Jacklin, Tony / England	35	(8) 17,702.41	(6) 1967-69-71-73-75-77	12-13-5	1-2-1	13-15-6
James, Mark / England	25	(2) 29,529.12	(1) 1977	0-3-0	0-1-1	0-4-1
King, Michael / England	29	(9) 15,369.54	Rookie	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Lyle, Sandy / Scotland	21	(5) 21,550.17	Rookie	None	1-2-1	1-2-1
Oosterhuis, Peter* / England	31	Wild Card	(4) 1971-73-75-77	12-7-2	2-2-0	14-9-2
Smyth, Des* / Ireland	26	Wild Card	Rookie	None	0-2-0	0-2-0

\* Captain's Picks

## 1979 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	3	5	4	3	5	3	36	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	428	409	483	167	546	455	210	501	203	3402	347	175	516	415	306	440	412	158	550	3319	6721

COURSE DESIGNER: Seth Raynor



## MATCH RESULTS — 1979 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson (2 & 1)	1	0	Antonio Garrido & S. Ballesteros
	Lee Trevino & Fuzzy Zoeller (3 & 2)	1	0	Ken Brown & Mark James
	Andy Bean & Lee Elder (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Oosterhuis & Nick Faldo
	Hale Irwin & John Mahaffey	0	1	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes (2 & 1)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Hale Irwin & Tom Kite (7 & 6)	1	0	Ken Brown & Des Smyth
	Fuzzy Zoeller & Hubert Green	0	1	Seve Ballesteros & A. Garrido (3 & 2)
	Lee Trevino & Gil Morgan (halved)	½	½	Sandy Lyle & Tony Jacklin (halved)
	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson (4 & 3)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Lee Elder & John Mahaffey	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Sandy Lyle (5 & 4)
	Andy Bean & Tom Kite	0	1	Nick Faldo & Peter Oosterhuis (6 & 5)
	Fuzzy Zoeller & Mark Hayes	0	1	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes (2 & 1)
	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson (3 & 2)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & A. Garrido
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Lanny Wadkins & Larry Nelson (5 & 4)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros & A. Garrido
	Hale Irwin & Tom Kite (1 Up)	1	0	Tony Jacklin & Sandy Lyle
	Lee Trevino & Fuzzy Zoeller	0	1	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes (3 & 2)
	Lee Elder & Mark Hayes	0	1	Nick Faldo & Peter Oosterhuis (1 Up)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lanny Wadkins	0	1	Bernard Gallacher (3 & 2)
	Larry Nelson (3 & 2)	1	0	Seve Ballesteros
	Tom Kite (1 Up)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Mark Hayes (1 Up)	1	0	Antonio Garrido
	Andy Bean (4 & 3)	1	0	Michael King
	John Mahaffey (1 Up)	1	0	Brian Barnes
	Lee Elder	0	1	Nick Faldo (3 & 2)
	Hale Irwin (5 & 3)	1	0	Des Smyth
	Hubert Green (2 Up)	1	0	Peter Oosterhuis
	Fuzzy Zoeller	0	1	Ken Brown (1 Up)
	Lee Trevino (2 & 1)	1	0	Sandy Lyle
	Gil Morgan (halved, match not played)	½	½	Mark James (injured, halved, match not played)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>3½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Andy Bean	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	3	2
Lee Elder	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	4	1
Hubert Green	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Mark Hayes	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Hale Irwin	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	4	3
Tom Kite	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	4	3
John Mahaffey	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Gil Morgan	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-2	2	1
Larry Nelson	2-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	5-0-0	5	5
Lee Trevino	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Lanny Wadkins	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	4-1-0	5	4
Fuzzy Zoeller	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	4	1

### EUROPE TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Seve Ballesteros	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	5	1
Brian Barnes	1-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	5	3
Ken Brown	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Nick Faldo	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	4	3
Bernhard Gallacher	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-1-0	5	4
Antonio Garrido	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	5	1
Tony Jacklin	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Mark James	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½
Michael King	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Sandy Lyle	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Peter Oosterhuis	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	4	2
Des Smyth	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 22<sup>ND</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 15-17, 1977

ROYAL LYTHAM AND ST. ANNES – ST. ANNES, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Dow Finsterwald | **GB&I Captain:** Brian Huggett

The Great Britain-Ireland Team had lobbied for another format change, reducing the number of matches by nearly a third and leaving 20 total points to be decided. This proved a disastrous move due to a 45-minute interval between starting times to accommodate television broadcasts. The U.S. Team quickly jumped out to an advantage by taking a 3½ to 1½ margin the opening day of foursomes and a 4-1 advantage in the second-day four-balls. Though the teams split the singles, 5-5, the U.S. had won its 10th straight Ryder Cup, this time by a margin of 12 ½ to 7 ½. England's Nick Faldo competed despite glandular fever and won all three of his matches. Fellow countryman Peter Dawson became the first left-hander to play for either team. This was the final Ryder Cup before a major upheaval took place that would produce unlimited popularity and competitive balance in the event.

During the 1977 Ryder Cup, officials of the PGA of America and the PGA of Great Britain conferred about allowing players from continental Europe into the competition. Jack Nicklaus made his own pitch for the change during the competition in a meeting with Lord Derby. The original Deed of Trust struck between Samuel Ryder and the PGA of Great Britain was amended, and a new era of Ryder Cup history was about to dawn in 1979.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1977 RC	1977 RC Record	After 1977 RC
Floyd, Ray	35	1-3-3	1-2-0	2-5-0
Graham, Lou	39	3-3-0	2-1-0	5-4-0
Green, Hubert	30	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Hill, Dave	40	4-3-0	2-0-0	6-3-0
Irwin, Hale	32	4-0-1	1-1-0	5-1-1
January, Hale	47	2-2-1	0-1-1	2-3-2
McGee, Jerry	34	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Nicklaus, Jack	37	12-6-3	1-2-0	13-8-3
Sneed, Ed	33	Rookie	1-0-1	1-0-1
Stockton, Dave	35	1-1-1	2-0-0	3-1-1
Wadkins, Lanny	27	Rookie	3-0-0	3-0-0
Watson, Tom	28	Rookie	2-1-0	2-1-0

## GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1977 RC	1977 RC Record	After 1977 RC
Barnes, Brian	32	6-10-1	1-2-0	7-12-1
Brown, Ken	20	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Clark, Howard	23	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Coles, Neil	42	12-17-7	0-3-0	12-20-7
Darcy, Eamonn	25	0-3-1	0-3-0	0-6-1
Dawson, Peter	27	Rookie	1-2-0	1-2-0
Faldo, Nick	20	Rookie	3-0-0	3-0-0
Gallacher, Bernard	28	7-7-4	1-1-0	8-8-4
Horton, Tommy	36	1-3-1	0-3-0	1-6-1
Jacklin, Tony	33	12-12-5	0-1-0	12-13-5
James, Mark	23	Rookie	0-3-0	0-3-0
Oosterhuis, Peter	29	9-7-2	3-0-0	12-7-2

## 1977 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	3	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	3	35	4	5	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	36	71
YARDAGE	206	436	458	393	212	486	551	394	162	3298	334	542	201	339	445	468	356	453	386	3524	6822

**COURSE DESIGNER:** George Lowe

## MATCH RESULTS — 1977 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Lanny Wadkins & Hale Irwin (3 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher & Brian Barnes
	Dave Stockton & Jerry McGee (1 Up)	1	0	Neil Coles & Peter Dawson
	Ray Floyd & Lou Graham	0	1	Nick Faldo & Peter Oosterhuis (2 & 1)
	Ed Sneed & Don January (halved)	½	½	Eamonn Darcy & Tony Jacklin (halved)
	Jack Nicklaus & Tom Watson (5 & 4)	1	0	Tommy Horton & Mark James
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Four-Ball (Day Two)</b>	Tom Watson & Hubert Green (5 & 4)	1	0	Brian Barnes & Tommy Horton
	Ed Sneed & Lanny Wadkins (5 & 3)	1	0	Neil Coles & Peter Dawson
	Jack Nicklaus & Ray Floyd	0	1	Nick Faldo & Peter Oosterhuis (3 & 1)
	Dave Hill & Dave Stockton (5 & 3)	1	0	Tony Jacklin & Eamonn Darcy
	Hale Irwin & Lou Graham (1 Up)	1	0	Mark James & Ken Brown
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>7½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lanny Wadkins (4 & 3)	1	0	Howard Clark
	Lou Graham (5 & 3)	1	0	Neil Coles
	Don January	0	1	Peter Dawson (5 & 4)
	Hale Irwin	0	1	Brian Barnes (1 Up)
	Dave Hill (5 & 4)	1	0	Tommy Horton
	Jack Nicklaus	0	1	Bernard Gallacher (1 Up)
	Hubert Green (1 Up)	1	0	Eamonn Darcy
	Ray Floyd (2 & 1)	1	0	Mark James
	Tom Watson	0	1	Nick Faldo (1 Up)
	Jerry McGee	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis (2 Up)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>12½</b>	<b>7½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Ray Floyd	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Lou Graham	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	3	2
Hubert Green	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Dave Hill	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Hale Irwin	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Don January	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	2	½
Jerry McGee	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Jack Nicklaus	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	3	1
Ed Sneed	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Dave Stockton	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Lanny Wadkins	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3	3
Tom Watson	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	3	2

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Brian Barnes	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Ken Brown	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Howard Clark	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Neil Coles	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Eamonn Darcy	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Peter Dawson	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1
Nick Faldo	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3	3
Bernhard Gallacher	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Tommy Horton	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Tony Jacklin	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Mark James	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Peter Oosterhuis	1.0.0	1.0.0	1.0.0	3.0.0	3	3



# 21<sup>ST</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 19-21, 1975

LAUREL VALLEY GOLF CLUB – LIGONIER, PENNSYLVANIA

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Arnold Palmer | **GB&I Captain:** Bernard Hunt

Jack Nicklaus came into Laurel Valley Golf Club playing what he called “the best golf of my life.” Nicklaus had won his fifth Masters in April, his fourth PGA Championship in August and the World Open at Pinehurst, N.C. He led an impressive U.S. Ryder Cup Team that rolled to a 21-11 conquest. The margin would have been larger had England’s Brian Barnes not pulled the upset most historians point to as the biggest in Ryder Cup history. Barnes topped Nicklaus not once but twice in the singles matches. “You’ve beaten me once, but there ain’t no way you’re going to beat me again,” Nicklaus said to Barnes on the first tee before the afternoon singles. Nicklaus began with a pair of birdies for an early lead before Barnes again rallied and won, 2 and 1.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1975 RC	1975 RC Record	After 1975 RC
Casper, Billy	44	18-9-6	2-1-1	20-10-7
Floyd, Ray	33	0-2-2	1-1-1	1-3-3
Geiberger, Al	38	2-1-1	2-0-2	4-1-3
Graham, Lou	37	0-2-0	3-1-0	3-3-0
Irwin, Hale	30	Rookie	4-0-1	4-0-1
Littler, Gene	45	11-5-8	3-0-0	14-5-8
Miller, Johnny	28	Rookie	2-1-1	2-1-1
Murphy, Bob	32	Rookie	2-1-1	2-1-1
Nicklaus, Jack	35	10-4-2	2-2-1	12-6-3
Snead, J.C.	34	7-1-0	2-1-0	9-2-0
Trevino, Lee	35	9-4-4	2-2-1	11-6-5
Weiskopf, Tom	32	3-2-1	4-0-0	7-2-1

## GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1975 RC	1975 RC Record	After 1975 RC
Barnes, Brian	30	4-8-0	2-2-1	6-10-1
Bembridge, Maurice	30	5-6-2	0-3-0	5-8-2
Darcy, Eamonn	23	Rookie	0-3-1	0-3-1
Gallacher, Bernard	26	7-5-1	0-2-3	7-7-4
Horton, Tommy	34	Rookie	1-3-1	1-3-1
Huggett, Brian	38	8-9-6	1-1-0	9-10-6
Hunt, Guy	28	Rookie	0-2-1	0-2-1
Jacklin, Tony	31	10-9-4	2-3-1	12-12-5
O'Connor, Jr., Christy	27	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
O'Leary, John	26	Rookie	0-4-0	0-4-0
Oosterhuis, Peter	27	6-5-1	3-2-1	9-7-2
Wood, Norman	28	Rookie	1-2-0	1-2-0

## 1975 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	3	5	4	3	4	36	4	5	4	4	3	4	4	3	4	35	71
YARDAGE	440	400	540	431	205	505	382	218	430	3551	412	563	446	397	190	373	448	218	447	3494	7045

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Dick Wilson and Bob Simmons

## MATCH RESULTS — 1975 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Jack Nicklaus & Tom Weiskopf (5 & 4)	1	0	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher
	Gene Littler & Hale Irwin (4 & 3)	1	0	Norman Wood & Maurice Bembridge
	Al Geiberger & Johnny Miller (3 & 1)	1	0	Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis
	Lee Trevino & J.C. Snead (2 & 1)	1	0	Tommy Horton & John O'Leary
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Billy Casper & Ray Floyd	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis & Tony Jacklin (2 & 1)
	Tom Weiskopf & Lou Graham (3 & 2)	1	0	Eamonn Darcy & C. O'Connor Jr.
	Jack Nicklaus & Bob Murphy (halved)	½	½	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher (halved)
	Lee Trevino & Hale Irwin (2 & 1)	1	0	Tommy Horton & John O'Leary
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Billy Casper & Johnny Miller (halved)	½	½	Peter Oosterhuis & Tony Jacklin (halved)
	Jack Nicklaus & J.C. Snead (4 & 2)	1	0	Tommy Horton & Norman Wood
	Gene Littler & Lou Graham (5 & 3)	1	0	Gene Littler & Lou Graham (5 & 3)
	Al Geiberger & Ray Floyd (halved)	½	½	Eamonn Darcy & Guy Hunt (halved)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Lee Trevino & Bob Murphy	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Brian Huggett (3 & 2)
	Tom Weiskopf & Johnny Miller (5 & 3)	1	0	C. O'Connor Jr. & John O'Leary
	Hale Irwin & Billy Casper (3 & 2)	1	0	P. Oosterhuis & M. Bembridge
	Al Geiberger & Lou Graham (3 & 2)	1	0	Eamonn Darcy & Guy Hunt
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>12½</b>	<b>3½</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Bob Murphy (2 & 1)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Johnny Miller	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis (2 Up)
	Lee Trevino (halved)	½	½	Bernard Gallacher (halved)
	Hale Irwin (halved)	½	½	Tommy Horton (halved)
	Gene Littler (4 & 2)	1	0	Brian Huggett
	Billy Casper (3 & 2)	1	0	Eamonn Darcy
	Tom Weiskopf (5 & 3)	1	0	Guy Hunt
	Jack Nicklaus	0	1	Brian Barnes (4 & 2)
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Ray Floyd (1 Up)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	J.C. Snead	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis (3 & 2)
	Al Geiberger (halved)	½	½	Bernard Gallacher (halved)
	Lou Graham	0	1	Tommy Horton (2 & 1)
	Hale Irwin (2 & 1)	1	0	John O'Leary
	Bob Murphy (2 & 1)	1	0	Maurice Bembridge
	Lee Trevino	0	1	Norman Wood (2 & 1)
	Jack Nicklaus	0	1	Brian Barnes (2 & 1)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Billy Casper	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Ray Floyd	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	3	1½
Al Geiberger	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	2-0-2	4	3
Lou Graham	1-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	4	3
Hale Irwin	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	4-0-1	5	4½
Gene Littler	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3	3
Johnny Miller	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Bob Murphy	0-1-0	0-0-1	2-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Jack Nicklaus	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-2-0	2-2-1	5	2½
J.C. Snead	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	3	2
Lee Trevino	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-1	2-2-1	5	2½
Tom Weiskopf	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Brian Barnes	0-1-0	0-1-1	2-0-0	2-2-1	5	2½
Maurice Bembridge	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Eamonn Darcy	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-3-1	4	½
Bernard Gallacher	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-0-2	0-2-3	5	1½
Tommy Horton	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-1	1-3-1	5	1½
Brian Huggett	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Guy Hunt	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	3	½
Tony Jacklin	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-2-0	2-3-1	5	2½
Christy O'Connor, Jr.	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	2	0
John O'Leary	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	4	0
Peter Oosterhuis	0-2-0	1-0-1	2-0-0	3-2-1	5	3½
Norman Wood	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	3	1



# 20<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 20-22, 1973

MUIRFIELD - MUIRFIELD, SCOTLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Jack Burke | **GB&I Captain:** Bernard Hunt

The host's bid to end a seven-match U.S. winning streak took a fateful turn prior to the opening of the second-day foursomes. Great Britain-Ireland's Bernard Gallacher, who had teamed for two important foursomes victories in a 5½ to 2½ GB&I advantage, contracted food poisoning.

Peter Butler was summoned from bed just 1½ hours before his tee time to replace Gallacher and join teammate Brian Barnes. Butler responded by becoming the first player to record a hole-in-one in Ryder Cup history. He aced the par-3 16th hole in the morning foursomes, but U.S. opponents Jack Nicklaus and Tom Weiskopf claimed a 1-up victory. Butler and Barnes also fell in the afternoon four-balls, 2-up, to Arnold Palmer and J.C. Snead, as the Americans won, 19 to 13.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1973 RC	1973 RC Record	After 1973 RC
Aaron, Tommy	36	1-2-1	0-2-0	1-4-0
Blancas, Homero	35	Rookie	2-1-1	2-1-1
Brewer, Gay	41	3-2-0	2-1-1	5-3-1
Casper, Billy	42	14-7-6	4-2-0	18-9-6
Graham, Lou	35	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Hill, Dave	36	4-2-0	0-1-0	4-3-0
Nicklaus, Jack	33	6-3-1	4-1-1	10-4-2
Palmer, Arnold	44	19-5-2	2-3-0	21-8-2
Rodriguez, Chi Chi	37	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Snead, J.C.	32	4-0-0	3-1-0	7-1-0
Trevino, Lee	33	6-3-2	3-1-2	9-4-4
Weiskopf, Tom	30	Rookie	3-2-1	3-2-1

## GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1973 RC	1973 RC Record	After 1973 RC
Barnes, Brian	28	2-4-0	2-4-0	4-8-0
Bembridge, Maurice	28	3-3-1	2-3-1	5-6-2
Butler, Peter	41	3-6-2	0-2-0	3-8-2
Clark, Clive	28	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Coles, Neil	38	11-14-6	1-3-1	12-17-7
Gallacher, Bernard	24	5-3-1	2-2-0	7-5-1
Garner, John	26	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0
Huggett, Brian	36	5-9-5	3-0-1	8-9-6
Jacklin, Tony	29	7-6-4	3-3-0	10-9-4
O'Connor, Christy	48	10-18-3	1-3-1	11-21-4
Oosterhuis, Peter	25	3-3-0	3-2-1	6-5-1
Pollard, Eddie	26	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0

## 1973 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	36	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	5	4	35	71
YARDAGE	442	349	379	181	558	471	185	444	495	3504	473	386	381	153	447	396	188	542	447	3413	6917

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Old Tom Morris

## MATCH RESULTS — 1973 RYDER CUP

		U.S.	SCORE	EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Lee Trevino & Billy Casper	0	1	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher (1 Up)
	Tom Weiskopf & J.C. Snead	0	1	Christy O'Connor & Neil Coles (3 & 2)
	Chi Chi Rodriguez & Lou Graham (halved)	½	½	Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis (halved)
	Jack Nicklaus & Arnold Palmer (6 & 5)	1	0	Maurice Bembridge & Eddie Poll
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Tommy Aaron & Gay Brewer	0	1	Brian Barnes & Bernard Gallacher (5 & 4)
	Jack Nicklaus & Arnold Palmer	0	1	Maurice Bembridge & Brian Huggett (3 & 1)
	Tom Weiskopf & Billy Casper	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis (3 & 1)
	Lee Trevino & Homero Blancas (2 & 1)	1	0	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor Sr.
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>2½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Jack Nicklaus & Tom Weiskopf (1 Up)	1	0	Brian Barnes & Peter Butler
	Arnold Palmer & Dave Hill	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis & Tony Jacklin (2 Up)
	Chi Chi Rodriguez & Lou Graham	0	1	Maurice Bembridge & Brian Huggett (5 & 4)
	Lee Trevino & Billy Casper (2 & 1)	1	0	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor Sr.
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	J.C. Snead & Arnold Palmer (2 Up)	1	0	Brian Barnes & Peter Butler
	Gay Brewer & Billy Casper (3 & 2)	1	0	Tony Jacklin & Peter Oosterhuis
	Jack Nicklaus & Tom Weiskopf (3 & 2)	1	0	Clive Clark & Eddie Poll
	Lee Trevino & Homero Blancas (halved)	½	½	Maurice Bembridge & B. Huggett (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Billy Casper (2 & 1)	1	0	Brian Barnes
	Tom Weiskopf (3 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher
	Homero Blancas (5 & 4)	1	0	Peter Butler
	Tommy Aaron	0	1	Tony Jacklin (3 & 1)
	Gay Brewer (halved)	½	½	Neil Coles (halved)
	J.C. Snead (1 Up)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Jack Nicklaus (halved)	½	½	Maurice Bembridge (halved)
	Lee Trevino (halved)	½	½	Peter Oosterhuis (halved)
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Homero Blancas	0	1	Brian Huggett (4 & 2)
	J.C. Snead (3 & 1)	1	0	Brian Barnes
	Gay Brewer (6 & 5)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher
	Billy Casper (2 & 1)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Lee Trevino (6 & 5)	1	0	Neil Coles
	Tom Weiskopf (halved)	½	½	Christy O'Connor Sr. (halved)
	Jack Nicklaus (2 Up)	1	0	Maurice Bembridge
	Arnold Palmer	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis (4 & 2)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Tommy Aaron	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Homero Blancas	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Gay Brewer	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	2-1-1	4	2½
Billy Casper	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	6	4
Lou Graham	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	2	0
Dave Hill	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Jack Nicklaus	2-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	4-1-1	6	4½
Arnold Palmer	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	5	2
Chi Chi Rodriguez	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	2	0
J.C. Snead	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	4	3
Lee Trevino	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-1-2	6	4
Tom Weiskopf	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	3-2-1	6	3½

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Brian Barnes	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	2-4-0	6	2
Maurice Bembridge	1-1-0	1-0-1	0-2-0	2-3-1	6	2½
Peter Butler	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Clive Clark	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Neil Coles	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-3-1	4	1½
Bernard Gallacher	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0	4	2
John Garner	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Brian Huggett	1-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-0-1	4	3½
Tony Jacklin	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-3-0	6	3
Christy O'Connor Sr.	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-3-1	5	1½
Peter Oosterhuis	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	3-2-1	6	3½
Eddie Pollard	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 19<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 16-18, 1971

OLD WARSON COUNTRY CLUB – ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Jay Hebert | **GB&I Captain:** Eric Brown

The Great Britain-Ireland Team featured rookies Harry Bannerman, John Garner and Peter Oosterhuis. The Americans had rookies in Charles Coody, Mason Rudolph, J.C. Snead and Dave Stockton. Meanwhile, Lee Trevino made the squad despite having just a few weeks to recover from an appendectomy, and Billy Casper nursed a broken toe incurred while groping in the dark to find his hotel bathroom.

Casper didn't play in the singles, but Trevino bounced back to form and finished 4-1 to help the U.S. to an 18 ½ to 13 ½ victory. In a rare rules violation, Bernard Gallacher's caddie was so enamored by a tee shot by Arnold Palmer that he asked Palmer which club he had hit on the par-3 seventh hole in a second-day foursomes match. Palmer replied, "A 5-iron." A match referee, not Gallacher, overheard the exchange. Both teams had tied with pars before the referee called both teams aside. Palmer and partner Gardner Dickinson were awarded the hole to go 2-up in their match. Gallacher's caddie had infringed upon Rule 9a, the giving of advice.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1971 RC	1971 RC Record	After 1971 RC
Barber, Miller	40	1-1-2	0-3-0	1-4-2
Beard, Frank	32	1-2-1	1-1-1	2-3-2
Casper, Billy	40	14-4-6	0-3-0	14-7-6
Coody, Charles	34	Rookie	0-2-1	0-2-1
Dickinson, Gardner	44	5-0-0	4-1-0	9-1-0
Littler, Gene	41	9-4-8	2-1-0	11-5-8
Nicklaus, Jack	31	1-2-1	5-1-0	6-3-1
Palmer, Arnold	42	15-4-1	4-1-1	19-5-2
Ruldoph, Mason	37	Rookie	1-1-1	1-1-1
Snead, J.C.	30	Rookie	4-0-0	4-0-0
Stockton, Dave	29	Rookie	1-1-1	1-1-1
Trevino, Lee	31	3-2-1	3-1-1	6-3-2

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1971 RC	1971 RC Record	After 1971 RC
Bannerman, Harry	29	Rookie	2-2-1	2-2-1
Barnes, Brian	26	0-3-0	2-1-0	2-4-0
Bembridge, Maurice	26	2-2-1	1-1-0	3-3-1
Butler, Peter	39	2-5-2	1-1-0	3-6-2
Coles, Neil	36	10-12-4	1-2-2	11-14-6
Gallacher, Bernard	22	2-2-0	3-1-1	5-3-1
Garner, John	24	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Huggett, Brian	34	4-7-4	1-2-1	5-9-5
Jacklin, Tony	27	6-3-3	1-3-1	7-6-4
O'Connor, Christy	46	9-16-2	1-2-1	10-18-3
Oosterhuis, Peter	23	Rookie	3-3-0	3-3-0
Townsend, Peter	25	3-2-0	0-6-0	3-8-0

## 1971 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	4	4	5	3	4	4	35	4	4	5	3	4	4	5	3	4	36	71
YARDAGE	421	381	206	393	468	530	208	465	419	3491	441	448	590	188	360	458	620	220	456	3781	7272

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Robert Trent Jones



## MATCH RESULTS — 1971 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Billy Casper & Miller Barber	0	1	Christy O'Connor Sr. (2 & 1)
	Arnold Palmer & Gardner Dickinson (2 Up)	1	0	Peter Townsend & Peter Oosterhuis
	Jack Nicklaus & Dave Stockton	0	1	Brian Huggett & Tony Jacklin (3 & 2)
	Charles Coody & Frank Beard	0	1	Maurice Bembridge & Peter Butler (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Billy Casper & Miller Barber	0	1	Harry Bannerman & B. Gallacher (2 & 1)
	Arnold Palmer & Gardner Dickinson (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Townsend & P. Oosterhuis
	Lee Trevino & Mason Rudolph (halved)	½	½	Brian Huggett & Tony Jacklin (halved)
	Jack Nicklaus & J.C. Snead (5 & 3)	1	0	Maurice Bembridge & Peter Butler
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Lee Trevino & Mason Rudolph (2 & 1)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr. & Brian Barnes
	Frank Beard & J.C. Snead (2 & 1)	1	0	Neil Coles & John Garner
	Arnold Palmer & Gardner Dickinson (5 & 4)	1	0	Peter Oosterhuis & B. Gallacher
	Jack Nicklaus & Gene Littler (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Townsend & Harry Bannerman
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Lee Trevino & Billy Casper	0	1	Bernard Gallacher & P. Oosterhuis (1 Up)
	Gene Littler & J.C. Snead (2 & 1)	1	0	Tony Jacklin & Brian Huggett
	Arnold Palmer & Jack Nicklaus (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Townsend & Harry Bannerman
	Charles Coody & Frank Beard (halved)	½	½	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor Sr. (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lee Trevino (1 Up)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Dave Stockton (halved)	½	½	Bernard Gallacher (halved)
	Mason Rudolph	0	1	Brian Barnes (1 Up)
	Gene Littler	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis (4 & 3)
	Jack Nicklaus (3 & 2)	1	0	Peter Townsend
	Gardner Dickinson (5 & 4)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Arnold Palmer (halved)	½	½	Harry Bannerman (halved)
	Frank Beard (halved)	½	½	Neil Coles (halved)
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lee Trevino (7 & 6)	1	0	Brian Huggett
	J.C. Snead (1 Up)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Miller Barber	0	1	Brian Barnes (2 & 1)
	Dave Stockton (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Townsend
	Charles Coody	0	1	Bernard Gallacher (2 & 1)
	Jack Nicklaus (5 & 3)	1	0	Neil Coles
	Arnold Palmer	0	1	Peter Oosterhuis (3 & 2)
	Gardner Dickinson	0	1	Harry Bannerman (2 & 1)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>18½</b>	<b>13½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Miller Barber	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Frank Beard	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-0-1	1-1-1	3	1½
Billy Casper	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-3-0	3	0
Charles Coody	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	3	½
Gardner Dickinson	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	4-1-0	5	4
Gene Littler	0-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	3	2
Jack Nicklaus	1-1-0	2-0-0	2-0-0	5-1-0	6	5
Arnold Palmer	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-1	4-1-1	6	4½
Mason Rudolph	0-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	3	1½
J.C. Snead	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Dave Stockton	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-1-1	3	1½
Lee Trevino	0-0-1	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-1	5	3½

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Harry Bannerman	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-1	2-2-1	5	2½
Brian Barnes	0-0-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-1-0	3	2
Maurice Bembridge	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Peter Butler	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Neil Coles	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-2-2	5	2
Bernard Gallacher	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-1	3-1-1	5	3½
John Garner	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Brian Huggett	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Tony Jacklin	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-3-1	5	1½
Christy O'Connor Sr.	1-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Peter Oosterhuis	0-2-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-3-0	6	3
Peter Townsend	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-6-0	6	0



# 18<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 18-20, 1969

ROYAL BIRKDALE GOLF CLUB – SOUTHPORT, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Sam Snead | **GB&I Captain:** Eric Brown

In the closest contest to date in Ryder Cup history, 17 of the 32 matches went to the last hole. With the matches tied going into the final day, Great Britain-Ireland won five of the eight morning singles. But the U.S. roared back, winning four of the first six afternoon matches to even the score. In Brian Huggett's match against Billy Casper, Huggett made a four-foot putt to halve the match.

That left the Ryder Cup to be decided by the last group of Tony Jacklin and Jack Nicklaus, who were deadlocked heading into the last hole. In one of golf's most memorable moments of sportsmanship, Nicklaus, playing in his first Ryder Cup, made a four-foot comeback par putt, then conceded a two-foot par putt to Jacklin. Their halved match resulted in the first draw in the Ryder Cup, 16-16.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1969 RC	1969 RC Record	After 1969 RC
Aaron, Tommy	32	Rookie	1-2-1	1-2-1
Barber, Miller	38	Rookie	1-1-2	1-1-2
Beard, Frank	30	Rookie	1-2-1	1-2-1
Casper, Billy	38	12-3-4	2-1-2	14-4-6
Douglass, Dale	33	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Floyd, Ray	27	Rookie	0-2-2	0-2-2
Hill, Dave	32	Rookie	4-2-0	4-2-0
Littler, Gene	39	6-4-8	3-0-0	9-4-8
Nicklaus, Jack	29	Rookie	1-2-1	1-2-1
Sikes, Dan	38	Rookie	2-1-0	2-1-0
Still, Ken	34	Rookie	1-2-0	1-2-0
Trevino, Lee	29	Rookie	3-2-1	3-2-1

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1969 RC	1969 RC Record	After 1969 RC
Alliss, Peter	38	10-13-2	0-2-1	10-15-3
Barnes, Brian	24	Rookie	0-3-0	0-3-0
Bembridge, Maurice	24	Rookie	2-2-1	2-2-1
Butler, Peter	37	0-3-2	2-2-0	2-5-2
Caygill, Alex	29	Rookie	0-0-1	0-0-1
Coles, Neil	34	7-10-3	3-2-1	10-12-4
Gallacher, Bernard	20	Rookie	2-2-0	2-2-0
Huggett, Brian	32	3-5-2	1-2-2	4-7-4
Hunt, Bernard	39	6-15-8	0-1-1	6-16-9
Jacklin, Tony	25	2-3-1	4-0-2	6-3-3
O'Connor, Christy	44	7-15-1	2-1-1	9-16-2
Townsend, Peter	23	Rookie	3-2-0	3-2-0

## 1969 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	5	3	5	4	5	5	38	74
YARDAGE	493	427	416	212	358	533	158	459	410	3466	393	412	190	517	202	536	401	510	513	3674	7140

**COURSE DESIGNER:** George Lowe, with modifications by Fred Hawtree and J.H. Taylor

## MATCH RESULTS — 1969 RYDER CUP

		U.S.		SCORE		EUROPE	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Miller Barber & Ray Floyd	0	1	Neil Coles & Brian Huggett (3 & 2)			
	Lee Trevino & Ken Still	0	1	Bernard Gallacher & M. Bembridge (2 & 1)			
	Dave Hill & Tommy Aaron	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Peter Townsend (3 & 1)			
	Billy Casper & Frank Beard (halved)	½	½	Christy O'Connor Sr. & Peter Alliss (halved)			
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day One)</b>	Dave Hill & Tommy Aaron (1 Up)	1	0	Neil Coles & Brian Huggett			
	Lee Trevino & Gene Littler (1 Up)	1	0	Bernard Gallacher & M. Bembridge			
	Billy Casper & Frank Beard	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Peter Townsend (1 Up)			
	Jack Nicklaus & Dan Sikes (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Butler & Bernard Hunt			
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>				
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day Two)</b>	Dave Hill & Dale Douglass	0	1	Christy O'Connor Sr. & Peter Townsend (1 Up)			
	Ray Floyd & Miller Barber (halved)	½	½	Brian Huggett & Alex Caygill (halved)			
	Lee Trevino & Gene Littler (1 Up)	0	1	Brian Barnes & Peter Alliss			
	Jack Nicklaus & Dan Sikes	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Neil Coles (1 Up)			
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Billy Casper & Frank Beard (2 Up)	1	0	Peter Butler & Peter Townsend			
	Dave Hill & Ken Still (2 & 1)	1	0	Brian Huggett & Bernard Gallacher			
	Tommy Aaron & Ray Floyd (halved)	½	½	Maurice Bembridge & Bernard Hunt (halved)			
	Lee Trevino & Miller Barber (halved)	½	½	Tony Jacklin & Neil Coles (halved)			
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>3½</b>				
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>				
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Lee Trevino (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Alliss			
	Dave Hill (5 & 4)	1	0	Dave Hill (5 & 4)			
	Tommy Aaron	0	1	Neil Coles (1 Up)			
	Billy Casper (1 Up)	1	0	Brian Barnes			
	Frank Beard	0	1	Christy O'Connor Sr. (5 & 4)			
	Ken Still	0	1	Maurice Bembridge (1 Up)			
	Ray Floyd	0	1	Peter Butler (1 Up)			
	Jack Nicklaus	0	1	Tony Jacklin (4 & 3)			
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Dave Hill (4 & 2)	1	0	Brian Barnes			
	Lee Trevino	0	1	Bernard Gallacher (4 & 3)			
	Miller Barber (7 & 6)	1	0	Maurice Bembridge			
	Dale Douglass	0	1	Peter Butler (3 & 2)			
	Dan Sikes (4 & 3)	1	0	Neil Coles			
	Gene Littler (2 & 1)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.			
	Billy Casper (halved)	½	½	Brian Huggett (halved)			
	Jack Nicklaus (halved)	½	½	Tony Jacklin (halved)			
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>				
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>				

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Tommy Aaron	1-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Miller Barber	0-1-0	0-0-2	1-0-0	1-1-2	4	2
Frank Beard	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	4	1½
Billy Casper	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2-1-2	5	3
Dale Douglass	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Ray Floyd	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-2-2	4	1
Dave Hill	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	6	4
Gene Littler	1-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3	3
Jack Nicklaus	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-2-1	4	1½
Dan Sikes	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	3	2
Ken Still	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	3	1
Lee Trevino	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-1-0	3-2-1	6	3½

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	3	0½
Brian Barnes	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	3	0
Maurice Bembridge	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-1-0	2-2-1	5	2½
Peter Butler	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-2-0	4	2
Alex Caygill	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	1	½
Neil Coles	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-1-0	3-2-1	6	3½
Bernard Gallacher	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	4	2
Brian Huggett	1-1-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	1-2-2	5	2
Bernard Hunt	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-1	2	½
Tony Jacklin	2-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1	4-0-2	6	5
Christy O'Connor Sr.	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Peter Townsend	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	5	3



# 17<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 20-22, 1967

CHAMPIONS GOLF CLUB (CYPRESS CREEK COURSE) – HOUSTON, TEXAS

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Ben Hogan | **GB&I Captain:** Dai Rees

How dominant was the 1967 U.S. Ryder Cup Team? All that needed to be said was uttered by American Captain Ben Hogan at a team dinner on the eve of the Ryder Cup. Hogan waited patiently while Great Britain-Ireland Captain Dai Rees, making his final appearance in the Ryder Cup, gave a long introduction of his team's roster before taking his seat. Hogan then stood and asked that applause be withheld until the end. After introducing each player by name only and with his entire team standing, Hogan said, "Ladies and gentlemen, the U.S. Ryder Cup Team – the finest golfers in the world." Then he sat down to a storm of applause.

The U.S. Team, which posted its largest victory margin in Ryder Cup history, 23 ½ to 8 ½, didn't include Jack Nicklaus, winner of seven major championships but who had yet to complete his required five-year period as a PGA member. The U.S. was led by Gardner Dickinson and Arnold Palmer, each unbeaten in five matches.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1967 RC	1967 RC Record	After 1967 RC
Boros, Julius	47	7.2.2	2.1.2	9.3.4
Brewer, Gay	35	Rookie	3.2.0	3.2.0
Casper, Billy	36	8.3.3	4.0.1	12.3.4
Dickinson, Gardner	40	Rookie	5.0.0	5.0.0
Geiberger, Al	30	Rookie	2.1.1	2.1.1
Littler, Gene	37	5.3.6	1.1.2	6.4.8
Nichols, Jack	31	Rookie	4.0.1	4.0.1
Palmer, Arnold	38	10.4.1	5.0.0	15.4.1
Pott, Johnny	31	1.2.0	4.0.0	5.2.0
Sanders, Doug	34	Rookie	2.3.0	2.3.0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1967 RC	1967 RC Record	After 1967 RC
Alliss, Peter	36	9-8-2	1-5-0	10-13-2
Boyle, Hugh	31	Rookie	0-3-0	0-3-0
Coles, Neil	33	5-7-3	2-3-0	7-10-3
Gregson, Malcolm	24	Rookie	0-5-0	0-5-0
Huggett, Brian	30	2-2-1	1-3-1	3-5-2
Hunt, Bernard	37	6-12-6	0-3-2	6-15-8
Jacklin, Tony	23	Rookie	2-3-1	2-3-1
O'Connor, Christy	42	7-11-1	0-4-0	7-15-1
Thomas, Dave	33	1-9-3	2-1-2	3-10-5
Will, George	30	2-7-1	0-4-1	2-11-2

## 1967 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	5	36	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	4	35	71
YARDAGE	454	452	397	228	513	418	428	180	510	3580	448	466	230	544	430	428	180	420	440	3586	7166

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Ralph Plummer

## MATCH RESULTS — 1967 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Billy Casper & Julius Boros (halved)	½	½	Brian Huggett & George Will (halved)
	Arnold Palmer & Gardner Dickinson (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Doug Sanders & Gay Brewer	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Dave Thomas (4 & 3)
	Bobby Nichols & Johnny Pott (6 & 5)	1	0	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Billy Casper & Julius Boros (1 Up)	1	0	Brian Huggett & George Will
	Gardner Dickinson & Arnold Palmer (5 & 4)	1	0	Malcolm Gregson & Hugh Boyle
	Gene Littler & Al Geiberger	0	1	Tony Jacklin & Dave Thomas (3 & 2)
	Bobby Nichols & Johnny Pott (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr.
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Billy Casper & Gay Brewer (3 & 2)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Bobby Nichols & Johnny Pott (1 Up)	1	0	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles
	Gene Littler & Al Geiberger (1 Up)	1	0	Tony Jacklin & Dave Thomas
	Gardner Dickinson & Doug Sanders (3 & 2)	1	0	Brian Huggett & George Will
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Billy Casper & Gay Brewer (5 & 3)	1	0	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles
	Gardner Dickinson & Doug Sanders (3 & 2)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Malcolm Gregson
	Arnold Palmer & Julius Boros (1 Up)	1	0	George Will & Hugh Boyle
	Gene Littler & Al Geiberger (halved)	½	½	Tony Jacklin & Dave Thomas (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>7½</b>	<b>½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Gay Brewer (4 & 3)	1	0	Hugh Boyle
	Billy Casper (2 & 1)	1	0	Peter Alliss
	Arnold Palmer (3 & 2)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Julius Boros	0	1	Brian Huggett (1 Up)
	Doug Sanders	0	1	Neil Coles (2 & 1)
	Al Geiberger (4 & 2)	1	0	Malcolm Gregson
	Gene Littler (halved)	½	½	Dave Thomas (halved)
	Bobby Nichols (halved)	½	½	Bernard Hunt (halved)
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Arnold Palmer (5 & 3)	1	0	Brian Huggett
	Gay Brewer	0	1	Peter Alliss (2 & 1)
	Gardner Dickinson (3 & 2)	1	0	Tony Jacklin
	Bobby Nichols (3 & 2)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Johnny Pott (3 & 1)	1	0	George Will
	Al Geiberger (2 & 1)	1	0	Malcolm Gregson
	Julius Boros (halved)	½	½	Bernard Hunt (halved)
	Doug Sanders	0	1	Neil Coles (2 & 1)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>10½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>23½</b>	<b>8½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Julius Boros	1-0-1	1-0-0	0-1-1	2-1-2	5	3
Gay Brewer	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-2-0	5	3
Billy Casper	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-1	5	4½
Gardner Dickinson	2-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	5-0-0	5	5
Al Geiberger	0-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½
Gene Littler	0-1-0	1-0-1	0-0-1	1-1-2	4	2
Bobby Nichols	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-1	4-0-1	5	4½
Arnold Palmer	2-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	5-0-0	5	5
Johnny Pott	2-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Doug Sanders	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-2-0	2-3-0	5	2

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	0-2-0	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-5-0	6	1
Hugh Boyle	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Neil Coles	0-1-0	0-2-0	2-0-0	2-3-0	5	2
Malcolm Gregson	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-5-0	5	0
Brian Huggett	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-3-1	5	1½
Bernard Hunt	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-0-2	0-3-2	5	1
Tony Jacklin	2-0-0	0-1-1	0-2-0	2-3-1	6	2½
Christy O'Connor Sr.	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-4-0	4	0
Dave Thomas	2-0-0	0-1-1	0-0-1	2-1-2	5	3
George Will	0-1-1	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-4-1	5	½



# 16<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 7-9, 1965

ROYAL BIRKDALE GOLF CLUB – SOUTHPORT, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Byron Nelson | **GB&I Captain:** Harry Weetman

The first two days of foursomes and four-balls proved exciting for spectators at Royal Birkdale Golf Club. The Americans held a slim 9-7 advantage heading into the singles, but dominated on the final day, winning 10 of the final 16 points for a 19 ½ to 12 ½ win. The difference was the U.S. Team’s ability to convert necessary points through deft short games and handling Royal Birkdale’s final six holes.

The Americans mastered the “punch” shot low into an ever-present wind, while the Great Britain-Ireland team preferred to lob short approaches into the air. Royal Birkdale member and Professional Golfers Association Vice President Brian Park promoted the matches through his personal donation of £11,000. The result was an expanded venue for spectators that included a hospitality pavilion, a large tented village, trade exhibition and expanded souvenir programs, and scorekeepers carrying individual match results on standards.

The U.S. Team arrived handicapped when Johnny Pott ruptured a muscle in his lower back during practice and was sidelined. Also, 1964 U.S. Open Champion Ken Venturi had surgery early in 1965 for circulatory problems in his hands. Yet the Americans were dominant in the singles when it mattered most.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1965 RC	1965 RC Record	After 1965 RC
Boros, Julius	45	3-1-2	4-1-0	7-2-2
Casper, Billy	34	7-0-1	1-3-2	8-3-3
Jacobs, Tommy	30	Rookie	3-1-0	3-1-0
January, Don	35	Rookie	2-2-1	2-2-1
Lema, Tony	31	2-0-2	5-1-0	7-1-2
Littler, Gene	35	3-1-4	2-2-2	5-3-6
Marr, Dave	31	Rookie	4-2-0	4-2-0
Palmer, Arnold	36	6-2-1	4-2-0	10-4-1
Pott, Johnny	29	1-2-0	0-0-0	1-2-0
Venturi, Ken	34	Rookie	1-3-0	1-3-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1965 RC	1965 RC Record	After 1965 RC
Alliss, Peter	34	4-7-2	5-1-0	9-8-2
Butler, Peter	33	Rookie	0-3-2	0-3-2
Coles Neil	31	2-4-3	3-3-0	5-7-3
Hitchcock, Jimmy	35	Rookie	0-3-0	0-3-0
Hunt, Bernard	35	3-9-3	3-3-3	6-12-6
Martin, Jimmy	41	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
O'Connor, Christy	40	4-9-1	3-2-0	7-11-1
Platts, Lionel	30	Rookie	1-2-2	1-2-2
Thomas, Dave	31	0-5-3	1-4-0	1-9-3
Will, George	28	1-3-0	1-4-1	2-7-1

## 1965 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	5	4	4	3	4	5	3	4	4	36	4	4	3	5	3	5	4	5	5	38	74
YARDAGE	493	427	416	212	358	533	158	459	410	3466	393	412	190	517	202	536	401	510	513	3674	7140

**COURSE DESIGNER:** George Lowe, with modifications by Fred Hawtree and J.H. Taylor

## MATCH RESULTS — 1965 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Julius Boros & Tony Lema (1 Up)	1	0	Lionel Platts & Peter Butler
	Arnold Palmer & Dave Marr	0	1	Dave Thomas & George Will (6 & 5)
	Billy Casper & Gene Littler (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles
	Ken Venturi & Don January	0	1	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr. (5 & 4)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Arnold Palmer & Dave Marr (6 & 5)	1	0	Dave Thomas & George Will
	Billy Casper & Gene Littler	0	1	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr. (2 & 1)
	Julius Boros & Tony Lema (5 & 4)	1	0	Jimmy Martin & Jimmy Hitchcock
	Ken Venturi & Don January	0	1	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles (3 & 2)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Don January & Tommy Jacobs (1 Up)	1	0	Dave Thomas & George Will
	Billy Casper & Gene Littler (halved)	½	½	Lionel Platts & Peter Butler (halved)
	Arnold Palmer & Dave Marr (6 & 4)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Julius Boros & Tony Lema	0	1	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Arnold Palmer & Dave Marr	0	1	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr. (2 Up)
	Don January & Tommy Jacobs (1 Up)	1	0	Dave Thomas & George Will
	Billy Casper & Gene Littler (halved)	½	½	Lionel Platts & Peter Butler (halved)
	Ken Venturi & Tony Lema (1 Up)	1	0	Bernard Hunt & Neil Coles
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Arnold Palmer (3 & 2)	1	0	Jimmy Hitchcock
	Julius Boros (4 & 2)	1	0	Lionel Platts
	Tony Lema (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Butler
	Dave Marr (2 Up)	1	0	Neil Coles
	Gene Littler	0	1	Bernard Hunt (2 Up)
	Tommy Jacobs (2 & 1)	1	0	Dave Thomas
	Billy Casper	0	1	Peter Alliss (1 Up)
	Don January (halved)	½	½	George Will (halved)
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Tony Lema (6 & 4)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Julius Boros (2 & 1)	1	0	Jimmy Hitchcock
	Arnold Palmer (2 Up)	1	0	Peter Butler
	Ken Venturi	0	1	Peter Alliss (3 & 1)
	Billy Casper	0	1	Neil Coles (3 & 2)
	Gene Littler (2 & 1)	1	0	George Will
	Dave Marr (1 Up)	1	0	Bernard Hunt
	Tommy Jacobs	0	1	Lionel Platts (1 Up)
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>10½</b>	<b>5½</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>19½</b>	<b>12</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Julius Boros	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	4-1-0	5	4
Billy Casper	1-1-0	0-0-2	0-2-0	1-3-2	6	2
Tommy Jacobs	0-0-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	4	3
Don January	0-2-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-2-1	5	2½
Tony Lema	2-0-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	5-1-0	6	5
Gene Littler	1-1-0	0-0-2	1-1-0	2-2-2	6	3
Dave Marr	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	6	4
Arnold Palmer	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	4-2-0	6	4
Johnny Pott	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Ken Venturi	0-2-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	4	1

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	2-0-0	1-1-0	2-0-0	5-1-0	6	5
Peter Butler	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-2-0	0-3-2	5	1
Neil Coles	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-3-0	6	3
Jimmy Hitchcock	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	3	0
Bernard Hunt	1-1-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	3-3-3	6	3
Jimmy Martin	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Christy O'Connor, Sr.	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	5	3
Lionel Platts	0-1-0	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-2-2	5	2
Dave Thomas	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	5	1
George Will	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-1	1-4-1	6	1½



# 15<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 11-13, 1963

EAST LAKE GOLF CLUB - ATLANTA, GEORGIA

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Arnold Palmer | **GB&I Captain:** John Fallon

With Great Britain-Ireland determining that a non-playing Captain was more advantageous to planning strategy in a Ryder Cup competition, the U.S. didn't follow the cue. Arnold Palmer debuted in style as a playing Captain and led his team to the second-largest victory margin in Ryder Cup history, 23 to 9. It was the first Ryder Cup with four-ball competition, increasing the point total to 32 points.

Palmer had already won the Masters three times, the U.S. Open once and the Open Championship twice before earning PGA membership and subsequent Ryder Cup eligibility. Joining Palmer were rookies Tony Lema, Billy Maxwell, Johnny Pott and Dave Ragan. "This team would beat the rest of the world combined," said Palmer before the start of the Ryder Cup. Palmer's bold assessment proved true as America swept the second series of foursomes, then took the four-balls, 6-2, and rolled to victory in the singles, 7½ to ½.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1963 RC	1963 RC Record	After 1963 RC
Boros, Julius	43	1-0-0	2-1-2	3-1-2
Casper, Billy	32	3-0-0	4-0-1	7-0-1
Finsterwald, Dow	33	4-2-0	4-1-1	8-3-1
Goalby, Bob	34	Rookie	3-1-1	3-1-1
Lema, Tony	29	Rookie	3-0-2	2-0-2
Littler, Gene	33	0-1-2	3-0-2	3-1-4
Maxwell, Billy	34	Rookie	4-0-0	4-0-0
<b>Palmer, Arnold</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2-0-1</b>	<b>4-2-0</b>	<b>6-2-1</b>
Pott, Johnny	27	Rookie	1-2-0	1-2-0
Ragan, Dave	28	Rookie	2-1-1	2-1-1

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1963 RC	1963 RC Record	After 1963 RC
Alliss, Peter	32	3-5-2	1-2-2	4-7-2
Coles, Neil	29	1-2-1	1-2-2	2-4-3
Haliburton, Tom	48	0-3-0	0-3-0	0-6-0
Huggett, Brian	26	Rookie	2-2-1	2-2-1
Hunt, Bernard	33	2-6-1	1-3-2	3-9-3
Hunt, Geoffrey	27	Rookie	0-3-0	0-3-0
O'Connor, Christy	38	3-5-1	1-4-0	4-9-1
Thomas, Dave	29	0-1-1	0-4-2	0-5-3
Weetman, Harry	42	1-8-1	1-3-1	1-11-2
Will, George	26	Rookie	1-3-0	1-3-0

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1963 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	35	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	4	3	35	70
YARDAGE	418	194	410	470	470	180	380	395	515	3432	411	235	408	377	442	483	470	410	230	3466	6898

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Tom Bendelow, with revisions by Donald Ross and George Cobb



## MATCH RESULTS — 1963 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Arnold Palmer & Johnny Pott	0	1	Brian Huggett & George Will (3 & 2)
	Billy Casper & Dave Ragan (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Julius Boros & Tony Lema (halved)	½	½	Neil Coles & Bernard Hunt (halved)
	Gene Littler & Dow Finsterwald (halved)	½	½	Dave Thomas & Harry Weetman (halved)
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Billy Maxwell & Bob Goalby (4 & 3)	1	0	Dave Thomas & Harry Weetman
	Arnold Palmer & Billy Casper (5 & 4)	1	0	Brian Huggett & George Will
	Gene Littler & Dow Finsterwald (2 & 1)	1	0	Neil Coles & Geoffrey Hunt
	Julius Boros & Tony Lema (1 Up)	1	0	Tom Haliburton & Bernard Hunt
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Morning Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Arnold Palmer & Dow Finsterwald (5 & 4)	1	0	Brian Huggett & Dave Thomas
	Gene Littler & Julius Boros (halved)	½	½	Peter Alliss & Bernard Hunt (halved)
	Billy Casper & Billy Maxwell (3 & 2)	1	0	Harry Weetman & George Will
	Bob Goalby & Dave Ragan	0	1	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor Sr. (1 Up)
<b>Afternoon Four-Balls (Day Two)</b>	Arnold Palmer & Dow Finsterwald (3 & 2)	1	0	Neil Coles & Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Tony Lema & Johnny Pott (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Alliss & Bernard Hunt
	Billy Casper & Billy Maxwell (2 & 1)	1	0	Tom Haliburton & Geoffrey Hunt
	Bob Goalby & Dave Ragan (halved)	½	½	Brian Huggett & Dave Thomas (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Three)</b>	Tony Lema (5 & 3)	1	0	Geoffrey Hunt
	Johnny Pott	0	1	Brian Huggett (3 & 1)
	Arnold Palmer	0	1	Peter Alliss (1 Up)
	Billy Casper (halved)	½	½	Neil Coles (halved)
	Bob Goalby (3 & 2)	1	0	Dave Thomas
	Gene Littler (1 Up)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Julius Boros	0	1	Harry Weetman (1 Up)
	Dow Finsterwald	0	1	Bernard Hunt (2 Up)
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Three)</b>	Arnold Palmer (3 & 2)	1	0	George Will
	Dave Ragan (2 & 1)	1	0	Neil Coles
	Tony Lema (halved)	½	½	Peter Alliss (halved)
	Gene Littler (6 & 5)	1	0	Tom Haliburton
	Julius Boros (2 & 1)	1	0	Harry Weetman
	Billy Maxwell (2 & 1)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Dow Finsterwald (4 & 3)	1	0	Dave Thomas
	Bob Goalby (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Hunt
<b>Day Three Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Three-Day Total</b>		<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Julius Boros	1-0-1	0-0-1	1-1-0	2-1-2	5	3
Billy Casper	2-0-0	2-0-0	0-0-1	4-0-1	5	4½
Dow Finsterwald	1-0-1	2-0-0	1-1-0	4-1-1	6	4½
Bob Goalby	1-0-0	0-1-1	2-0-0	3-1-1	5	3½
Tony Lema	1-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-2	5	4
Gene Littler	1-0-1	0-0-1	2-0-0	3-0-2	5	4
Billy Maxwell	1-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	4-0-0	4	4
Arnold Palmer	1-1-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	4-2-0	6	4
Johnny Pott	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	3	1
Dave Ragan	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	4	2½

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Four-Balls	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-2-2	5	2
Neil Coles	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-1-1	1-2-2	5	2
Tom Haliburton	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Brian Huggett	1-1-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-2-1	5	2½
Bernard Hunt	0-1-1	0-1-1	1-1-0	1-3-2	6	2
Geoffrey Hunt	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Christy O'Connor Sr.	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	1-4-0	5	1
Dave Thomas	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-2-0	0-4-2	6	1
Harry Weetman	0-1-1	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-3-1	5	1½
George Will	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	4	1



# 14<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 13-14, 1961

ROYAL LYTHAM AND ST. ANNES, ST. ANNES, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Jerry Barber | **GB&I Captain:** Dai Rees

This edition of the Ryder Cup was the first to be played in two sets of 18-hole foursomes and singles, which doubled the number of points available from 12 to 24. The move was proposed by Lord Brabazon, then president of The Professional Golfers Association of Great Britain, in March 1960. The PGA of America agreed to the format change, and in September 1960 a tournament players' sub-committee further recommended the Ryder Cup be extended to three days, with the extra day to include four-ball matches. Four-ball competition was introduced in 1963.

Meanwhile, the U.S. Team turned in another consistent and strong performance to retain the Ryder Cup, 14 ½ to 9 ½. It was the debut of Arnold Palmer, who would go on to post 23 career points won in 32 matches. Palmer's presence and the strength of such teammates as Mike Souchak, who each contributed 3½ points, made up for the absence of veteran Sam Snead, who was suspended from competition for 45 days by the PGA for competing in a non-sanctioned tour event, the Portland Open.

Snead sought approval too late, bowed out of the second round of the pro-am and appealed at the PGA Annual Meeting after the Ryder Cup had been played. Snead's probation was reduced to 45 days, but he would not compete again in the Ryder Cup and was named non-playing Captain in 1969. Doug Ford replaced Snead on the U.S. Team in '61.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1961 RC	1961 RC Record	After 1961 RC
<b>Barber, Jerry</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>0-2-0</b>	<b>1-2-0</b>	<b>1-4-0</b>
Casper, Billy	30	Rookie	3-0-0	3-0-0
Collins, Bill	33	Rookie	1-2-0	1-2-0
Finsterwald, Dow	32	3-1-0	1-1-0	4-2-0
Ford, Doug	39	3-2-1	1-2-0	4-4-1
Hebert, Jay	38	0-0-1	2-1-0	2-1-1
Littler, Gene	31	Rookie	0-1-2	0-1-2
Palmer, Arnold	32	Rookie	2-0-1	2-0-1
Souchak, Mike	34	2-0-0	3-1-0	5-1-0
Wall, Art	37	1-2-0	3-0-0	4-2-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1961 RC	1961 RC Record	After 1961 RC
Alliss, Peter	30	1-4-1	2-1-1	3-5-2
Bousfield, Ken	42	3-5-0	2-2-0	5-7-0
Coles, Neil	26	Rookie	1-2-1	1-2-1
Haliburton, Tom	46	Rookie	0-3-0	0-3-0
Hunt, Bernard	31	1-3-1	1-3-0	2-6-1
Moffitt, Ralph	29	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
O'Connor, Christy	36	2-3-0	1-2-1	3-5-1
Panton, John	45	0-3-0	0-2-0	0-5-0
<b>Rees, Dai</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4-9-0</b>	<b>3-1-0</b>	<b>7-10-0</b>
Weetman, Harry	40	1-6-1	0-2-0	1-8-1

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1961 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	3	4	5	4	3	5	5	4	3	36	4	5	3	4	4	5	4	5	4	38	74
YARDAGE	208	424	456	393	188	466	551	394	164	3244	336	483	166	339	445	462	356	549	379	3515	6759

**COURSE DESIGNER:** George Lowe

## MATCH RESULTS — 1961 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Doug Ford & Gene Littler	0	1	Christy O'Connor Sr. & Peter Alliss (4 & 3)
	Art Wall & Jay Hebert (4 & 3)	1	0	John Panton & Bernard Hunt
	Billy Casper & Arnold Palmer (2 & 1)	1	0	Dai Rees & Ken Bousfield
	Bill Collins & Mike Souchak (1 Up)	1	0	Tom Haliburton & Neil Coles
<b>Afternoon Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Art Wall & Jay Hebert (1 Up)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr. & Peter Alliss
	Billy Casper & Arnold Palmer (5 & 4)	1	0	John Panton & Bernard Hunt
	Bill Collins & Mike Souchak	0	1	Dai Rees & Ken Bousfield (4 & 2)
	Jerry Barber & Dow Finsterwald (1 Up)	1	0	Tom Haliburton & Neil Coles
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Morning Singles (Day Two)</b>	Doug Ford (1 Up)	1	0	Harry Weetman
	Mike Souchak (5 & 4)	1	0	Ralph Moffitt
	Arnold Palmer (halved)	½	½	Peter Alliss (halved)
	Billy Casper (5 & 3)	1	0	Ken Bousfield
	Jay Hebert	0	1	Dai Rees (2 & 1)
	Gene Littler (halved)	½	½	Neil Coles (halved)
	Jerry Barber	0	1	Bernard Hunt (5 & 4)
	Dow Finsterwald (2 & 1)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
<b>Afternoon Singles (Day Two)</b>	Art Wall (1 Up)	1	0	Harry Weetman
	Bill Collins	0	1	Peter Alliss (3 & 2)
	Mike Souchak (2 & 1)	1	0	Bernard Hunt
	Arnold Palmer (2 & 1)	1	0	Tom Haliburton
	Doug Ford	0	1	Dai Rees (4 & 3)
	Jerry Barber	0	1	Ken Bousfield (1 Up)
	Dow Finsterwald	0	1	Neil Coles (1 Up)
	Gene Littler (halved)	½	½	Christy O'Connor Sr. (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>7½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>14½</b>	<b>9½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jerry Barber	1-0-0	0-2-0	1-2-0	3	1
Billy Casper	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3	3
Bill Collins	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	3	1
Dow Finsterwald	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Doug Ford	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0	3	1
Jay Hebert	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0	2	2
Gene Littler	0-1-0	0-0-2	0-1-2	3	1
Arnold Palmer	2-0-0	1-0-1	2-0-1	3	2½
Mike Souchak	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	4	3
Art Wall	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3	3

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	1-1-0	1-0-1	2-1-1	4	2½
Ken Bousfield	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	4	2
Neil Coles	0-2-0	1-0-1	1-2-1	4	1½
Tom Haliburton	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	3	0
Bernard Hunt	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0	4	1
Ralph Moffitt	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Christy O'Connor, Sr.	1-1-0	0-1-1	1-2-1	4	1½
John Panton	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-2-0	2	0
Dai Rees	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0	4	3
Harry Weetman	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 13<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

NOVEMBER 6-7, 1959

ELDORADO COUNTRY CLUB – PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA

**Defending Champion:** GB&I

**U.S. Captain:** Sam Sneed | **GB&I Captain:** Dai Rees

The Great Britain-Ireland team's ride to the 13th Ryder Cup became an omen of the competition that would follow a week later in the desert. On Oct. 29, 1959, some 29 passengers boarded a plane from Los Angeles to Palm Springs, California. The plane encountered severe turbulence from a nearby storm and plunged from 13,000 to 9,000 feet before the pilot gained control. The pilot returned to Los Angeles and announced that a later flight would be arranged that evening. GB&I Captain Dai Rees canceled the flight, and the team arrived in Palm Springs by bus.

Once on the course, there was little GB&I could do to stop an American steamroller performance. Dow Finsterwald, PGA Champion Bob Rosburg and Mike Souchak each contributed two points in a runaway U.S. victory. The Americans were handed a half in the final foursomes match of the opening day, as Sam Sneed and Cary Middlecoff faced GB&I's Harry Weetman and Dave Thomas. Sneed dumped his approach shot on the 470-yard 18th hole into the water. The best the U.S. could salvage was a 5. But Weetman made the matter elementary when, instead of laying up safely, he hit a 5-iron that also found the water.

Sneed finished by holing a 10-footer for a bogey and the half as the U.S. won, 8 ½ to 3 ½. Weetman said later that he never intended to play safe. "I never do," he said. "It's not my game. I just didn't hit the right shot." This edition of the Ryder Cup resulted in several key changes. It was the last time a visiting GB&I Ryder Cup Team (despite the near disastrous flight a week earlier) made a journey by sea. And it marked the last time the matches were contested over 36 holes of foursomes and singles.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1959 RC	1959 RC Record	After 1959 RC
Boros, Julius	39	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
Burke, Jack	36	7-1-0	0-0-0	7-1-0
Finsterwald, Dow	30	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0
Ford, Doug	37	3-1-0	0-1-1	3-2-1
Hebert, Jay	36	Rookie	0-0-1	0-0-1
Middlecoff, Cary	38	2-2-0	1-1-0	3-3-0
Rosburg, Bob	33	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
<b>Sneed, Sam</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9-2-0</b>	<b>1-0-1</b>	<b>10-2-1</b>
Souchak, Mike	32	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Wall, Art	35	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1959 RC	1959 RC Record	After 1959 RC
Alliss, Peter	28	0-4-0	1-0-1	1-4-1
Bousfield, Ken	40	3-3-0	0-2-0	3-5-0
Brown, Eric	34	2-0-1	1-1-0	3-1-1
Drew, Norman	27	Rookie	0-0-1	0-0-1
Hunt, Bernard	29	1-2-1	0-1-0	1-3-1
Mills, Peter	28	Rookie	0-0-0	0-0-0
O'Connor, Christy	34	1-2-0	1-1-0	2-3-0
<b>Rees, Dai</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>4-7-0</b>	<b>0-2-0</b>	<b>4-9-0</b>
Thomas, Dave	25	Rookie	0-1-1	0-1-1
Weetman, Harry	39	1-5-0	0-1-1	1-6-1

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1959 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	35	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	5	4	36	71
YARDAGE	507	175	439	393	379	368	189	394	466	3310	377	437	217	518	423	403	194	519	470	3558	6868

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Lawrence Hughes

## MATCH RESULTS — 1959 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Bob Rosburg & Mike Souchak (5 & 4)	1	0	Bernard Hunt & Eric Brown
	Julius Boros & Dow Finsterwald (2 Up)	1	0	Dai Rees & Ken Bousfield
	Art Wall & Doug Ford	0	1	Christy O'Connor Sr. & Peter Alliss (3 & 2)
	Sam Snead & Cary Middlecoff (halved)	½	½	Harry Weetman & Dave Thomas (halved)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>2½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Doug Ford (halved)	½	½	Norman Drew (halved)
	Mike Souchak (3 & 2)	1	0	Ken Bousfield
	Bob Rosburg (6 & 5)	1	0	Harry Weetman
	Sam Snead (6 & 5)	1	0	Dave Thomas
	Art Wall (7 & 6)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Dow Finsterwald (1 Up)	1	0	Dai Rees
	Jay Hebert (halved)	½	½	Peter Alliss (halved)
	Cary Middlecoff	0	1	Eric Brown (4 & 3)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8½</b>	<b>3½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Julius Boros	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Jack Burke, Jr.	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Dow Finsterwald	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Doug Ford	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½
Jay Hebert	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1	½
Cary Middlecoff	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Bob Rosburg	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Sam Snead	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Mike Souchak	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Art Wall	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Ken Bousfield	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Eric Brown	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Norman Drew	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1	½
Bernard Hunt	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Peter Mills	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Christy O'Connor, Sr.	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Dai Rees	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Dave Thomas	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	2	½
Harry Weetman	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	2	½



# 12<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 4-5, 1957

LINDRICK GOLF CLUB, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Jack Burke | **GB&I Captain:** Dai Rees

Sir Stuart Goodwin, a Yorkshire industrialist, donated £10,000 to finance the Great Britain-Ireland Ryder Cup Team and was invited to nominate the venue. Goodwin chose Lindrick Golf Club. The GB&I Team, selected by an entirely new points system, was led by the indomitable Dai Rees, who captained and played his team into a rousing final-day rally. The Americans built a 3-1 lead after the foursomes, but Rees and Ken Bousfield, who had teamed for the lone foursomes victory, provided the spark. The GB&I earned a 6½ to 1½ decision in the singles.

Rees held a team meeting after the foursomes to determine who should be represented on the final day. Harry Weetman and Max Faulkner were chosen to stand down, though Weetman was later quoted as never wanting to play again for a team captained by Rees. Weetman was later suspended by the PGA of Great Britain for one year. But Rees later moved to have the suspension reduced.

Meanwhile, the GB&I Team rallied around Rees and turned in a memorable singles performance. Rees routed Ed Furgol, 7 and 6, Bousfield eased past Lionel Hebert, 4 and 3, and Christy O'Connor outdistanced Dow Finsterwald, 7 and 6. The decisive match honor went to Bousfield, who suffered a temporary collapse on the back nine and lost three holes in a row to Hebert. Without benefit of extra scoreboards on the course, Bousfield was looking for a spark. Shortly thereafter, Rees and Faulkner appeared in the gallery and encouraged their teammate. Bousfield closed out Hebert with a half at the 15th hole to end the match, as the GB&I Team prevailed, 7 ½ to 4 ½.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1957 RC	1957 RC Record	After 1957 RC
Bolt, Tommy	39	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0
<b>Burke, Jack</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6-0-0</b>	<b>1-1-0</b>	<b>7-1-0</b>
Finsterwald, Dow	28	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Ford, Doug	35	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0
Furgol, Ed	40	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Hawkins, Fred	34	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Hebert, Lionel	37	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Kroll, Ted	38	2-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0
Mayer, Dick	33	Rookie	1-0-1	1-0-1
Wall, Art	33	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1957 RC	1957 RC Record	After 1957 RC
Alliss, Peter	26	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-4-0
Bousfield, Ken	38	1-3-0	2-0-0	3-3-0
Bradshaw, Harry	43	2-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-1
Brown, Eric	32	2-2-0	1-1-0	3-3-0
Faulkner, Max	41	1-6-1	0-1-0	1-7-1
Hunt, Bernard	27	0-1-1	1-1-0	1-2-1
Mills, Peter	26	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
O'Connor, Christy	32	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0
<b>Rees, Dai</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2-7-0</b>	<b>2-0-0</b>	<b>4-7-0</b>
Weetman, Harry	36	1-4-0	0-1-0	1-5-0

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1957 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	35	4	3	4	5	5	4	5	4	3	37	72
YARDAGE	400	358	164	472	400	138	427	318	436	3113	374	170	460	470	516	351	486	387	200	3414	6527

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Tom Dunn

## MATCH RESULTS — 1957 RYDER CUP

		UNITED STATES		SCORE		EUROPE	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Doug Ford & Dow Finsterwald (2 & 1)	1	0			Peter Alliss & Bernard Hunt	
	Art Wall & Fred Hawkins	0	1			Ken Bousfield & Dai Rees (3 & 2)	
	Ted Kroll & Jack Burke Jr. (4 & 3)	1	0			Max Faulkner & Harry Weetman	
	Dick Mayer & Tommy Bolt (7 & 5)	1	0			Christy O'Connor Sr. & Eric Brown	
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Tommy Bolt	0	1			Eric Brown (4 & 3)	
	Jack Burke Jr.	0	1			Peter Mills (5 & 3)	
	Fred Hawkins (2 & 1)	1	0			Peter Alliss	
	Lionel Hebert	0	1			Ken Bousfield (4 & 3)	
	Ed Furgol	0	1			Dai Rees (7 & 6)	
	Doug Ford	0	1			Bernard Hunt (6 & 5)	
	Dow Finsterwald	0	1			Christy O'Connor Sr. (7 & 6)	
	Dick Mayer (halved)	½	½			Harry Bradshaw (halved)	
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>1½</b>	<b>6½</b>				
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>4½</b>	<b>7½</b>				

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Tommy Bolt	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Jack Burke, Jr.	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Dow Finsterwald	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Doug Ford	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Ed Furgol	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Fred Hawkins	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Lionel Hebert	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Ted Kroll	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Dick Mayer	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Art Wall	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Peter Alliss	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Ken Bousfield	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Harry Bradshaw	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1	½
Eric Brown	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Max Faulkner	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Bernard Hunt	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Peter Mills	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Christy O'Connor Sr.	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Dai Rees	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Harry Weetman	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0



# 11<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

NOVEMBER 5-6, 1955

THUNDERBIRD COUNTRY CLUB - PALM SPRINGS, CALIFORNIA

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Chick Harbert | **GB&I Captain:** Dai Rees

The backbone of this U.S. victory was the dynamic quartet of Tommy Bolt, Jack Burke Jr., Doug Ford and Sam Snead. They had two victories apiece to account for all of the American points. Chick Harbert was named U.S. Captain, and guided a team featuring five rookies: Jerry Barber, Bolt, Ford, Marty Furgol and Chandler Harper.

The Great Britain-Ireland Team was the first comprised of the top seven players earning points through the Order of Merit. Those seven then chose the three at-large players. The only cliff-hanger match in the 8-4 U.S. triumph was Bolt and Burke's 1-up struggle over Arthur Lees and Harry Weetman. The Americans gained a 1-up lead heading into the 18th hole when Bolt and Lees each hit outstanding approach shots. But Burke and Weetman each holed birdie putts to give the U.S. a key point and a 3-1 foursomes lead.

Lord Brabazon of Tara, then president of the Professional Golfers Association of Great Britain, said in the closing ceremony: "We have learned a lot, although we have lost, and we are going back to practice in the streets and on the beaches."

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1955 RC	1955 RC Record	After 1955 RC
Barber, Jerry	39	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Bolt, Tommy	37	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Burke, Jack	32	4-0-0	2-0-0	6-0-0
Ford, Doug	33	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Furgol, Marty	37	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
<b>Harbert, Chick</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1-0-0</b>	<b>1-0-0</b>	<b>2-0-0</b>
Harper, Chandler	41	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Kroll, Ted	36	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0
Middlecoff, Cary	34	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Snead, Sam	43	7-2-0	2-0-0	9-2-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1955 RC	1955 RC Record	After 1955 RC
Bradshaw, Harry	42	2-0-0	0-0-0	2-0-0
Bousfield, Ken	36	1-1-0	0-2-0	1-3-0
Brown, Eric	30	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Fallon, John	42	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
Jacobs, John	30	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Lees, Arthur	47	3-3-0	1-1-0	4-4-0
O'Connor, Christy	30	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
<b>Rees, Dai</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>2-5-0</b>	<b>0-2-0</b>	<b>2-7-0</b>
Scott, Syd	41	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Weetman, Harry	35	1-2-0	0-2-0	1-4-0

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1955 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	5	4	4	3	5	3	4	36	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	4	4	35	71
YARDAGE	394	439	538	393	435	216	541	149	413	3518	388	377	348	374	233	546	206	403	450	3325	6843

**COURSE DESIGNER:** John Dawson



## MATCH RESULTS — 1955 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Chandler Harper & Jerry Barber	0	1	John Fallon & John Jacobs (1 Up)
	Doug Ford & Ted Kroll (5 & 4)	1	0	Eric Brown & Syd Scott
	Jack Burke Jr. & Tommy Bolt (1 Up)	1	0	Arthur Lees & Harry Weetman
	Sam Snead & Cary Middlecoff (3 & 2)	1	0	Harry Bradshaw & Dai Rees
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Tommy Bolt (4 & 2)	1	0	Christy O'Connor Sr.
	Chick Harbert (3 & 2)	1	0	Syd Scott
	Cary Middlecoff	0	1	John Jacobs (1 Up)
	Sam Snead (3 & 1)	1	0	Dai Rees
	Marty Furgol	0	1	Arthur Lees (3 & 2)
	Jerry Barber	0	1	Eric Brown (3 & 2)
	Jack Burke Jr. (3 & 2)	1	0	Harry Bradshaw
	Doug Ford (3 & 2)	1	0	Harry Weetman
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jerry Barber	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Tommy Bolt	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Jack Burke, Jr.	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Doug Ford	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Marty Furgol	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Chick Harbert	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Chandler Harper	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Ted Kroll	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Cary Middlecoff	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1	1
Sam Snead	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Ken Bousfield	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Harry Bradshaw	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Eric Brown	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1	1
John Fallon	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
John Jacobs	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Arthur Lees	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Christy O'Connor Sr.	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Dai Rees	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Syd Scott	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Harry Weetman	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 10<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

OCTOBER 2-3, 1953

WENTWORTH GOLF CLUB (WEST COURSE) VIRGINIA WATER, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Lloyd Mangrum | **GB&I Captain:** Henry Cotton

In the most hotly contested Ryder Cup since 1933, the Americans didn't gain the 6 ½ to 5 ½ victory until the waning hour of the singles matches, when Bernard Hunt missed a putt on the 18th green at Wentworth Golf Club to half with Dave Douglas. Earlier, teammate Peter Alliss took a 6 at the final hole to drop a 1-up decision to Jim Turnesa.

The American team didn't include Ben Hogan, who was enjoying his greatest year and one of the greatest seasons in golf history. Hogan limited his play to 72-hole, four-day, medal-play events. This precluded his participating in both the PGA Championship (which was conducted too early following his Open Championship victory) and the Ryder Cup. Both the PGA Championship and Ryder Cup had 36-hole matches during this period. Walter Burkemo took Hogan's place and was joined by newly crowned Canadian Open champion Douglas, Ted Kroll and former U.S. Open Champion Cary Middlecoff. Also among the rookies was Ireland's Harry Bradshaw, who gained a start in the opening day foursomes while veterans Dai Rees and Max Faulkner were held out of the competition by Captain Henry Cotton.

In an effort to build camaraderie before the Ryder Cup, Cotton took his players to London to see the play "Guys and Dolls." However, the relaxation didn't help his team as the U.S. took a 3-1 lead after the foursomes. Alliss and Hunt, unfortunately, shouldered the burden in the waning moments of the singles. Alliss chunked a chip shot on the 18th green and eventually suffered a double-bogey 6 for his half with Turnesa. Hunt walked through a crowd up the final fairway. He had pushed his second shot near a big tree short and right of the green. He overshot the green with his approach and needed three putts from there to lose the hole and half with Douglas. Following Ryder Cup play, U.S. Captain Lloyd Mangrum said he would "never, never captain an American Team again because of the 9,000 deaths I suffered in the last hour."

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1953 RC	1953 RC Record	After 1953 RC
Burke, Jack	30	2-0-0	2-0-0	4-0-0
Burkemo, Walter	34	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Douglas, Dave	35	Rookie	1-0-1	1-0-1
Haas, Fred	37	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Kroll, Ted	34	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
<b>Mangrum, Lloyd</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>5-1-0</b>	<b>1-1-0</b>	<b>6-2-0</b>
Middlecoff, Cary	32	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Oliver, Ed	38	2-2-0	1-0-0	3-2-0
Snead, Sam	41	6-1-0	1-1-0	7-2-0
Turnesa, Jim	39	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1953 RC	1953 RC Record	After 1953 RC
Adams, Jimmy	42	2-4-0	0-1-0	2-5-0
Alliss, Peter	22	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Bradshaw, Harry	39	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Brown, Eric	28	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Daly, Fred	41	1-4-1	2-0-0	3-4-1
Faulkner, Max	37	1-5-1	0-1-0	1-6-1
Hunt, Bernard	23	Rookie	0-1-1	0-1-1
Panton, John	36	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0
Rees, Dai	40	2-4-0	0-1-0	2-5-0
Weetman, Harry	32	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1953 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	34	3	4	4	4	3	4	4	5	5	36	70
YARDAGE	455	140	444	504	176	330	389	382	443	3263	181	361	471	429	174	474	349	551	470	3460	6723

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Colt, Alison and Morrison

## MATCH RESULTS — 1953 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Dave Douglas & Ed Oliver (2 & 1)	1	0	Harry Weetman & Peter Alliss
	Lloyd Mangrum & Sam Snead (8 & 7)	1	0	Eric Brown & John Panton
	Ted Kroll & Jack Burke Jr. (7 & 5)	1	0	Jimmy Adams & Bernard Hunt
	Walter Burkemo & Cary Middlecoff	0	1	Fred Daly & Harry Bradshaw (1 Up)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Jack Burke (2 & 1)	1	0	Dai Rees
	Ted Kroll	0	1	Fred Daly (9 & 7)
	Lloyd Mangrum	0	1	Eric Brown (2 Up)
	Sam Snead	0	1	Harry Weetman (1 Up)
	Cary Middlecoff (3 & 1)	1	0	Max Faulkner
	Jim Turnesa (1 Up)	1	0	Peter Alliss
	Dave Douglas (halved)	½	½	Bernard Hunt (halved)
	Fred Haas Jr.	0	1	Harry Bradshaw (3 & 2)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>3½</b>	<b>4½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>5½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jack Burke, Jr.	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Walter Burkemo	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Dave Douglas	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Fred Haas, Jr.	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Ted Kroll	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Lloyd Mangrum	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Cary Middlecoff	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Ed Oliver	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Sam Snead	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Jim Turnesa	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jimmy Adams	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Peter Alliss	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Harry Bradshaw	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Eric Brown	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Fred Daly	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Max Falukner	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Bernard Hunt	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½
John Panton	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Dai Rees	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Harry Weetman	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1



# 9TH RYDER CUP

NOVEMBER 2-4, 1951

PINEHURST RESORT (NO. 2 COURSE) - PINEHURST, NORTH CAROLINA

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Sam Snead | **GB&I Captain:** Arthur Lacey

The only visit by the Ryder Cup to Pinehurst Resort featured a bit of everything. Midway through the Ryder Cup, the competition was suspended in order that members of both teams could attend a college football game at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, between North Carolina and Tennessee. North Carolina was routed, 27-0, and it may have been an omen for the Great Britain-Ireland spectators who had attended their first American football game.

Captain Sam Snead, who has often called Pinehurst No. 2 his favorite course, “quarterbacked” the American charge by teaming with Lloyd Mangrum for a 5-and-4 decision in the foursomes and downing Max Faulkner in singles, 4 and 3. So convincing was the American performance that only two of the 12 matches reached the 18th hole. Arthur Lees scored all of GB&I’s points in the 9 ½ to 2 ½ loss to the Americans.

Overlooked in the American rout was the play of Jimmy Demaret, who would retire from Ryder Cup competition with the best unbeaten mark in event history (6-0-0). Dai Rees, the veteran Briton who would end his career a decade later after nine Ryder Cup appearances, paid Demaret the utmost praise after a 2-up defeat: “Jimmy performed wondrous things in bunkers. I regard him as the greatest sand player I have ever seen. He was in 11 greenside bunkers that day and on 10 occasions he got down with a splash and a putt.” Demaret capped his performance at Pinehurst by holing out for a birdie 2 from a buried lie at the 17th greenside bunker. After the match, Demaret handed his sand wedge to Rees as a gift. Rees later said that he was so enthralled by the club that he copied it for his own set.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1951 RC	1951 RC Record	After 1951 RC
Alexander, Skip	33	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0
Burke, Jack	28	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Demaret, Jimmy	41	4-0-0	2-0-0	6-0-0
Harrison, Dutch	41	2-1-0	0-0-0	2-1-0
Heafner, Clayton	37	2-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-1
Hogan, Ben	39	1-0-0	2-0-0	3-0-0
Mangrum, Lloyd	37	3-1-0	2-0-0	5-1-0
Oliver, Ed	36	2-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0
Ranson, Henry	40	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
<b>Snead, Sam</b>	39	<b>4-1-0</b>	<b>2-0-0</b>	<b>6-1-0</b>

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1951 RC	1951 RC Record	After 1951 RC
Adams, Jimmy	41	2-2-0	0-2-0	2-4-0
Bousfield, Ken	32	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0
Daly, Fred	40	1-3-0	0-1-1	1-4-1
Faulkner, Max	35	1-3-0	0-2-0	1-5-0
Hargreaves, Jack	37	Rookie	0-0-0	0-0-0
Lees, Arthur	43	1-3-0	2-0-0	3-3-0
Panton, John	35	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Rees, Dai	38	2-2-0	0-2-0	2-4-0
Ward, Charles	40	0-4-0	1-1-0	1-5-0
Weetman, Harry	31	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1951 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	5	4	3	4	5	3	36	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	3	4	36	72
YARDAGE	427	448	340	528	440	211	394	488	156	3432	593	433	419	378	444	206	492	186	424	3575	7007

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Donald Ross

## MATCH RESULTS — 1951 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Clayton Heafner & Jack Burke Jr. (5 & 3)	1	0	Max Faulkner & Dai Rees
	Ed Oliver & Henry Ransom	0	1	Charles Ward & Arthur Lees (2 & 1)
	Sam Snead & Lloyd Mangrum (5 & 4)	1	0	Jimmy Adams & John Panton
	Ben Hogan & Jimmy Demaret (5 & 4)	1	0	Fred Daly & Ken Bousfield
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Jack Burke Jr. (4 & 3)	1	0	Jimmy Adams
	Jimmy Demaret (2 Up)	1	0	Dai Rees
	Clayton Heafner (halved)	½	½	Fred Daly (halved)
	Lloyd Mangrum (6 & 5)	1	0	Harry Weetman
	Ed Oliver	0	1	Arthur Lees (2 & 1)
	Ben Hogan (3 & 2)	1	0	Charles Ward
	Skip Alexander (8 & 7)	1	0	John Panton
	Sam Snead (4 & 3)	1	0	Max Faulkner
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9½</b>	<b>2½</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Skip Alexander	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Jack Burke, Jr.	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Jimmy Demaret	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Dutch Harrison	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Clayton Heafner	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Ben Hogan	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Lloyd Mangrum	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Ed Oliver	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Henry Ransom	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Sam Snead	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jimmy Adams	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Ken Bousfield	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Fred Daly	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½
Max Faulkner	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Jack Hargreaves	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Arthur Lees	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
John Panton	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Dai Rees	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Charles Ward	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Harry Weetman	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0



# 8TH RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 16-17, 1949

GANTON GOLF CLUB - SCARBOROUGH, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Ben Hogan | **GB&I Captain:** Charles Whitcombe

The U.S. Team was without three of America's top players. Non-playing Captain Ben Hogan was still crippled from his February 1949 automobile accident, while Byron Nelson had retired from serious competition and U.S. Open winner Cary Middlecoff was not a PGA member and thus couldn't compete.

However, the Americans found enough reserve power when needed for the 7-5 triumph. On the eve of competition, Hogan raised a small controversy when he complained about the grooves on the clubs of some of the Great Britain-Ireland players. This was Hogan's retaliation for an incident in 1947, when GB&I's Henry Cotton asked for an inspection of Hogan's clubs. No "illegal" grooves were discovered at that time. Hogan's objections, however, were on target. The GB&I team met with Royal and Ancient Rules of Golf Committee member Bernard Darwin that evening, and Darwin said the clubs should be repaired to meet conforming standards. The clubs were brought back to Ganton Golf Club in Scarborough, where Host Professional Jock Ballantine spent the evening filing away the prohibited grooves. The following day, the British jumped to a 3-1 lead in the foursomes before the Americans rallied and dominated the singles, 6-2.

The keys to the U.S. recovery were in Clayton Heafner's 3-4-3-3 finish to defeat Richard Burton, 3 and 2; Jimmy Demaret's 7-and-6 rout of Arthur Lees and Lloyd Mangrum's 4-and-3 win over Fred Daly. Robert A. Hudson, whose generosity in funding the British team resulted in saving the Ryder Cup in 1947, was appointed "Honorary Secretary" of the 1949 U.S. Ryder Cup Team.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1949 RC	1949 RC Record	After 1949 RC
Alexander, Skip	31	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Demaret, Jimmy	39	2-0-0	2-0-0	4-0-0
Hamilton, Bob	33	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Harbert, Chick	34	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
Harrison, Dutch	39	1-0-0	1-1-0	2-1-0
Heafner, Clayton	35	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Mangrum, Lloyd	35	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0
Palmer, Johnny	31	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Snead, Sam	37	3-0-0	1-1-0	4-1-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1949 RC	1949 RC Record	After 1949 RC
Adams, Jimmy	38	0-2-0	2-0-0	2-2-0
Ayton, Laurie	35	Rookie	0-0-0	0-0-0
Bousfield, Ken	29	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
Burton, Dick	41	1-2-0	1-1-0	2-3-0
Daly, Fred	37	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0
Faulkner, Max	33	0-0-2	1-1-0	1-3-0
King, Sam	38	1-1-3	0-2-0	1-3-3
Lees, Arthur	41	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0
Rees, Dai	36	1-2-0	1-0-0	2-2-0
Ward, Charlie	38	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-4-0

## 1949 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	5	36	3	4	4	5	4	4	4	3	4	35	71
YARDAGE	373	418	416	334	157	449	431	392	494	3464	168	417	363	499	282	437	448	252	400	3266	6730

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Harry Vardon

## MATCH RESULTS — 1949 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Dutch Harrison & Johnny Palmer	0	1	Max Faulkner & Jimmy Adams (2 & 1)
	Bob Hamilton & Skip Alexander	0	1	Fred Daly & Ken Bousfield (4 & 2)
	Jimmy Demaret & Clayton Heafner (4 & 3)	1	0	Charles Ward & Sam King
	Sam Snead & Lloyd Mangrum	0	1	Richard Burton & Arthur Lees (1 Up)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Dutch Harrison (8 & 7)	1	0	Max Faulkner
	Johnny Palmer	0	1	Jimmy Adams (2 & 1)
	Sam Snead (6 & 5)	1	0	Charles Ward
	Bob Hamilton	0	1	Dai Rees (6 & 4)
	Clayton Heafner (3 & 2)	1	0	Richard Burton
	Chick Harbert (4 & 3)	1	0	Sam King
	Jimmy Demaret (7 & 6)	1	0	Arthur Lees
	Lloyd Mangrum (4 & 3)	1	0	Fred Daly
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Skip Alexander	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Jimmy Demaret	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Bob Hamilton	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Chick Harbert	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Dutch Harrison	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Clayton Heafner	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Lloyd Mangrum	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Johnny Palmer	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Sam Snead	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jimmy Adams	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Laurie Ayton	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Ken Bousfield	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Dick Burton	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Fred Daly	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Max Faulkner	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Sam King	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Arthur Lees	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Dai Rees	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Charlie Ward	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 7<sup>TH</sup> RYDER CUP

NOVEMBER 1-2, 1947

PORTLAND GOLF CLUB - PORTLAND, OREGON

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Ben Hogan | **GB&I Captain:** Henry Cotton

It's doubtful the Ryder Cup would have resumed in 1947 had an Oregon fruit grower and canner, Robert A. Hudson, not come forward to fund the British Team. Food rationing was still enforced in Great Britain when Hudson, who also was a member of the PGA Advisory Committee (1946-68), stepped up and offered his help and the use of Portland Golf Club as the host site.

Hudson was the perfect host, meeting the Great Britain-Ireland team in New York after they arrived on the Queen Mary and joining the players for a 3½-day rail journey to the Pacific Northwest. During the trip, GB&I's Max Faulkner – who had requested the train route in advance – surprised his teammates by citing American history along the route. Once at Portland Golf Club, the Americans were overwhelming in their dominance on a course that suffered under extremely wet conditions. Only GB&I's Sam King was able to muster a point, defeating Herman Keiser, 4 and 3, in the singles.

Following the 11-1 Ryder Cup win for the Americans, Hudson sent Christmas baskets of food to all members of the British Team and others he met in 1947 and again in 1951. Even when food rationing ended, the baskets continued to arrive. The U.S. Team featured Byron Nelson and Sam Snead, the only members of the 1937 unit. It was the first U.S. team selected via a points system, designed by PGA Tournament Committee Chairman George Schneider.

The British Team returned Dai Rees, Henry Cotton and King. Following the Ryder Cup, the PGA of America's Tournament Bureau made every effort to schedule as many exhibition matches as possible throughout the nation for the British Team. Taking the cue from Hudson, the Professional Golfers Association of Great Britain began rallying on its own to build funding for the event.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1947 RC	1947 RC Record	After 1947 RC
Barron, Herman	37	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
Demaret, Jimmy	37	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Harrison, Dutch	37	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
<b>Hogan, Ben</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>Rookie</b>	<b>1-0-0</b>	<b>1-0-0</b>
Keiser, Herman	33	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Mangrum, Lloyd	33	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Nelson, Byron	35	1-0-0	2-0-0	3-0-0
Oliver, Ed	32	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Snead, Sam	35	1-0-0	2-0-0	3-0-0
Worsham, Lew	30	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1947 RC	1947 RC Record	After 1947 RC
Adams, Jimmy	37	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
<b>Cotton, Henry</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2-2-0</b>	<b>0-2-0</b>	<b>2-4-0</b>
Daly, Fred	36	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Faulkner, Max	31	Rookie	0-0-2	0-0-2
Green, Eric		Rookie	0-0-0	0-0-0
Horne, Reg	39	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
King, Sam	36	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-1-3
Lees, Arthur	39	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0
Rees, Dei	34	1-0-1	0-2-0	1-2-0
Ward, Charlie	36	Rookie	0-2-0	0-2-0

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1947 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	35	5	4	3	4	4	5	4	3	5	37	72
YARDAGE	397	425	333	135	515	360	355	205	362	3087	512	376	210	368	396	500	357	125	522	3366	6453

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Members of the Portland Golf Club



## MATCH RESULTS — 1947 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Ed Oliver & Lew Worsham (10 & 9)	1	0	Henry Cotton & Arthur Lees
	Sam Snead & Lloyd Mangrum (6 & 5)	1	0	Fred Daly & Charles Ward
	Ben Hogan & Jimmy Demaret (2 Up)	1	0	Jimmy Adams & Max Faulkner
	Byron Nelson & Herman Barron (2 & 1)	1	0	Dai Rees & Sam King
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Dutch Harrison (5 & 4)	1	0	Fred Daly
	Lew Worsham (3 & 2)	1	0	Jimmy Adams
	Lloyd Mangrum (6 & 5)	1	0	Max Faulkner
	Ed Oliver (4 & 3)	1	0	Charles Ward
	Byron Nelson (2 & 1)	1	0	Arthur Lees
	Sam Snead (5 & 4)	1	0	Henry Cotton
	Jimmy Demaret (3 & 2)	1	0	Dai Rees
	Herman Keiser	0	1	Sam King (4 & 3)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Herman Barron	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Jimmy Demaret	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Dutch Harrison	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Ben Hogan	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Herman Keiser	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	1
Lloyd Mangrum	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Byron Nelson	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Ed Oliver	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Sam Snead	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Lew Worsham	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Jimmy Adams	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Henry Cotton	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Fred Daly	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Eric Green	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	None	0
Reg Horne	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	None	0
Max Faulkner	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Sam King	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Arthur Lees	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Dai Rees	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Charlie Ward	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0



1939-1945



Following the outbreak of World War II in September 1939, PGA of America President George Jacobus announced in the October 1939 issue of PGA Magazine the cancellation of the seventh Ryder Cup, originally scheduled for November 18-19, 1939, at Ponte Vedra (Florida) Country Club.

A message was sent via cable to the PGA of America national office, then located in Chicago, Illinois, to Charles Roe, Secretary, Professional Golfers' Association (Great Britain): "When we have settled our differences and peace reigns, we will see that our team



comes across to remove the Ryder Cup from your safekeeping.”

The U.S. and Great Britain had already selected the majority of their teams for the 1939 Ryder Cup. The rosters:

### **U.S.**

Walter Hagen (non-playing captain), Vic Ghezzi, Ralph Guldahl, Jimmy Hines, Harold “Jug” McSpaden, Dick Metz, Byron Nelson, Henry Picard, Paul Runyan, Horton Smith and Sam Snead.

---

Opposite Page: American Ryder Cup Team member Gene Sarazen (left) with U.S. Team Captain Walter Hagen on board the RMS Aquitania on arrival in Southampton, June 21, 1933. (Photo by Keystone/Hulton Archive/Getty Images)

This page: Bobby Jones (right) and Gene Sarazen of the U.S. together during Ryder Cup exhibition matches during World War II. Jones served as Honorary Ryder Cup Captain in 1941, and competed with Sarazen in foursomes. (Photo Credit: Allsport Hulton/Archive)

---

### **Great Britain**

Henry Cotton (captain), Jimmy Adams, Dick Burton, Sam King, Alf Padgham, Dai Rees, Charles Whitcombe and Reg Whitcombe.

In a gesture to soothe the players for having lost the opportunity to represent their country in 1939, Frank Rogers, president of Ponte Vedra County Club, presented the U.S. Team with life memberships.

The U.S. also selected a team for 1941, in the hope that the war would end soon. But the Japanese invasion of Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941, ended further discussion of the Ryder Cup being renewed in the near future.

The U.S. Ryder Cup Teams between 1940 and 1943 played exhibition matches for charity, raising funds for the United Service Organizations (USO) and the American Red Cross. The matches were coordinated through the efforts of PGA of America President Tom Walsh; Detroit Mayor Edward J. Jeffries Jr., a member of Detroit Golf Club; and J. Russell Gnau of the Ford Motor Company and chairman of the Mayor’s Committee. Gnau also was a personal friend of Gene Sarazen.

Sarazen, who was upset at being left off the 1939 Ryder Cup Team, declared in a Toledo locker room that he could name 10 players who could defeat the Ryder Cup Team. Hagen, Captain of the 1939 Team, accepted the challenge, and through the efforts of Gnau, the contest was awarded to Detroit. Hagen led the Ryder Cup Team to a 7-5 victory over Sarazen’s Challengers on July 16-17, 1940. The match raised approximately \$15,000 for the American Red Cross.

The following year, the U.S. Ryder Cup Team, captained by Hagen, faced a team captained by legendary amateur Bobby Jones, August 22-23, at Detroit Golf Club. Jones competed with Sarazen in foursomes, losing to Nelson and McSpaden, 8 and 6. He came back the following day in singles to down Henry Picard, 2 and 1. Jones led his team to an 8½ to 6½ victory, during matches that attracted a gallery estimated at 18,000, with more than \$13,000 in tickets sold to aid the USO.

Craig Wood was named Ryder Cup Captain in 1942 and 1943, and guided his team to 10 to 5 and 8½ to 3½ exhibition victories over Walter Hagen’s Challengers.



# 6TH RYDER CUP

JUNE 29-30, 1937

SOUTHPORT AND AINSDALE GOLF CLUB - SOUTHPORT, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Walter Hagen | **Great Britain Captain:** Charles Whitcombe

The first victory by a U.S. Ryder Cup Team on British soil was achieved by a balanced unit featuring rookies Sam Snead, runner-up in that year's U.S. Open, Byron Nelson and Ed Dudley. Walter Hagen served as non-playing captain for the first time, while his team faced the most unpleasant weather in the series. The U.S. built a 2-1-1 lead after the first-day foursomes and headed into the second day, which featured eight singles matches contested in pouring rain through most of the competition. Midway through the final day, Henry Cotton managed a 5-and-3 victory over Tony Manero. That produced a 4-4 tie that gave the British momentary hope.

The singles matches, contested over 36 holes, however, featured an "intermission." By lunch, the Americans had the advantage in three of the last four singles, and Percy Alliss retained the final bid for the British with a 1-up lead over Gene Sarazen after 18 holes. Alliss gradually built his lead to three holes, before Sarazen rallied and squared the match after 14 holes. At the par-3 15th, Alliss' tee shot found the green. Sarazen hit an errant tee shot that bounced back off a spectator and on to the green. Sarazen didn't miss a cue and holed his putt for a birdie and held on for a 1-up victory. The Americans went on to win the final three matches, highlighted by Sam Snead's 5-and-4 victory over Richard Burton. The final tally – 8-4 in favor of the Americans.

The Ryder Cup was to be resumed in November 1939 at Ponte Vedra (Fla.) Country Club, but the dark clouds of war were breaking rapidly across Europe. The competition would not be renewed for another decade.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1937 RC	1937 RC Record	After 1937 RC
Dudley, Ed	36	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0
Guldahl, Ralph	25	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Manero, Tony	32	Rookie	1-1-0	1-0-0
Nelson, Byron	25	Rookie	1-1-0	1-0-0
Picard, Henry	29	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0
Revolta, Johnny	26	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0
Sarzen, Gene	35	6-2-2	1-0-1	7-2-3
Shute, Denny	34	2-2-0	0-0-2	2-2-2
Snead, Sam	25	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1937 RC	1937 RC Record	After 1937 RC
Alliss, Percy	40	2-2-0	1-1-0	3-3-0
Burton, Dick	29	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0
Cotton, Henry	30	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Cox, Bill	27	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-1
King, Sam	26	Rookie	0-0-1	0-0-1
Lacey, Arthur	33	0-1-0	0-2-0	0-3-0
Padgham, Alf	30	0-4-0	0-2-0	0-6-0
Perry, Alf	32	0-2-1	0-1-0	0-3-1
Rees, Dai	24	Rookie	1-0-1	1-0-1
<b>Whitcombe, Charles</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3-2-1</b>	<b>0-0-1</b>	<b>3-2-3</b>

**Bold: Playing Captain**

## 1937 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	37	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	38	75
YARDAGE	210	522	411	418	449	380	481	180	492	3543	455	378	357	359	326	157	490	452	363	3337	6880

**COURSE DESIGNER:** James Braid

## MATCH RESULTS — 1937 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Ed Dudley & Byron Nelson (4 & 2)	1	0	Alf Padgham & Henry Cotton
	Ralph Guldahl & Tony Manero (2 & 1)	1	0	Arthur Lacey & Bill Cox
	Gene Sarazen & Denny Shute (halved)	½	½	Charles Whitcombe & Dai Rees (halved)
	Henry Picard & Johnny Revolta	0	1	Percy Alliss & Richard Burton (2 & 1)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>2½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Ralph Guldahl (8 & 7)	1	0	Alf Padgham
	Denny Shute (halved)	½	½	Sam King (halved)
	Byron Nelson	0	1	Dai Rees (3 & 1)
	Tony Manero	0	1	Henry Cotton (5 & 3)
	Gene Sarazen (1 Up)	1	0	Percy Alliss
	Sam Snead (5 & 4)	1	0	Richard Burton
	Ed Dudley (2 & 1)	1	0	Alf Perry
	Henry Picard (2 & 1)	1	0	Arthur Lacey
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Ed Dudley	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Ralph Guldahl	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Tony Manero	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1	1
Byron Nelson	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1	1
Henry Picard	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Johnny Revolta	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Gene Sarazen	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Densmore Shute	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-0-2	2	1
Sam Snead	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Percy Alliss	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Dick Burton	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Henry Cotton	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Bill Cox	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Sam King	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1	0-5
Arthur Lacey	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Alf Padgham	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Alf Perry	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Dai Rees	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1-5
Charles Whitcomb	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	0	0-5



# 5TH RYDER CUP

SEPTEMBER 28-29, 1935

RIDGEWOOD COUNTRY CLUB – PARAMUS, NEW JERSEY

**Defending Champion:** Great Britain

**U.S. Captain:** Walter Hagen | **Great Britain Captain:** Charles Whitcombe

Great Britain sent the triumvirate of Whitcombe brothers — Charles, Ernest and Reg — but they did little to alter the home-course advantage for the Americans, who were boosted by the play of Walter Hagen and Gene Sarazen, Paul Runyan and Horton Smith, and the duo of Henry Picard and Johnny Revolta in the opening foursomes. Picard and Revolta turned in the “narrowest” victory for the three sets of U.S. stars, with a 6-and-5 conquest of Percy Alliss and Alf Padgham.

Hagen, competing for the final time in his remarkable Ryder Cup career, joined Sarazen for a 7-and-6 romp over Alf Perry and Jack Busson. Britain’s Charles and Ernest Whitcombe combined for the only foursome victory, a 1-up decision over Olin Dutra and Ky Laffoon. However, Captain Charles Whitcombe elected to sit out the singles as he apparently felt all three Whitcombes in the matches at the same time was unfair to other teammates. Hagen did the same and watched happily from the gallery as his team eased to a 6-2 domination of the singles and a 9-3 overall victory. Hagen retired from competing in the event he had helped launch with a 7-1-1 record.

## U.S. TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1935 RC	1935 RC Record	After 1935 RC
Dutra, Olin	34	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0
Hagen, Walter	42	6-1-2	1-0-0	7-1-2
Laffon, Ky	26	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Parks, Sam	26	None	0-0-1	0-0-1
Picard, Henry	27	None	2-0-0	2-0-0
Revolta, Johnny	24	None	2-0-0	2-0-0
Runyan, Paul	27	0-2-0	2-0-0	2-2-0
Sarazen, Gene	33	4-2-2	2-0-0	6-2-2
Smith, Horton	26	2-0-0	1-0-1	3-0-1
Wood, Craig	33	1-2-0	0-1-0	1-3-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1935 RC	1935 RC Record	After 1935 RC
Alliss, Percy	38	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Burton, Richard	27	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Busson, Jack	23	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Cox, Bill	25	None	0-1-1	0-1-1
Jarman, Edward	28	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Padgham, Alf	29	0-2-0	0-2-0	0-4-0
Perry, Alf	30	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-2-1
Whitcombe, Charles	39	2-2-1	1-0-0	3-2-1
Whitcombe, Ernest	45	0-3-1	1-1-0	1-4-2
Whitcombe, Reg	37	None	0-1-0	0-1-0

## 1935 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

### West Course

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out
PAR	4	4	3	5	4	3	4	5	4	36
YARDAGE	386	393	210	545	425	162	409	575	432	3537

### East Course

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out
PAR	4	3	5	4	4	3	4	4	4	35
YARDAGE	413	174	578	427	389	213	448	407	392	3441

### Center Course

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out
PAR	4	5	4	5	3	4	4	3	4	36
YARDAGE	373	576	459	535	205	289	407	153	378	3375

COURSE DESIGNER: A. W. Tillinghast

## MATCH RESULTS — 1935 RYDER CUP

		U.S.		SCORE		EUROPE	
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Gene Sarazen & Walter Hagen (7 & 6)	1	0	Alf Perry & Jack Busson			
	Henry Picard & Johnny Revolta (6 & 5)	1	0	Alf Padgham & Percy Alliss			
	Paul Runyan & Horton Smith (9 & 8)	1	0	Bill Cox & Edward Jarman			
	Olin Dutra & Ky Laffoon	0	1	Whitcombe & E. Whitcombe (1 Up)			
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>				
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Gene Sarazen (3 & 2)	1	0	Jack Busson			
	Paul Runyan (5 & 3)	1	0	Richard Burton			
	Johnny Revolta (2 & 1)	1	0	Reg Whitcombe			
	Olin Dutra (4 & 2)	1	0	Alf Padgham			
	Craig Wood	0	1	Percy Alliss (1 Up)			
	Horton Smith (halved)	½	½	Bill Cox (halved)			
	Henry Picard (3 & 2)	1	0	Ernest Whitcombe			
	Sam Parks (halved)	½	½	Alf Perry (halved)			
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>				
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>				

### U.S. TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Olin Dutra	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Walter Hagen	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Ky Laffoon	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Sam Parks	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1	½
Henry Picard	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Johnny Revolta	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Paul Ruyan	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Gene Sarazen	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Horton Smith	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Craig Wood	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Percy Alliss	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Richard Burton	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Jack Busson	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Bill Cox	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½
Edward Jarman	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Alf Padgham	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Alf Perry	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½
Charles Whitcombe	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Ernest Whitcombe	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Reg Whitcombe	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0



# 4TH RYDER CUP

JUNE 26-27, 1933

SOUTHPORT AND AINSDALE GOLF CLUB - SOUTHPORT, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Walter Hagen | **Great Britain Captain:** J.H. Taylor

America had yet to establish its golf supremacy worldwide, and neither the British nor their visitors had won on the other team's home soil. British golf enthusiasts could not have dreamed that this exciting 6½ to 5½ victory would be their country's last Ryder Cup triumph for 24 years. (Six of those years would be taken up with World War II.)

With 15,000 spectators eagerly following the action, the last singles match proved to be one of the most exciting finishes in Ryder Cup history. Britain's Syd Easterbrook and American Denny Shute were all square on the final green facing par putts of approximately 30 feet each. Easterbrook putted first and left his approach putt within tap-in range. Shute hit his first putt four feet past the hole and missed the comeback putt. The trophy went back to Britain and tied the series, 2-2.

It was the last Ryder Cup that namesake Samuel Ryder would attend. He died in 1936. Shute, meanwhile, recovered from his bitter defeat by winning the Open Championship at St. Andrews in a playoff over fellow American Craig Wood.

## USA TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1933 RD	1933 RC Record	After 1933 RC
Burke, Billy	30	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0
Diegel, Leo	34	3-2-0	0-1-0	3-3-0
Dudley, Ed	32	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0
Dutra, Olin	32	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Hagen, Walter	40	5-1-1	1-0-1	6-1-2
Runyan, Paul	24	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Sarazen, Gene	31	3-2-1	1-0-1	4-2-2
Shute, Denny	30	2-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0
Smith, Horton	24	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0
Wood, Craig	31	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-2-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1933 RD	1933 RC Record	After 1933 RC
Alliss, Percy	36	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-1-0
Dailey, Allan	25	None	0-0-0	0-0-0
Davies, William	41	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Easterbrook, Syd	28	0-1-0	2-0-0	2-1-0
Havers, Arthur	35	1-3-0	2-0-0	3-3-0
Lacey, Arthur	29	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Mitchell, Abe	46	2-2-0	2-0-0	4-2-0
Padgham, Alf	26	None	0-2-0	0-2-0
Perry, Alf	28	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Whitcomb, Charles	37	2-1-2	0-1-1	2-2-1

## 1933 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	3	5	4	4	4	4	5	3	5	37	5	4	4	4	4	3	5	5	4	38	75
YARDAGE	210	522	411	418	449	380	481	180	492	3543	455	378	357	359	326	157	490	452	363	3337	6880

**COURSE DESIGNER:** James Braid



## MATCH RESULTS — 1933 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Gene Sarazen & Walter Hagen (halved)	½	½	Percy Alliss & Charles Whitcombe (halved)
	Olin Dutra & Denny Shute	0	1	Abe Mitchell & Arthur Havers (3 & 2)
	Craig Wood & Paul Runyan	0	1	William Davies & Syd Easterbrook (1 Up)
	Ed Dudley & Billy Burke (1 Up)	1	0	Alf Padgham & Alf Perry
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>1½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Gene Sarazen (6 & 4)	1	0	Alf Padgham
	Olin Dutra	0	1	Abe Mitchell (9 & 8)
	Walter Hagen (2 & 1)	1	0	Arthur Lacey
	Craig Wood (4 & 3)	1	0	William Davies
	Paul Runyan	0	1	Percy Alliss (2 & 1)
	Leo Diegel	0	1	Arthur Havers (4 & 3)
	Denny Shute	0	1	Syd Easterbrook (1 Up)
	Horton Smith (2 & 1)	1	0	Charles Whitcombe
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>6½</b>	

### USA TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Billy Burke	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Leo Diegel	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Ed Dudley	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Olin Dutra	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Walter Hagen	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Paul Runyan	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Gene Sarazen	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Denny Shute	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Horton Smith	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Craig Wood	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Percy Alliss	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Allan Dailey	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
William Davies	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Syd Easterbrook	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Arthur Havers	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Arthur Lacey	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	1
Abe Mitchell	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Alf Padgham	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	2
Alf Perry	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Charles Whitcombe	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	2	½



# 3<sup>RD</sup> RYDER CUP

JUNE 26-27, 1931

SCIOTO COUNTRY CLUB - UPPER ARLINGTON, OHIO

**Defending Champion:** Great Britain

**U.S. Captain:** Walter Hagen | **Great Britain Captain:** Charles Whitcombe

What amounted to an easy 9-3 U.S. victory over Great Britain at Scioto Country Club could be attributed more to the circumstances that preceded the Ryder Cup than to the stifling heat that the Americans used to their advantage in the second-day singles.

The British were without three outstanding players for two reasons. The original Ryder Cup Deed of Trust declared that all members of both teams must be natives of, and residing in, the country they represented. Percy Alliss was attached to the Wansee Club in Berlin (though he moved back to England later that year with his wife and son, Peter) and Aubrey Boomer was a member at both St. Cloud in Paris and the Royal Golf Club in Belgium. Henry Cotton was sidelined because he preferred to remain in the U.S. after the Ryder Cup and had arranged for his own transportation.

The Professional Golfers' Association of Great Britain sought to have Cotton join the team for the duration of the Ryder Cup and failed to reach an accommodation when Cotton had already scheduled himself earlier into several American events. During the competition at Scioto, U.S. Captain Walter Hagen teamed with rookie Denny Shute for a 10-and-9 foursomes victory over George Duncan and A.G. Havers.

Later, Hagen added an impressive 4-and-3 singles victory over Charles Whitcombe.

## USA TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1931 RD	1931 RC Record	After 1931 RC
Burke, Billy	28	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Cox, Wiffy	33	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Diegel, Leo	32	3-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0
Espinosa, Al	37	1-0-1	1-1-0	2-1-1
Farrell, Johnny	30	3-1-1	1-1-0	4-2-1
Hagen, Walter	38	3-1-1	2-0-0	5-1-1
Sarazen, Gene	29	1-2-1	2-0-0	3-2-1
Shute, Denny	28	Rookie	2-0-0	2-0-0
Smith, Horton	22	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0
Wood, Craig	29	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1931 RD	1931 RC Record	After 1931 RC
Alliss, Percy	34	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Compston, Archie	38	1-2-1	0-2-0	1-4-1
Davies, William	39	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Duncan, George	47	None	0-1-0	0-1-0
Easterbrook, Syd	26	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Havers, Arthur	33	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0
Hodson, Bert	25	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Mitchell, Abe	44	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Robson, Fred	46	1-3-0	1-1-0	2-4-0
Whitcombe, Charles	35	2-0-2	0-1-0	2-1-2
Whitcombe, Ernest	41	0-1-1	0-2-0	0-3-1

## 1931 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	4	4	3	4	5	4	5	3	36	4	4	5	4	3	4	4	3	5	36	72
YARDAGE	410	430	375	180	445	500	380	480	140	3340	394	360	545	445	238	389	418	135	480	3404	6744

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Donald Ross

## MATCH RESULTS — 1931 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Morning Foursomes (Day One)</b>	Gene Sarazen & Johnny Farrell (8 & 7)	1	0	Archie Compston & William Davies
	Walter Hagen & Denny Shute (10 & 9)	1	0	George Duncan & Arthur Havers
	Leo Diegel & Al Espinosa	0	1	Abe Mitchell & Fred Robson (3 & 1)
	Billy Burke & Wilfred Cox (3 & 2)	1	0	Syd Easterbrook & E. Whitcombe
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Billy Burke (7 & 6)	1	0	Archie Compston
	Gene Sarazen (7 & 6)	1	0	Fred Robson
	Johnny Farrell	0	1	William Davies (4 & 3)
	Wilfred Cox (3 & 1)	1	0	Abe Mitchell
	Walter Hagen (4 & 3)	1	0	Charles Whitcombe
	Denny Shute (8 & 6)	1	0	Bert Hodson
	Al Espinosa (2 & 1)	1	0	Ernest Whitcombe
	Craig Wood	0	1	Arthur Havers (4 & 3)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	

### USA TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Billy Burke	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Wilfred Cox	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Leo Diegel	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Al Espinosa	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Johnny Farrell	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Walter Hagen	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Gene Sarazen	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Denny Shute	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Horton Smith	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Craig Wood	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Percy Alliss	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0	0
Archie Compston	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
William Davies	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
George Duncan	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Syd Easterbrook	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	0
Arthur Havers	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Bert Hodson	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Abe Mitchell	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Fred Robson	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Charles Whitcombe	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0
Ernst Whitcombe	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0



# 2<sup>ND</sup> RYDER CUP

APRIL 26-27, 1929

MOORTOWN GOLF CLUB – LEEDS, ENGLAND

**Defending Champion:** USA

**U.S. Captain:** Walter Hagen | **Great Britain Captain:** George Duncan

A crowd estimated at 10,000 turned out both days to witness Great Britain rally to a 7-5 victory over a Walter Hagen-led team. After trailing 2½ to 1½ in the opening-day foursomes, the hosts displayed outstanding play in the singles at Moortown Golf Club. The Ryder Cup marked the debut of Henry Cotton, a 22-year-old who would eventually go on to win three British Open titles. It was the first time in Ryder Cup competition that two brothers, Charles and Ernest Whitcombe, competed together. And, it was a case of generosity by Hagen that may have cost the U.S. a victory.

Hagen elected to let all his players have at least one match, while British Captain George Duncan played eight and had Percy Alliss and Stewart Burns on the sidelines.

American Horton Smith, a budding star, played one singles match and switched for the first time to hickory-shafted clubs. The Royal and Ancient Golf Club didn't approve steel-shafted clubs until 1930. In one of the most stunning matches of any Ryder Cup competition, Duncan routed Hagen, 10 and 8. Meanwhile, Great Britain's Archie Compston sailed past Gene Sarazen, 6 and 4, and Henry Cotton downed Al Watrous, 4 and 3, to secure the Ryder Cup trophy.

## USA TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1929 RD	1929 RC Record	After 1929 RC
Diegel, Leo	30	1-1-0	2-0-0	3-1-0
Dudley, Ed	28	Rookie	0-1-0	0-1-0
Espinosa, Al	35	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-1
Farrell, Johnny	28	2-0-0	0-1-1	3-1-1
Golden, Johnny	33	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0
Hagen, Walter	36	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-1
Sarazen, Gene	27	1-0-1	0-2-0	1-2-1
Smith, Horton	19	Rookie	1-0-0	1-0-0
Turnesa, Joe	28	1-1-0	0-1-1	1-2-1
Watrous, Al	30	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	Before 1929 RD	1929 RC Record	After 1929 RC
Alliss, Percy	32	Rookie	0-0-0	0-0-0
Boomer, Aubrey	31	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Burns, Stewart	29	Rookie	0-0-0	0-0-0
Compston, Archie	36	0-2-0	1-0-1	1-2-1
Cotton, Henry	22	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Duncan, George	45	1-1-0	1-1-0	2-2-0
Mitchell, Abe	42	Rookie	1-1-0	1-1-0
Robson, Fred	44	0-2-0	1-1-0	1-3-0
Whitcomb, Charles	33	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2
Whitcomb, Ernest	38	Rookie	0-1-1	0-1-1

## 1929 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	5	4	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	36	5	4	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	35	71
YARDAGE	499	415	450	183	380	221	412	150	350	3060	586	445	170	425	146	390	425	345	410	3342	6402

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Alister Mackenzie

## MATCH RESULTS — 1929 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Afternoon Foursome (Day One)</b>	Johnny Farrell & Joe Turnesa (halved)	½	½	Charles Whitcombe & A. Compston (halved)
	Leo Diegel & Al Espinosa (7 & 5)	0	1	Aubrey Boomer & George Duncan
	Gene Sarazen & Ed Dudley	0	1	Abe Mitchell & Fred Robson (2 & 1)
	Johnny Golden & Walter Hagen (2 Up)	1	0	Ernest Whitcombe & Henry Cotton
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>1½</b>	<b>2½</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Johnny Farrell	1	0	Charles Whitcombe (8 & 6)
	Walter Hagen	0	1	George Duncan (10 & 8)
	Leo Diegel (9 & 8)	1	0	Abe Mitchell
	Gene Sarazen	1	0	Archie Compston (6 & 4)
	Joe Turnesa	0	1	Aubrey Boomer (4 & 3)
	Horton Smith (4 & 2)	0	1	Fred Robson
	Al Watrous	0	1	Henry Cotton (4 & 3)
	Al Espinosa (halved)	1	0	Ernest Whitcombe (halved)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>5½</b>	<b>6½</b>	

### USA TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Leo Diegel	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Ed Dudley	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1	½
Al Espinosa	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Johnny Farrell	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	2	½
Johnny Golden	1-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Walter Hagen	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Gene Sarazen	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Horton Smith	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	1	1
Joe Turnesa	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-1	2	½
Al Watrous	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1	0

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Percy Alliss	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	None	0
Aubrey Boomer	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Stewart Burns	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	None	0
Archie Compston	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Henry Cotton	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
George Duncan	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Abe Mitchell	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Fred Robson	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Charles Whitcomb	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-1	2	1½
Ernest Whitcomb	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	2	½



# 1<sup>ST</sup> RYDER CUP

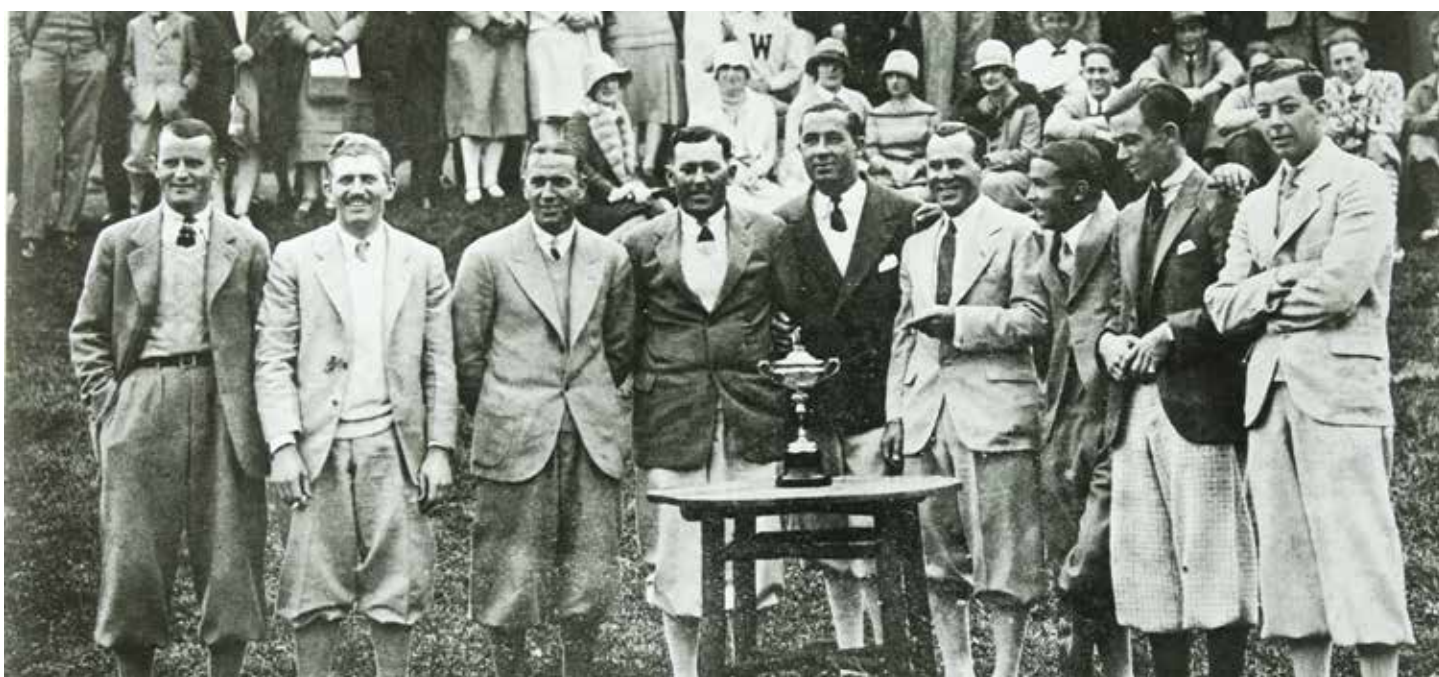
JUNE 3-4, 1927

WORCESTER COUNTRY CLUB - WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

**U.S. Captain:** Walter Hagen | **Great Britain Captain:** Ted Ray

Beginning with the first formal match, the U.S. Ryder Cup Team elected to field a team of native-born Americans. Only Walter Hagen, Bill Mehlhorn and Al Watrous remained from the informal U.S. squad of the previous year that had competed at Wentworth. The British team was virtually intact from 1926, with the exception of Charles Whitcombe, who replaced his brother Ernie, and Ted Ray, who took over the captain's duties from Abe Mitchell, who was diagnosed with appendicitis.

The British Team sailed on the Aquitania from Southampton, a six-day journey. Because the team was undermanned, Professional Golfers' Association Secretary Percy Perrins recruited Herbert Jolly, one of a number of outstanding players from the Channel Islands, to join the team. Jolly boarded the Majestic in Southampton and arrived in New York City four days after the rest of the team. The competition at Worcester Country Club featured four foursomes and eight singles matches. The Americans won nine matches, with only two defeats and one half. Ray later summed up the initial matches: "One of the chief reasons for our failure was the superior putting of the American team. They holed out much better than we did."



The 1927 US Ryder Cup Team

## USA TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	1927 RC Record
Diegel, Leo	28	1-1-0
Espinosa, Al	33	0-0-0
Farrell, John	26	2-0-0
Golden, Johnny	31	2-0-0
Hagen, Walter	34	2-0-0
Mehlhorn, Bill	28	1-1-0
Sarazen, Gene	25	1-0-1
Turnesa, Joe	26	1-1-0
Watrous, Al	28	2-0-0

## GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name Last, First	Age	1927 RC Record
Boomer, Aubrey	29	1-1-0
Compston, Archie	34	0-2-0
Duncan, George	43	1-1-0
Gadd, George	37	0-0-0
Havers, Arthur	28	0-2-0
Jolly, Herbert	32	0-2-0
Ray, Ted	50	0-2-0
Robson, Fred	42	0-2-0
Whitcomb, Charles	31	1-0-1

## 1927 RYDER CUP SCORECARDS

HOLE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Out	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	In	Total
PAR	4	5	4	3	5	3	4	3	4	35	3	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	4	35	70
YARDAGE	380	558	372	232	478	179	398	177	410	3184	161	388	420	196	344	534	407	462	326	3238	6422

**COURSE DESIGNER:** Donald Ross

## MATCH RESULTS — 1927 RYDER CUP

	U.S.	SCORE		EUROPE
<b>Afternoon Foursome (Day One)</b>	Walter Hagen & Johnny Golden (2 & 1)	1	0	Ted Ray & Fred Robson
	Johnny Farrell & Joe Turnesa (8 & 6)	1	0	George Duncan & Archie Compston
	Gene Sarazen & Al Watrous (3 & 2)	1	0	Arthur Havers & Herbert Jolly
	Leo Diegel & Bill Mehlhorn	0	1	Aubrey Boomer & Charles Whitcombe (7 & 5)
<b>Day One Total</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Singles (Day Two)</b>	Bill Mehlhorn (1 Up)	1	0	Archie Compston
	Johnny Farrell (5 & 4)	1	0	Arthur Boomer
	Johnny Golden (8 & 7)	1	0	Herbert Jolly
	Leo Diegel (7 & 5)	1	0	Ted Ray
	Gene Sarazen (halved)	½	½	Charles Whitcombe (halved)
	Walter Hagen (2 & 1)	1	0	Arthur Havers
	Al Watrous (3 & 2)	1	0	Al Watrous (3 & 2)
	Joe Turnesa	0	1	George Duncan (1 Up)
<b>Day Two Total</b>		<b>6½</b>	<b>1½</b>	
<b>Two-Day Total</b>		<b>9½</b>	<b>2½</b>	

### USA TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Leo Diegel	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Al Espinosa	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	None	0
John Farrell	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Johnny Golden	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Walter Hagen	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2
Bill Mehlhorn	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
Gene Sarazen	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½
Joe Turnesa	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Al Watrous	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2	2

### GREAT BRITAIN TEAM

Player Name	Foursomes	Singles	Total	Matches	Points
Aubrey Boomer	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	2	1
Archie Compston	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
George Duncan	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2	1
George Gadd	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	None	0
Arthur Havers	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Herbert Jolly	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Ted Ray	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Fred Robson	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	2	0
Charles Whitcomb	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	2	1½







All-Time Ryder Cup Appearance Analysis (USA) .....	234
All-Time Ryder Cup Appearance Analysis (GB&I/Europe).....	239
Most Overall Matches Played, Won and Halved.....	244
Most Overall Points Won.....	244
Most Singles Matches Played, Won and Halved .....	245
Most Singles Points Won.....	245
Most Foursome Matches Played, Won and Halved.....	246
Most Foursome Points Won .....	246
Most Four-Ball Matches Played, Won and Halved.....	247
Most Four-Ball Points Won .....	247
Largest Winning Margins in 36- and 18-Hole Matches .....	248
All-Time Most Successful Ryder Cup Partnerships.....	249
Most Successful Ryder Cup Partnership in a Single Ryder Cup Match.....	249
Hole-In-Ones at the Ryder Cup.....	250
Most Consecutive Matches Won by a Player in Ryder Cup Matches.....	250
Most Consecutive Matches Unbeaten by a Player in Ryder Cup Matches.....	250
Most Consecutive Ryder Cup Matches Played.....	250
100% Career Winning Ryder Cup Records.....	250
Players Who Participated in all Four Series of Matches Prior to the Singles Since 1979 .....	251, 252
Most Points in a Single Ryder Cup Match.....	253
100% Records in a Single Ryder Cup Match.....	254, 255
Unbeaten Players in a Single Ryder Cup Match.....	255
Family Members Who Have Played in the Ryder Cup .....	256
Longest Gap Between Ryder Cup Appearances .....	256
Longest Gap Between First and Latest Ryder Cup Appearances .....	256
Most Appearances.....	257
Youngest Players.....	257
Oldest Players.....	257
Summary of Average Ages - 1979-2012.....	257
Ages of the 2012 Ryder Cup Players .....	258
Breakdown of Players From Continental Europe to Play in the Ryder Cup.....	258
Players to Participate in the Ryder Cup Country by Country Since 1979 .....	259
Breakdown of Nationalities Representing Europe Since 1979 .....	260

## CAPTAINS

Ryder Cup Captains Between 1927-2014 .....	261
USA Performance as Ryder Cup Captain .....	262
USA Youngest and Oldest Ryder Cup Captains.....	262
GB&I/European Performance as Ryder Cup Captain .....	263
GB&I/European Youngest and Oldest Ryder Cup Captains.....	263

## RYDER CUP QUALIFYING & FORMAT

Ryder Cup Formats.....	264
USA & European Team Qualifying System Since 1979.....	264
European Ryder Cup Qualifying Points List 1979-2012 .....	265
Performance of Last Automatic Qualifying Player.....	269

## ROOKIES

USA Rookies 1979-2012 (General Record).....	270
European Rookies 1979-2012 (General Record).....	272
USA Rookies 1979-2012 (Detailed Record) .....	274
European Rookies 1979-2012 (Detailed Record) .....	276
Number of USA Rookies between 1979-2012.....	278
Number of European Rookies between 1979-2012 .....	278
USA and GB&I/Europe Rookie Records .....	278
Rookies with 100% Records.....	279
Rookies to Remain Unbeaten.....	279
Rookies with Most Halves .....	279
Rookies with Most Losses.....	279
Oldest Rookie to Make Ryder Cup Debut.....	279

## TEAM PERFORMANCE

Largest Ryder Cup Winning Margins .....	280
Most Consecutive Ryder Cup Victories.....	280
Number of Ryder Cup Matches Won .....	280
Record Leading/Winning Ryder Cup Margins After Each Day .....	280
Ryder Cup Teams Winning All Points in a Series .....	280
Breakdown of Points in All Ryder Cup Matches 1927-2012 and 1927-1977 .....	280
Breakdown of Points in All Ryder Cup Matches 1979-2012.....	281
Scores Going into the Final Day Singles Since 1985.....	281
Ryder Cup Singles Results 1979-2012.....	281
Ryder Cup Wild Card Records Since 1979 .....	282
Final-Day Winning Ryder Cup Comebacks .....	285
Breakdown of Holes Where Ryder Cup Matches Finished 1979-2012 .....	285
Team Career Comparisons of the 2012 Ryder Cup Players.....	285

## THE ENVELOPE AND RYDER CUP ODDITIES

Use of the Envelope.....	286
Players Selected but Did Not Play.....	286
Quick Facts .....	286

Opposite Page: Britain's Syd Easterbrook and American Denny Shute on the last green at Southport during the Ryder Cup, June 1933. (Photo by Fox Photos/Hulton Archive/Getty Images)



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

### USA

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
Tommy Aaron	1969, 73	2	6	1	4	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	1½
Skip Alexander	1949, 51	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Azinger	1989, 91, 93, 2002	4	16	5	8	3	4	2	0	2	5	2	3	0	7	1	4	2	6½
Jerry Barber	1955, 61	2	5	1	4	0	3	0	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Miller Barber	1969, 71	2	7	1	4	2	2	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	2
Hermon Barron	1947	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Andy Bean	1979, 87	2	6	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	4
Frank Beard	1969, 71	2	8	2	3	3	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	1	3	2	0	1	3½
Chip Beck	1989, 91, 93	3	9	6	2	1	3	3	0	0	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	0	6½
Homero Blancas	1973	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2½
Tommy Bolt	1955, 57	2	4	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Julius Boros	1959, 63, 65, 67	4	16	9	3	4	6	3	2	1	7	5	0	2	3	1	1	1	11
Keegan Bradley	2012, 14	2	7	4	3	0	2	0	2	0	3	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	4
Gay Brewer	1967, 73	2	9	5	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	1	0	5½
Billy Burke	1931, 33	2	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Jack Burke Jr.	1951, 53, 55, 57, 59(a)	5	8	7	1	0	4	3	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Walter Burkemo	1953	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mark Calcavecchia	1987, 89, 91, 2002	4	14	6	7	1	4	1	1	2	5	4	0	1	5	1	4	0	6½
Chad Campbell	2004, 06, 08	3	9	3	4	2	3	2	1	0	4	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	4
Billy Casper	1961, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75	8	37	20	10	7	10	6	2	2	15	8	5	2	12	6	3	3	23½
Stewart Cink	2002, 04, 06, 08, 10	5	19	5	7	7	5	1	3	1	8	3	4	1	6	1	0	5	8½
Bill Collins	1961	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Coody	1971	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	½
John Cook	1993	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Fred Couples	1989, 91, 93, 95, 97	5	20	7	9	4	5	2	1	2	6	1	5	0	9	4	3	2	9
Wilfred Cox	1931	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ben Curtis	2008	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1½
Ben Crenshaw	1981, 83, 87, 95	4	12	3	8	1	4	2	2	0	3	1	2	0	5	0	4	1	3½
Jimmy Demaret	1941, 47, 49, 51	4	6	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Gardner Dickinson	1967, 71	2	10	9	1	0	3	2	1	0	4	4	0	0	3	3	0	0	9
Leo Diegel	1927, 29, 31, 33	4	6	3	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Chris DiMarco	2004, 06	2	8	2	4	2	2	1	1	0	3	1	1	1	3	0	2	1	3
Dave Douglas	1953	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1½
Dale Douglass	1969	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Ed Dudley	1929, 33, 37	3	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Jason Dufner	2012	1	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Olin Dutra	1933, 35	2	4	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Duval	1999, 2002	2	7	2	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	2	1	3
Lee Elder	1979	1	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1



ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

USA

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
Al Espinosa	1927(a), 29, 31	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2½
Johnny Farrell	1927, 29, 31	3	6	3	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3½
Brad Faxon	1995, 97	2	6	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	2	
Dow Finsterwald	1957, 59, 61, 63	4	13	9	3	1	6	3	3	0	5	4	0	1	2	2	0	9½	
Ray Floyd	1969, 75, 77, 81, 83, 85, 91, 93	8	31	12	16	3	8	4	4	0	12	4	8	0	11	4	4	3	13½
Doug Ford	1955, 57, 59, 61	4	9	4	4	1	5	2	2	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4½
Rickie Fowler	2010, 14	2	8	0	3	5	2	0	1	1	3	0	1	2	3	0	1	2	2½
Ed Furgol	1957	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marty Furgol	1955	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fred Funk	2004	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jim Furyk	1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14	9	34	10	20	4	9	4	4	1	14	4	8	2	11	2	8	1	12
Jim Gallagher Jr.	1993	1	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	
Al Geiberger	1967, 75	2	9	5	1	3	3	2	0	1	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	2	6½
Vic Ghezzi	1939, 41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bob Gilder	1983	1	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2
Bob Goalby	1963	1	5	3	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	3½
Johnny Golden	1927, 29	2	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lou Graham	1973, 75, 77	3	9	5	3	1	2	1	1	0	4	1	2	1	3	3	0	0	5½
Hubert Green	1977, 79, 85	3	7	4	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	4
Ken Green	1989	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Ralph Guldahl	1937, 39	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fred Haas Jr.	1953	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jay Haas	1983, 95, 2004	3	12	4	6	2	3	0	3	0	5	2	3	0	4	2	0	2	5
Walter Hagen	1927, 29, 31, 33, 35	5	9	7	1	1	4	3	1	0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	7½
Bob Hamilton	1949	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chick Harbert	1949, 55	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chandler Harper	1955	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
E J "Dutch" Harrison	1947, 49, 51(a)	3	3	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fred Hawkins	1957	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Hayes	1979(b)	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Clayton Heafner	1949, 51	2	4	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3½
Jay Hebert	1959, 61	2	4	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2½
Lionel Hebert	1957	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. J. Henry	2006	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1½	
Dave Hill	1969, 73, 77	3	9	6	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	0	6
Jimmy Hines	1939	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scott Hoch	1997, 2002	2	7	2	3	2	2	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	3
Ben Hogan	1941, 47, 51	3	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
J. B. Holmes	2008	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2½	



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

### USA

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
Hale Irwin	1975, 77, 79, 81, 91	5	20	13	5	2	6	3	1	2	7	6	1	0	7	4	3	0	14
Tommy Jacobs	1965	1	4	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	3
Peter Jacobsen	1985, 95	2	6	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
Don January	1965, 77	2	7	2	3	2	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	3
Lee Janzen	1993, 97	2	5	2	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
Dustin Johnson	2010, 12	2	7	4	3	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	2	0	4
Zach Johnson	2006, 10, 12, 14	4	14	6	6	2	4	2	1	1	7	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	7
Herman Keiser	1947	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anthony Kim	2008	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2½
Tom Kite	1979, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93	7	28	15	9	4	7	5	0	2	13	7	5	1	8	3	4	1	17
Ted Kroll	1953, 55, 57	3	4	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Matt Kuchar	2010, 12, 14	3	11	4	5	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	2	0	5	2	1	2	5
Ky Laffoon	1935	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tom Lehman	1995, 97, 99	3	10	5	3	2	3	3	0	0	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	6
Tony Lema	1963, 65	2	11	8	1	2	4	3	0	1	4	3	0	1	3	2	1	0	9
Justin Leonard	1997, 99, 2008	3	12	2	4	6	3	0	1	2	5	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	5
Wayne Levi	1991	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Bruce Lietzke	1981	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	½
Gene Littler	1961, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 75	7	27	14	5	8	10	5	2	3	8	4	3	1	9	5	0	4	18
Davis Love III	1993, 95, 97, 99, 2002, 04	6	26	9	12	5	6	3	1	2	9	3	5	1	11	3	6	2	11½
Mark McCumber	1989	1	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2
Jerry McGee	1977	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Harold McSpaden	1939, 41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jeff Maggert	1995, 97, 99	3	11	6	5	0	3	1	2	0	6	4	2	0	2	1	1	0	6
John Mahaffey	1979	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Hunter Mahan	2008, 10, 14	3	12	4	4	4	3	0	1	2	6	2	3	1	3	2	0	1	6
Tony Manero	1937	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lloyd Mangrum	1941, 47, 49, 51, 53	5	8	6	2	0	4	3	1	0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Dave Marr	1965	1	6	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	4
Billy Maxwell	1963	1	4	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
Dick Mayer	1957	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1½
Bill Mehlhorn	1927	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dick Metz	1939	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Phil Mickelson	1995, 97, 99, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14	10	41	16	19	6	10	5	5	0	14	4	6	4	17	7	8	2	19
Cary Middlecoff	1953, 55, 59	3	6	2	3	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2½
Johnny Miller	1975, 81	2	6	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	3
Larry Mize	1987	1	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	2
Gil Morgan	1979(c), 83	2	6	1	2	3	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	2½
Bob Murphy	1975	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2½



ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

USA

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS	
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H		
Byron Nelson	1937, 39, 41, 47	4	4	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Larry Nelson	1979, 81, 87	3	13	9	3	1	3	2	0	1	6	4	2	0	4	3	1	0	9½	
Bobby Nichols	1967	1	5	4	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	4½	
Jack Nicklaus	1969, 71, 73, 75, 77, 81	6	28	17	8	3	10	4	4	2	9	8	1	0	9	5	3	1	18½	
Andy North	1985	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	
Ed Oliver	1947, 51, 53	3	5	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Mark O'Meara	1985, 89, 91, 97, 99	5	14	4	9	1	5	1	4	0	4	1	3	0	5	2	2	1	4½	
Jeff Overton	2010	1	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	
Arnold Palmer	1961, 63, 65, 67, 71, 73	6	32	22	8	2	11	6	3	2	12	9	3	0	9	7	2	0	23	
Johnny Palmer	1949	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sam Parks Jr.	1935	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½	
Jerry Pate	1981	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	
Steve Pate	1991(d), 99	2	5	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2½	
Corey Pavin	1991, 93, 95	3	13	8	5	0	3	2	1	0	4	2	2	0	6	4	2	0	8	
Calvin Peete	1983, 85	2	7	4	2	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	4½	
Kenny Perry	2004, 08	2	6	2	3	1	2	1	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2½	
Henry Picard	1935, 37, 39	3	4	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Dan Pohl	1987	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	
Johnny Pott	1963, 65(a), 67	3	7	5	2	0	2	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	5	
Dave Ragan	1963	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2½	
Henry Ransom	1951	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Patrick Reed	2014	1	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	3½	
Johnny Revolta	1935, 37	2	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Chris Riley	2004	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1½	
Loren Roberts	1995	1	4	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	3	
ChiChi Rodriguez	1973	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	½	
Bill Rogers	1981	1	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1½	
Bob Rosburg	1959	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Mason Rudolph	1971	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1½	
Paul Runyan	1933, 35, 39	3	4	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Doug Sanders	1967	1	5	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	
Gene Sarazen	1927, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 41	7	12	7	2	3	6	4	1	1	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	8½	
Denny Shute	1931, 33, 37	3	6	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	
Dan Sikes	1969	1	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	
Scott Simpson	1987	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	
Webb Simpson	2012, 14	2	6	2	3	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	2½	
Horton Smith	1929, 31(a), 33, 35, 37(a), 39, 41	7	4	3	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3½	
J.C. Snead	1971, 73, 75	3	11	9	2	0	4	3	1	0	3	2	1	0	4	4	0	0	9	
Sam Snead	1937, 39, 41, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 59	9	13	10	2	1	7	6	1	0	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	10½	



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

### USA

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS	
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H		
<b>Brandt Snedeker</b>	2012	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Ed Sneed</b>	1977	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1½	
<b>Mike Souchak</b>	1959, 61	2	6	5	1	0	3	3	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	
<b>Jordan Spieth</b>	2014	1	4	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	2½	
<b>Craig Stadler</b>	1983, 85	2	8	4	2	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	2	5	
<b>Payne Stewart</b>	1987, 89, 91, 93, 99	5	19	8	9	2	5	2	3	0	10	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	9	
<b>Ken Still</b>	1969	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	
<b>Dave Stockton</b>	1971, 77	2	5	3	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	3½	
<b>Curtis Strange</b>	1983, 85, 87, 89, 95	5	20	6	12	2	5	2	3	0	9	4	4	1	6	0	5	1	7	
<b>Steve Stricker</b>	2008, 10, 12	3	11	3	7	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	2	0	5	1	3	1	3½	
<b>Hal Sutton</b>	1985, 87, 99, 2002	4	16	7	5	4	4	1	2	1	7	5	1	1	5	1	2	2	9	
<b>Vaughn Taylor</b>	2006	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	½	
<b>David Toms</b>	2002, 04, 06	3	12	4	6	2	3	1	2	0	5	2	1	2	4	1	4	0	5	
<b>Lee Trevino</b>	1969, 71, 73, 75, 79, 81	6	30	17	7	6	10	6	2	2	10	5	3	2	10	6	2	2	20	
<b>Jim Turnesa</b>	1953	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
<b>Joe Turnesa</b>	1927, 29	2	4	1	2	1	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1½	
<b>Ken Venturi</b>	1965	1	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	
<b>Scott Verplank</b>	2002, 06	2	5	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	4	
<b>Lanny Wadkins</b>	1977, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93(e)	8	34	20	11	3	8	4	2	2	15	9	6	0	11	7	3	1	21½	
<b>Jimmy Walker</b>	2014	1	5	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	2½	
<b>Art Wall Jr.</b>	1957, 59, 61	3	6	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	
<b>Al Watrous</b>	1927, 29	2	3	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
<b>Bubba Watson</b>	2010, 12, 14	3	11	3	8	0	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	6	3	3	0	3	
<b>Tom Watson</b>	1977, 79(b), 81, 83, 89	5	15	10	4	1	4	2	2	0	6	4	1	1	5	4	1	0	10½	
<b>Boo Weekley</b>	2008	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2½	
<b>Tom Weiskopf</b>	1973, 75	2	10	7	2	1	3	2	0	1	4	3	1	0	3	2	1	0	7½	
<b>Brett Wetterich</b>	2006	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
<b>Craig Wood</b>	1931, 33, 35, 41	4	4	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	
<b>Tiger Woods</b>	1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06, 10, 12	7	33	13	17	3	7	4	1	2	13	4	8	1	13	5	8	0	14½	
<b>Lew Worsham</b>	1947	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
<b>Fuzzy Zoeller</b>	1979, 83, 85	3	10	1	8	1	3	0	2	1	2	0	2	0	5	1	4	0	1½	
<b>TOTALS</b>		<b>453</b>	<b>1354</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>751</b>	

(a) Denotes selected and present but did not participate in the matches

(b) Tom Watson withdrew from the 1979 match after being selected because of the impending birth of his wife's first baby. He was replaced by Mark Hayes

(c) In 1979 Mark James, suffering from a chest injury, withdrew from the singles and under "The Envelope" rule Gil Morgan stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

(d) In 1991 Steve Pate was injured and withdrew from the singles. Under "The Envelope" rule, David Gilford stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

(e) In 1993 Sam Torrance withdrew from the singles with an injured toe. Under "The Envelope" rule, Lanny Wadkins stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.

**NOTE:** In 1939 & 1941 the U.S. Teams were selected but did not play due to World War II. GB & Ireland named eight players only for the proposed 1939 match. These selections are reflected in the players' individual records.

**NOTE:** Due to terrorist attacks in the U.S. on September 11, 2001, the 34th Ryder Cup was postponed for one year until September 2002. It was decreed by the organizing bodies that subsequent matches would be played in "even" years.



**ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS**

**GB & I / EUROPE**

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
Jimmy Adams	1939, 47, 49, 51, 53	5	7	2	5	0	3	1	2	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Percy Alliss	1929(a), 33, 35, 37	4	6	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3½
Peter Alliss	1953, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69	8	30	10	15	5	12	5	4	3	11	4	6	1	7	1	5	1	12½
Laurie Aytton	1949(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Peter Baker	1993	1	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	3
Severiano Ballesteros	1979, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95	8	37	20	12	5	8	2	4	2	14	10	3	1	15	8	5	2	22½
Harry Bannerman	1971	1	5	2	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2½	
Brian Barnes	1969, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79	6	25	10	14	1	10	5	5	0	6	2	4	0	9	3	5	1	10½
Maurice Bembridge	1969, 71, 73, 75	4	16	5	8	3	5	1	3	1	8	3	5	0	3	1	0	2	6½
Thomas Björn	1997, 2002, 14	3	9	3	4	2	3	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	3	2	1	1	4
Aubrey Boomer	1927, 29	2	4	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Ken Bousfield	1949, 51, 55(a), 57, 59, 61	6	10	5	5	0	4	2	2	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
Hugh Boyle	1967	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Harry Bradshaw	1953, 55, 57	3	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2½
Gordon Brand Jr.	1987, 89	2	7	2	4	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	3	2	1	0	2½
Gordon J. Brand Sr.	1983	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paul Broadhurst	1991	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Eric Brown	1953, 55, 57, 59	4	8	4	4	0	4	4	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ken Brown	1977, 79, 83, 85, 87	5	13	4	9	0	4	2	2	0	5	1	4	0	4	1	3	0	4
Stewart Burns	1929(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richard Burton	1935, 37, 39, 49	4	5	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jack Busson	1935	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter Butler	1965, 69, 71, 73	4	14	3	9	2	5	2	3	0	5	1	4	0	4	0	2	2	4
José María Cañizares	1981, 83, 85, 89	4	11	5	4	2	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	0	4	1	2	1	6
Paul Casey	2004, 06, 08	3	9	3	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	4	1	0	3	5
Alex Caygill	1969	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	½
Clive Clark	1973	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Howard Clark	1977, 81, 85, 87, 89, 95	6	15	7	7	1	6	4	2	0	4	0	4	0	5	3	1	1	7½
Darren Clarke	1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06	5	20	10	7	3	5	1	2	2	6	3	3	0	9	6	2	1	11½
Neil Coles	1961, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 77	8	40	12	21	7	15	5	6	4	13	4	8	1	12	3	7	2	15½
Nicolas Colsaerts	2012	1	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1
Andrew Coltart	1999	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archie Compston	1927, 29, 31	3	6	1	4	1	3	1	2	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1½
Sir Henry Cotton	1929, 37, 39, 47	4	6	2	4	0	3	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bill Cox	1935, 37	2	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	½
Allan Dailey	1933(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fred Daly	1947, 49, 51, 53	4	8	3	4	1	4	1	2	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3½
Eamonn Darcy	1975, 77, 81, 87	4	11	1	8	2	4	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	5	0	4	1	2



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

### GB & I / EUROPE

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
William Davies	1931, 33	2	4	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Peter Dawson	1977	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Luke Donald	2004, 06, 10, 12	4	15	10	4	1	4	3	1	0	8	6	2	0	3	1	1	1	10½
Jamie Donaldson	2014	1	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Norman Drew	1959	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	½
Victor Dubuisson	2014	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2½
George Duncan	1927, 29, 31	3	5	2	3	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Syd Easterbrook	1931, 33	2	3	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sir Nick Faldo	1977, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97	11	46	23	19	4	11	6	4	1	18	10	6	2	17	7	9	1	25
John Fallon	1955	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Niclas Fasth	2002	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	½
Max Faulkner	1947, 49, 51, 53, 57	5	8	1	7	0	4	0	4	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Feherty	1991	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1½
Ross Fisher	2010	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	2
Pierre Fulke	2002	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	½
George Gadd	1927(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bernard Gallacher	1969, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83	8	31	13	13	5	11	4	3	4	11	5	6	0	9	4	4	1	15½
Stephen Gallacher	2014	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sergio Garcia	1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 12, 14	7	32	18	9	5	7	3	4	0	13	9	2	2	12	6	3	3	20½
John Garner	1971, 73(a)	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Antonio Garrido	1979	1	5	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1
Ignacio Garrido	1997	1	4	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1½
David Gilford	1991(d), 95	2	7	3	3	1	2	1	0	1	3	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	3½
Eric Green	1947(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malcolm Gregson	1967	1	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Joakim Haeggman	1993	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Tom Haliburton	1961, 63	2	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0
Soren Hansen	2008	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	½
Peter Hanson	2010, 12	2	5	1	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1
Jack Hargreaves	1951(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Padraig Harrington	1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10	6	25	9	13	3	6	3	3	0	10	3	4	3	9	3	6	0	10½
Arthur Havers	1927, 31, 33	3	6	3	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Jimmy Hitchcock	1965	1	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bert Hodson	1931	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reg Horne	1947(a)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tommy Horton	1975, 77	2	8	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	1½
David Howell	2004, 06	2	5	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	3½





ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

GB & I / EUROPE

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
Brian Huggett	1963, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75	6	25	9	10	6	7	3	3	1	10	5	3	2	8	1	4	3	12
Bernard Hunt	1953, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69	8	28	6	16	6	10	4	3	3	11	1	9	1	7	1	4	2	9
Geoffrey Hunt	1963	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Guy Hunt	1975	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	½
Tony Jacklin	1967, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79	7	35	13	14	8	11	2	8	1	13	8	1	4	11	3	5	3	17
John Jacobs	1955	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mark James	1977, 79(c), 81, 89, 91, 93, 95	7	24	8	15	1	7	2	4	1	8	1	7	0	9	5	4	0	8½
Edward Jarman	1935	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miguel Angel Jiménez	1999, 2004, 08, 10	4	15	4	8	3	4	1	3	0	6	0	4	2	5	3	1	1	5½
Per-Ulrik Johansson	1995, 97	2	5	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	3
Herbert Jolly	1927	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Karlsson	2006, 08	2	7	1	2	4	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	3
Martin Kaymer	2010, 12, 14	3	10	4	3	3	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	5	2	2	1	5½
Michael King	1979	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sam King	1937, 39, 47, 49	4	5	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1½
Arthur Lacey	1933, 37	2	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry Lane	1993	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Bernhard Langer	1981, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 2002	10	42	21	15	6	10	4	3	3	18	11	6	1	14	6	6	2	24
Paul Lawrie	1999, 2012	2	8	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	1	2	1	4½
Arthur Lees	1947, 49, 51, 55	4	8	4	4	0	4	2	2	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Thomas Levet	2004	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Lyle	1979, 81, 83, 85, 87	5	18	7	9	2	5	1	4	0	7	3	3	1	6	3	2	1	8
Graeme McDowell	2008, 10, 12, 14	4	15	8	5	2	4	3	1	0	7	4	2	1	4	1	2	1	9
Paul McGinley	2002, 04, 06	3	9	2	2	5	3	1	0	2	4	1	2	1	2	0	0	2	4½
Rory McIlroy	2010, 12, 14	3	14	6	4	4	3	2	0	1	6	3	2	1	5	1	2	2	8
Jimmy Martin	1965	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miguel Angel Martin	1997(g)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter Mills	1957, 59(a)	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Abe Mitchell	1927(b), 29, 31, 33	4	6	4	2	0	3	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ralph Moffitt	1961	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edoardo Molinari	2010	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
Francesco Molinari	2010, 12	2	6	0	4	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	1
Colin Montgomerie	1991, 93, 95, 97, 99, 2002, 04, 06	8	36	20	9	7	8	6	0	2	14	8	3	3	14	6	6	2	23½
Christy O'Connor	1955, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73	10	36	11	21	4	14	2	10	2	13	6	6	1	9	3	5	1	13
Christy O'Connor Jr.	1975, 89	2	4	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

### GB & I / EUROPE

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
<b>José María Olazábal</b>	1987, 89, 91, 93, 95(f), 97(g), 99, 2006	7	31	18	8	5	7	2	4	1	10	7	2	1	14	9	2	3	20½
<b>John O'Leary</b>	1975	1	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Peter Oosterhuis</b>	1971, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81	6	28	14	11	3	9	6	2	1	10	3	6	1	9	5	3	1	15½
<b>Alf Padgham</b>	1933, 35, 37, 39	4	6	0	6	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>John Panton</b>	1951, 53, 61	3	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Jesper Parnevik</b>	1997, 99, 2002	3	11	4	3	4	3	0	2	1	4	2	0	2	4	2	1	1	6
<b>Alf Perry</b>	1933, 35, 37	3	4	0	3	1	2	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	½
<b>Manuel Piñero</b>	1981, 85	2	9	6	3	0	2	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	3	2	1	0	6
<b>Lionel Platts</b>	1965	1	5	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	2
<b>Eddie Polland</b>	1973	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Ian Poulter</b>	2004, 08, 10, 12, 14	5	18	12	4	2	5	4	0	1	5	4	1	0	8	4	3	1	13
<b>Phillip Price</b>	2002	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Ronan Rafferty</b>	1989	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Ted Ray</b>	1927	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Dai Rees</b>	1937, 39, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61	10	18	7	10	1	10	5	5	0	8	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	7½
<b>Steven Richardson</b>	1991	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	2
<b>José Rivero</b>	1985, 87	2	5	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
<b>Fred Robson</b>	1927, 29, 31	3	6	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>Costantino Rocca</b>	1993, 95, 97	3	11	6	5	0	3	1	2	0	4	3	1	0	4	2	2	0	6
<b>Justin Rose</b>	2008, 12, 14	3	14	9	3	2	3	2	0	1	6	4	1	1	5	2	2	1	10
<b>Jarmo Sandelin</b>	1999	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Syd Scott</b>	1955	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Des Smyth</b>	1979, 81	2	7	2	5	0	2	0	2	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	2
<b>Henrik Stenson</b>	2006, 08, 14	3	11	5	4	2	3	1	2	0	4	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	6
<b>Dave Thomas</b>	1959, 63, 65, 67	4	18	3	10	5	5	0	4	1	7	3	2	2	6	0	4	2	5½
<b>Sam Torrance</b>	1981, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93(e), 95	8	28	7	15	6	8	2	3	3	10	3	7	0	10	2	5	3	10
<b>Peter Townsend</b>	1969, 71	2	11	3	8	0	3	0	3	0	4	2	2	0	4	1	3	0	3
<b>Jean Van de Velde</b>	1999	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Brian Waites</b>	1983	1	4	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	1
<b>Philip Walton</b>	1995	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Charles Ward</b>	1947, 49, 51	3	6	1	5	0	3	0	3	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
<b>Paul Way</b>	1983, 85	2	9	6	2	1	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	0	4	3	0	1	6½
<b>Harry Weetman</b>	1951, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63	7	15	2	11	2	8	2	6	0	6	0	4	2	1	0	1	0	3



## ALL-TIME RYDER CUP INDIVIDUAL APPEARANCE ANALYSIS

### GB & I / EUROPE

NAME	YEARS	NO. OF YEARS	MATCHES PLAYED				SINGLES				FOURSOMES				FOUR-BALLS				TOTAL POINTS
			P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	P	W	L	H	
Lee Westwood	1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14	9	41	20	15	6	9	3	6	0	17	9	4	4	15	8	4	3	23
Charles Whitcombe	1927, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39	7	9	3	2	4	4	1	2	1	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	5
Ernest Whitcombe	1929, 31, 35	3	6	1	4	1	3	0	2	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1½
Reg Whitcombe	1935, 39	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
George Will	1963, 65, 67	3	15	2	11	2	4	0	3	1	6	2	3	1	5	0	5	0	3
Oliver Wilson	2008	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Norman Wood	1975	1	3	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Ian Woosnam	1983, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95(f), 97	8	31	14	12	5	8	0	6	2	9	4	3	2	14	10	3	1	16½
<b>TOTALS</b>		<b>443</b>	<b>1350</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>603.0</b>

- (a) Denotes selected and present but did not participate in the matches
- (b) In 1927 Abe Mitchell was selected, but became ill and withdrew.
- (c) In 1979 Mark James, suffering from a chest injury, withdrew from the singles and under "The Envelope" rule Gil Morgan stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.
- (d) In 1991 Steve Pate was injured and withdrew from the singles. Under "The Envelope" rule, David Gilford stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.
- (e) In 1993 Sam Torrance withdrew from the singles with an injured toe. Under "The Envelope" rule, Lanny Wadkins stood down for the match to be recorded as a half.
- (f) José María Olazábal was a "wild Card" selection in 1995, but withdrew from the team because of foot problems. He was replaced by Ian Woosnam.
- (g) In 1997 José María Olazábal finished 11th in the final qualifying points list, outside of automatic selection. But Miguel Angel Martin, who finished in 10th position, was unfit to take up his place on the team, and so José María Olazábal became the tenth automatic qualifier.

**NOTE:** In 1939 & 1941 the U.S. teams were selected but did not play due to World War II. GB & Ireland named eight players only for the proposed 1939 match. These selections are reflected in the players' individual records.

**NOTE:** Due to terrorist attacks in the U.S. on September 11, 2001, the 34th Ryder Cup was postponed for one year until September 2002. It was decreed by the organizing bodies that subsequent matches would be played in "even" years.



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## MOST OVERALL MATCHES PLAYED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Phil Mickelson.....	41	Sir Nick Faldo.....	46
Billy Casper.....	37	Bernhard Langer.....	42
Lanny Wadkins.....	34	Lee Westwood.....	41
Jim Furyk.....	34	Neil Coles.....	40
Tiger Woods.....	33	Seve Ballesteros.....	37
Arnold Palmer.....	32	Christy O'Connor.....	36
Raymond Floyd.....	31	Colin Montgomerie.....	36
Lee Trevino.....	30	Tony Jacklin.....	35
Tom Kite.....	28	Sergio Garcia.....	32
Jack Nicklaus.....	28	Bernard Gallacher.....	31
Gene Littler.....	27	Ian Woosnam.....	31
Davis Love III.....	26	José María Olazábal.....	31

## MOST OVERALL MATCHES WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Arnold Palmer.....	22	Sir Nick Faldo.....	23
Lanny Wadkins.....	20	Bernhard Langer.....	21
Billy Casper.....	20	Seve Ballesteros.....	20
Lee Trevino.....	17	Colin Montgomerie.....	20
Jack Nicklaus.....	17	Lee Westwood.....	20
Phil Mickelson.....	16	José María Olazábal.....	18
Tom Kite.....	15	Sergio Garcia.....	18
Gene Littler.....	14	Ian Woosnam.....	14
Hale Irwin.....	13	Peter Oosterhuis.....	14
Tiger Woods.....	13	Tony Jacklin.....	13
Raymond Floyd.....	12	Bernard Gallacher.....	13
Sam Snead.....	10		

## MOST OVERALL MATCHES HALVED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Gene Littler.....	8	Tony Jacklin.....	8
Billy Casper.....	7	Neil Coles.....	7
Stewart Cink.....	7	Colin Montgomerie.....	7
Lee Trevino.....	6	Sam Torrance.....	6
Phil Mickelson.....	6	Brian Huggett.....	6
Justin Leonard.....	6	Bernard Hunt.....	6
Rickie Fowler.....	5	Bernhard Langer.....	6
Fred Couples.....	4	Lee Westwood.....	6
Tom Kite.....	4		
Julius Boros.....	4		
Davis Love III.....	4		
Hal Sutton.....	4		
Jim Furyk.....	4		
Hunter Mahan.....	4		

## MOST OVERALL POINTS WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Billy Casper.....	23½	Sir Nick Faldo.....	25
Arnold Palmer.....	23	Bernhard Langer.....	24
Lanny Wadkins.....	21½	Colin Montgomerie.....	23½
Lee Trevino.....	20	Lee Westwood.....	23
Phil Mickelson.....	19	Seve Ballesteros.....	22½
Jack Nicklaus.....	18½	José María Olazábal.....	20½
Gene Littler.....	18	Sergio Garcia.....	20½
Tom Kite.....	17	Tony Jacklin.....	17
Tiger Woods.....	14½	Ian Woosnam.....	16
Hale Irwin.....	14	Bernard Gallacher.....	15½
Raymond Floyd.....	13½	Peter Oosterhuis.....	15½
Jim Furyk.....	12	Neil Coles.....	15½
Davis Love III.....	11½		



## MOST SINGLES MATCHES PLAYED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Arnold Palmer.....	11	Neil Coles.....	15
Jack Nicklaus.....	10	Christy O'Connor.....	14
Lee Trevino.....	10	Peter Alliss.....	12
Gene Littler.....	10	Sir Nick Faldo.....	11
Billy Casper.....	10	Tony Jacklin.....	11
Phil Mickelson.....	10	Bernard Gallacher.....	11
Jim Furyk.....	9	Brian Barnes.....	10
Lanny Wadkins.....	8	Bernard Hunt.....	10
Raymond Floyd.....	8	Bernhard Langer.....	10
Tom Kite.....	7	Dai Rees.....	10
Sam Snead.....	7		
Tiger Woods.....	7		

## MOST SINGLES MATCHES WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Arnold Palmer.....	6	Sir Nick Faldo.....	6
Billy Casper.....	6	Peter Oosterhuis.....	6
Sam Snead.....	6	Colin Montgomerie.....	6
Lee Trevino.....	6	Peter Alliss.....	5
Tom Kite.....	5	Brian Barnes.....	5
Gene Littler.....	5	Neil Coles.....	5
Phil Mickelson.....	5	Dai Rees.....	5
Raymond Floyd.....	4		
Jack Nicklaus.....	4		
Gene Sarazen.....	4		
Lanny Wadkins.....	4		
Jim Furyk.....	4		
Tiger Woods.....	4		

## MOST SINGLES MATCHES HALVED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Gene Littler.....	3	Bernard Gallacher.....	4
Tom Kite.....	2	Neil Coles.....	4
Fred Couples.....	2	Bernhard Langer.....	3
Arnold Palmer.....	2	Sam Torrance.....	3
Jack Nicklaus.....	2	Peter Alliss.....	3
Lanny Wadkins.....	2	Bernard Hunt.....	3
Hale Irwin.....	2		
Lee Trevino.....	2		
Billy Casper.....	2		
Justin Leonard.....	2		
Paul Azinger.....	2		
Tiger Woods.....	2		
Hunter Mahan.....	2		

## MOST SINGLES POINTS WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Arnold Palmer.....	7	Neil Coles.....	7
Billy Casper.....	7	Colin Montgomerie.....	7
Lee Trevino.....	7	Sir Nick Faldo.....	6½
Gene Littler.....	6½	Peter Oosterhuis.....	6½
Tom Kite.....	6	Peter Alliss.....	6½
Sam Snead.....	6	Bernard Gallacher.....	6
		Bernhard Langer.....	5½
		Bernard Hunt.....	5½



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## MOST FOURSOME MATCHES

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Lanny Wadkins.....	15	Sir Nick Faldo.....	18
Billy Casper.....	15	Bernhard Langer.....	18
Jim Furyk.....	14	Lee Westwood.....	17
Phil Mickelson.....	14	Seve Ballesteros.....	14
Tom Kite.....	13	Colin Montgomerie.....	14
Tiger Woods.....	13	Christy O'Connor.....	13
Arnold Palmer.....	12	Tony Jacklin.....	13
Raymond Floyd.....	12	Neil Coles.....	13
Lee Trevino.....	10	Sergio Garcia.....	13
Payne Stewart.....	10	Peter Alliss.....	11

## MOST FOURSOME MATCHES WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Lanny Wadkins.....	9	Bernhard Langer.....	11
Arnold Palmer.....	9	Sir Nick Faldo.....	10
Billy Casper.....	8	Seve Ballesteros.....	10
Jack Nicklaus.....	8	Sergio Garcia.....	9
Tom Kite.....	7	Lee Westwood.....	9
Hale Irwin.....	6	Tony Jacklin.....	8
		Colin Montgomerie.....	8
		José María Olazábal.....	7
		Christy O'Connor.....	6
		Luke Donald.....	6

## MOST FOURSOME MATCHES HALVED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Phil Mickelson.....	4	Tony Jacklin.....	4
Billy Casper.....	2	Lee Westwood.....	4
Gene Sarazen.....	2	Charles Whitcombe.....	3
Lee Trevino.....	2	Colin Montgomerie.....	3
Julius Boros.....	2	Padraig Harrington.....	3
David Toms.....	2	Sir Nick Faldo.....	2
Chad Campbell.....	2	Ian Woosnam.....	2
Justin Leonard.....	2	Dave Thomas.....	2
Jim Furyk.....	2	Brian Huggett.....	2
Rickie Fowler.....	2	Harry Weetman.....	2
		Ignacio Garrido.....	2
		Jesper Parnevik.....	2
		Miguel Angel Jiménez.....	2
		Sergio Garcia.....	2
		Martin Kaymer.....	2

## MOST FOURSOME POINTS WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Lanny Wadkins.....	9	Bernhard Langer.....	11½
Arnold Palmer.....	9	Sir Nick Faldo.....	11
Billy Casper.....	9	Lee Westwood.....	11
Jack Nicklaus.....	8	Seve Ballesteros.....	10½
Tom Kite.....	7½	Tony Jacklin.....	10
Julius Boros.....	6	Sergio Garcia.....	10
Hale Irwin.....	6	Colin Montgomerie.....	9½
Lee Trevino.....	6	Sergio Garcia.....	8½
Phil Mickelson.....	6	José María Olazábal.....	7½
		Christy O'Connor.....	6½
		Brian Huggett.....	6
		Luke Donald.....	6



## MOST FOUR-BALL MATCHES

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Phil Mickelson.....	17	Sir Nick Faldo.....	17
Tiger Woods.....	13	Seve Ballesteros.....	15
Billy Casper.....	12	Lee Westwood.....	15
Lanny Wadkins.....	11	Ian Woosnam.....	14
Raymond Floyd.....	11	Bernhard Langer.....	14
Davis Love III.....	11	Colin Montgomerie.....	14
Jim Furyk.....	11	José María Olazábal.....	14
Lee Trevino.....	10	Lee Westwood.....	14
Fred Couples.....	9	Neil Coles.....	12
Arnold Palmer.....	9	Sergio Garcia.....	12
Jack Nicklaus.....	9	Tony Jacklin.....	11
Gene Littler.....	9	Sam Torrance.....	10

## MOST FOUR-BALL MATCHES WON

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Lanny Wadkins.....	7	Ian Woosnam.....	10
Arnold Palmer.....	7	José María Olazábal.....	9
Phil Mickelson.....	7	Seve Ballesteros.....	8
Billy Casper.....	6	Lee Westwood.....	8
Lee Trevino.....	6	Sir Nick Faldo.....	7
Jack Nicklaus.....	5	Bernhard Langer.....	6
Gene Littler.....	5	Colin Montgomerie.....	6
Tiger Woods.....	5	Darren Clarke.....	6
		Sergio Garcia.....	6
		Peter Oosterhuis.....	5
		Mark James.....	5

## MOST FOUR-BALL MATCHES HALVED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Stewart Cink.....	5	José María Olazábal.....	3
Gene Littler.....	4	Tony Jacklin.....	3
Raymond Floyd.....	3	Sam Torrance.....	3
Billy Casper.....	3	Brian Huggett.....	3
Fred Couples.....	2	Paul Casey.....	3
Lee Trevino.....	2	Sergio Garcia.....	3
Al Geiberger.....	2	Robert Karlsson.....	3
Miller Barber.....	2	Lee Westwood.....	3
Johnny Miller.....	2	Seve Ballesteros.....	2
Craig Stadler.....	2	Bernhard Langer.....	2
J J Henry.....	2	Maurice Bembridge.....	2
Justin Leonard.....	2	Peter Butler.....	2
Phil Mickelson.....	2	Lionel Platts.....	2
Matt Kuchar.....	2	Bernard Hunt.....	2
Rickie Fowler.....	2	Dave Thomas.....	2
Jimmy Walker.....	2	Neil Coles.....	2
		Colin Montgomerie.....	2
		Paul McGinley.....	2
		Rory McIlroy.....	2

## MOST FOUR-BALL POINTS HALVED

U.S.		GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE	
Phil Mickelson.....	8	Ian Woosnam.....	10½
Lanny Wadkins.....	7½	José María Olazábal.....	10½
Billy Casper.....	7½	Lee Westwood.....	9½
Arnold Palmer.....	7	Seve Ballesteros.....	9
Gene Littler.....	7	Sir Nick Faldo.....	7½
Lee Trevino.....	7	Sergio Garcia.....	7½
Raymond Floyd.....	5½	Bernhard Langer.....	7
Jack Nicklaus.....	5½	Colin Montgomerie.....	7
		Darren Clarke.....	6½
		Peter Oosterhuis.....	5½
		Mark James.....	5



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## LARGEST WINNING MARGINS IN 36- AND 18-HOLE MATCHES

### 36-HOLE MATCHES

	MARGIN	YEAR	MATCH
FOURSOMES	10 and 9	1931	Walter Hagen and Denny Shute beat George Duncan and Arthur Havers
	10 and 9	1947	Low Worsham and Ed Oliver beat Sir Henry Cotton and Arthur Lees
	9 and 8	1935	Paul Runyan and Horton Smith beat Bill Cox and Edward Jarman
SINGLES	10 and 8	1929	George Duncan beat Walter Hagen
	9 and 8	1929	Leo Diegel beat Abe Mitchell
	9 and 8	1933	Abe Mitchell beat Olin Dutra
	9 and 7	1953	Fred Daly beat Ted Kroll

### 18-HOLE MATCHES

	MARGIN	YEAR	MATCH
FOURSOMES	7 and 6	1979	Hale Irwin and Tom Kite beat Ken Brown and Des Smyth
	7 and 6	1991	Paul Azinger and Mark O'Meara beat Sir Nick Faldo and David Gilford
	7 and 6	2012	Keegan Bradley and Phil Mickelson beat Lee Westwood and Luke Donald
	7 and 5	1983	Gil Morgan and Lanny Wadkins beat Sam Torrance and J. M. Cañizares
	7 and 5	1985	J. M. Cañizares and José Rivero beat Tom Kite and Calvin Peete
	7 and 5	1993	Ian Woosnam and Bernhard Langer beat Paul Azinger and Payne Stewart
Four-Balls	7 and 5	1981	Lee Trevino and Jerry Pate beat Sir Nick Faldo and Sam Torrance
	6 and 5	1981	Des Smyth and J. M. Cañizares beat Bill Rogers and Bruce Lietzke
	6 and 5	1989	Seve Ballesteros and J. M. Olazábal beat Tom Watson and Mark O'Meara
	6 and 5	1993	Ian Woosnam and Peter Baker beat Fred Couples and Paul Azinger
	6 and 5	1995	Jeff Maggert and Loren Roberts beat Sam Torrance and Costantino Rocca
	6 and 4	1965	Arnold Palmer and Dave Marr beat Peter Alliss and Christy O'Connor
	6 and 4	1995	Corey Pavin and Phil Mickelson beat Bernhard Langer and Per-Ulrik Johansson
SINGLES	8 and 7	1989	Tom Kite beat Howard Clark
	8 and 7	1997	Fred Couples beat Ian Woosnam
	7 and 6	1969	Miller Barber beat Maurice Bembridge
	7 and 6	1971	Lee Trevino beat Brian Huggett
	7 and 6	1997	Tom Lehman beat Ignacio Garrido
	6 and 5	1963	Gene Littler beat Tom Haliburton
	6 and 5	1973	Gay Brewer beat Bernard Gallacher
	6 and 5	1973	Lee Trevino beat Neil Coles
	6 and 5	1999	Davis Love III beat Jean Van de Velde
	6 and 4	1965	Tony Lema beat Christy O'Connor
	6 and 4	1981	Ben Crenshaw beat Des Smyth
	6 and 4	2004	Jim Furyk beat David Howell
6 and 4	2010	Dustin Johnson beat Martin Kaymer	





## ALL-TIME MOST SUCCESSFUL RYDER CUP PARTNERSHIPS

### U.S.

PARTNERSHIPS	MATCHES	WINS	LOST	HALVED	POINTS
Arnold Palmer and Gardner Dickinson	5	5	0	0	5
Jack Nicklaus and Tom Watson	4	4	0	0	4
Larry Nelson and Lanny Wadkins	6	4	2	0	4
Keegan Bradley and Phil Mickelson	5	4	1	0	4
Phil Mickelson and David Toms	6	3	2	1	3½
Tony Lema and Julius Boros	5	3	1	1	3½
Lloyd Mangrum and Sam Snead	4	3	1	0	3
Arnold Palmer and Billy Casper	3	3	0	0	3

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/ EUROPE

PARTNERSHIPS	MATCHES	WINS	LOST	HALVED	POINTS
Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal	15	11	2	2	12
Darren Clarke and Lee Westwood	8	6	2	0	6
Sir Nick Faldo and Ian Woosnam	10	5	3	2	6
Bernhard Langer and Colin Montgomerie	7	5	1	1	5½
Bernard Gallacher and Brian Barnes	10	5	4	1	5½
Peter Alliss and Christy O'Connor	12	5	6	1	5½
Sergio Garcia and Luke Donald	6	5	1	0	5
Sergio Garcia and Lee Westwood	7	4	1	2	5
Ian Poulter and Justin Rose	5	4	1	0	4
Peter Oosterhuis and Sir Nick Faldo	6	4	2	0	4
Peter Oosterhuis and Tony Jacklin	7	3	2	2	4
Bernhard Langer and Sandy Lyle	4	3	0	1	3½
Sergio Garcia and Jesper Parnevik	4	3	0	1	3½
Colin Montgomerie and Sir Nick Faldo	7	3	3	1	3½
Neil Coles and Christy O'Connor	7	3	3	1	3½

## MOST SUCCESSFUL RYDER CUP PARTNERSHIPS IN A SINGLE RYDER CUP

### U.S.

PARTNERSHIP	YEAR	POINTS
Larry Nelson and Lanny Wadkins	1979	4 out of 4
Bobby Nichols and Johnny Pott	1967	3 out of 3
Arnold Palmer and Gardiner Dickinson	1971	3 out of 3
Tom Watson and Jack Nicklaus	1981	3 out of 3
Keegan Bradley and Phil Mickelson	2012	3 out of 3
Justin Leonard and Hunter Mahan	2008	2½ out of 3
Jordan Spieth and Patrick Reed	2014	2½ out of 3
Phil Mickelson and David Toms	2002	2½ out of 4

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PARTNERSHIP	YEAR	POINTS
Sir Nick Faldo and Ian Woosnam	1987	3½ out of 4
Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal	1989	3½ out of 4
Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal	1991	3½ out of 4
Sergio Garcia and Jesper Parnevik	1999	3½ out of 4
Sandy Lyle and Bernhard Langer	1987	3 out of 3
Peter Alliss and Christy O'Connor	1965	3 out of 4
Bernard Gallacher and Brian Barnes	1979	3 out of 4
Sir Nick Faldo and Bernhard Langer	1983	3 out of 4
Seve Ballesteros and Manuel Piñero	1985	3 out of 4
Seve Ballesteros and José María Olazábal	1987	3 out of 4
Sergio Garcia and Lee Westwood	2002	3 out of 4



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## HOLE-IN-ONES AT THE RYDER CUP

YEAR	LOCATION	PLAYER	MATCH	HOLE	YARDAGE	MATCH RESULT
1973	Muirfield	<b>Peter Bulter</b>	2nd Day Foursomes (Barnes/Butler v Nicklaus/Weiskopf)	16th	188	USA 1 Up
1993	The Belfry	<b>Sir Nick Faldo</b>	Final Day Singles (Faldo v Azinger)	14th	194	Halved
1995	Oak Hill	<b>Constantino Rocca</b>	2nd Day Foursomes (Rocca/Torrance v Love III/Maggert)	6th	167	Europe 6 & 5
1995	Oak Hill	<b>Howard Clark</b>	Final Day Singles (Clark v Jacobsen)	11th	192	Europe 1 Up
2006	The K Club	<b>Paul Casey</b>	2nd Day Foursomes (Casey/Howell v Cink/Johnson)	14th	213	Europe 5 & 4
2006	The K Club	<b>Scott Verplank</b>	Final Day Singles (Harrington v Verplank)	14th	213	USA 4 & 3

## MOST CONSECUTIVE MATCHES WON BY A PLAYER

PLAYER	NUMBER OF WINS	YEARS
Gardner Dickinson	9	5 in 1969, 4 in 1971
Larry Nelson	9	5 in 1979, 4 in 1981
Ian Poulter	7	3 in 2010 and 4 in 2012

## MOST CONSECUTIVE MATCHES UNBEATEN BY A PLAYER

PLAYER	NUMBER OF UNBEATEN MATCHES	YEARS
Arnold Palmer	12	1965 final day morning singles - 1971 final day morning singles
Lee Westwood	12	2004 day 1 morning four-balls - 2008 day 1 afternoon four-balls

## MOST CONSECUTIVE RYDER CUP MATCHES PLAYED

PLAYER	NUMBER OF UNBEATEN MATCHES	YEARS
Colin Montgomerie	30	1991 day 2 afternoon four-balls - 2004 day 2 morning four-balls
Seve Ballesteros	28	1983 day 1 morning foursomes - 1993 day 2 morning foursomes
Lee Westwood	27	1997 day 1 morning four-balls - 2008 day 1 afternoon four-balls

## 100% CAREER WINNING RYDER CUP RECORDS

### U.S.

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
<b>Jimmy Demaret</b>	1947-49-51	P6 W6
<b>Billy Maxwell</b>	1963	P4 W4
<b>Johnny Golden</b>	1927-29	P3 W3
<b>Billy Burke</b>	1931-33	P3 W3
<b>Ben Hogan</b>	1947, 51	P3 W3
<b>Wilfred Cox</b>	1931	P2 W2
<b>Ralph Guldahl</b>	1937	P2 W2
<b>Lew Worsham</b>	1947	P2 W2
<b>Chick Harbert</b>	1949, 55	P2 W2
<b>Bob Rosburg</b>	1959	P2 W2
<b>Herman Barron</b>	1947	P1 W1
<b>Jim Turnesa</b>	1953	P1 W1

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
<b>John Jacobs</b>	1955	P2 W2
<b>Paul Broadhurst</b>	1991	P2 W2
<b>John Fallon</b>	1955	P1 W1
<b>Peter Mills</b>	1957	P1 W1



## PLAYERS WHO PLAYED IN ALL FOUR SERIES OF MATCHES PRIOR TO THE SINGLES SINCE 1979

### U.S.

	WON	LOST	HALVED	SINGLES
<b>1979</b>				
Larry Nelson	4	0	0	won
Lanny Wadkins	4	0	0	won
Fuzzy Zoeller	1	3	0	lost
<b>1981</b>				
Raymond Floyd	2	2	0	won
<b>1983</b>				
Tom Watson	3	1	0	won
<b>1985</b>				
Lanny Wadkins	3	1	0	lost
Craig Stadler	1	1	2	won
<b>1987</b>				
Curtis Strange	2	2	0	lost
Tom Kite	2	2	0	won
Hal Sutton	2	1	1	halved
<b>1989</b>				
Curtis Strange	0	3	1	won
Mark Calcavecchia	2	2	0	lost
<b>1991</b>				
Paul Azinger	1	3	0	won
Fred Couples	2	1	1	won
Lanny Wadkins	2	1	1	won
<b>1993</b>				
Corey Pavin	3	1	0	lost
Paul Azinger	0	3	1	halved
Fred Couples	0	3	1	halved
<b>1995</b>				
Corey Pavin	3	1	0	won
Davis Love III	2	2	0	won
<b>1997</b>				
Tiger Woods	1	2	1	lost
<b>1999</b>				
Tiger Woods	1	3	0	won
Hal Sutton	2	1	1	won
<b>2002</b>				
Jim Furyk	1	2	1	halved
Phil Mickelson	2	1	1	lost
David Toms	2	1	1	won
Tiger Woods	2	2	0	halved
<b>2004</b>				
Davis Love III	1	3	0	halved
Tiger Woods	1	3	0	won

	WON	LOST	HALVED	SINGLES
<b>2006</b>				
Stewart Cink	0	1	3	won
Jim Furyk	2	2	0	lost
Phil Mickelson	0	3	1	lost
Tiger Woods	2	2	0	won
<b>2008</b>				
Hunter Mahan	2	0	2	halved
Phil Mickelson	1	1	2	lost
<b>2010</b>				
Stewart Cink	1	0	2	halved
Dustin Johnson	0	3	0	won
Matt Kuchar	1	0	2	lost
Phil Mickelson	0	3	0	won
Jeff Overton	1	2	0	won
Steve Stricker	2	1	0	won
Bubba Watson	1	2	0	lost
Tiger Woods	2	1	0	won
(only 3 sessions prior to the singles)				
<b>2012</b>				
No player played all four matches prior to the singles				
<b>2014</b>				
Rickie Fowler	0	1	3	lost
Jimmy Walker	0	1	3	won



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## PLAYERS WHO PLAYED IN ALL FOUR SERIES OF MATCHES PRIOR TO THE SINGLES SINCE 1979

### Europe

	WON	LOST	HALVED	SINGLES
<b>1979</b>				
Antonio Garrido	1	3	0	lost
Seve Ballesteros	1	3	0	lost
Bernard Gallacher	3	1	0	won
Brian Barnes	3	1	0	lost
<b>1981</b>				
Sandy Lyle	2	2	0	lost
Mark James	2	2	0	lost
Des Smyth	2	2	0	lost
<b>1983</b>				
Sir Nick Faldo	3	1	0	won
Bernhard Langer	3	1	0	won
Sam Torrance	1	2	1	halved
Seve Ballesteros	2	1	1	halved
Paul Way	2	1	1	won
<b>1985</b>				
Seve Ballesteros	3	1	0	halved
Manuel Piñero	3	1	0	won
Bernhard Langer	1	1	2	won
<b>1987</b>				
Bernhard Langer	3	1	0	halved
Sir Nick Faldo	3	0	1	lost
Ian Woosnam	3	0	1	lost
Seve Ballesteros	3	1	0	won
José María Olazábal	3	1	0	lost
<b>1989</b>				
Sir Nick Faldo	2	1	1	lost
Ian Woosnam	2	1	1	lost
Seve Ballesteros	3	0	1	lost
José María Olazábal	3	0	1	won
<b>1991</b>				
Seve Ballesteros	3	0	1	won
José María Olazábal	3	0	1	lost
Mark James	2	2	0	lost
<b>1993</b>				
Ian Woosnam	4	0	0	halved
José María Olazábal	2	2	0	lost
Sir Nick Faldo	2	1	1	halved
Colin Montgomerie	2	1	1	won
<b>1995</b>				
Sir Nick Faldo	1	3	0	won
Colin Montgomerie	1	3	0	won
Sam Torrance	2	2	0	won
Costantino Rocca	3	1	0	lost
Bernhard Langer	2	2	0	lost

	WON	LOST	HALVED	SINGLES
<b>1997</b>				
José María Olazábal	2	1	1	lost
Sir Nick Faldo	2	2	0	lost
Lee Westwood	2	2	0	lost
Colin Montgomerie	3	1	0	halved
<b>1999</b>				
Colin Montgomerie	2	1	1	won
Paul Lawrie	2	1	1	won
Jesper Parnevik	3	0	1	lost
Sergio Garcia	3	0	1	lost
Miguel Angel Jiménez	1	1	2	lost
Darren Clarke	2	2	0	lost
Lee Westwood	2	2	0	lost
<b>2002</b>				
Darren Clarke	1	2	1	halved
Sergio Garcia	3	1	0	lost
Colin Montgomerie	3	0	1	won
Lee Westwood	3	1	0	lost
<b>2004</b>				
Darren Clarke	3	1	0	halved
Sergio Garcia	3	0	1	won
Padraig Harrington	3	1	0	won
Lee Westwood	3	0	1	won
<b>2006</b>				
Sergio Garcia	4	0	0	lost
Padraig Harrington	0	3	1	lost
Lee Westwood	2	0	2	won
<b>2008</b>				
Ian Poulter	3	1	0	won
<b>2010</b>				
Luke Donald	2	1	0	won
Ross Fisher	2	1	0	lost
Padraig Harrington	2	1	0	lost
Martin Kaymer	2	0	1	lost
Graeme McDowell	1	1	1	won
Rory McIlroy	1	1	1	halved
Lee Westwood	2	0	1	lost
(only 3 sessions prior to the singles)				
<b>2012</b>				
Rory McIlroy	2	2	0	won
Justin Rose	2	2	0	won
<b>2014</b>				
Rory McIlroy	1	2	2	won
Justin Rose	3	0	1	halved



## MOST POINTS IN A SINGLE RYDER CUP

### U.S.

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Arnold Palmer	1967	5 out of 5
Gardiner Dickinson	1967	5 out of 5
Larry Nelson	1979	5 out of 5
Tony Lema	1965	5 out of 6
Jack Nicklaus	1971	5 out of 6
Billy Casper	1963	4½ out of 5
Billy Casper	1967	4½ out of 5
Bobby Nichols	1967	4½ out of 5
Hale Irwin	1975	4½ out of 5
Dow Finsterwald	1963	4½ out of 6
Arnold Palmer	1971	4½ out of 6
Jack Nicklaus	1973	4½ out of 6
Billy Maxwell	1963	4 out of 4
Johnny Pott	1967	4 out of 4
J. C. Snead	1971	4 out of 4
Tom Weiskopf	1975	4 out of 4
Lee Trevino	1981	4 out of 4
Larry Nelson	1981	4 out of 4
Jack Nicklaus	1981	4 out of 4
Gene Littler	1963	4 out of 5
Tony Lema	1963	4 out of 5
Gardner Dickinson	1971	4 out of 5
Lanny Wadkins	1979	4 out of 5
Tom Watson	1983	4 out of 5
Corey Pavin	1995	4 out of 5
Arnold Palmer	1963	4 out of 6
Arnold Palmer	1965	4 out of 6
Dave Marr	1965	4 out of 6
Dave Hill	1969	4 out of 6
Lee Trevino	1973	4 out of 6
Billy Casper	1973	4 out of 6

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Peter Alliss	1965	5 out of 6
Tony Jacklin	1969	5 out of 6
José María Olazábal	1989	4½ out of 5
Seve Ballesteros	1991	4½ out of 5
Ian Woosnam	1993	4½ out of 5
Colin Montgomerie	2002	4½ out of 5
Sergio Garcia	2004	4½ out of 5
Lee Westwood	2004	4½ out of 5
Ian Poulter	2012	4 out of 4
Bernard Gallacher	1979	4 out of 5
Bernhard Langer	1983	4 out of 5
Sir Nick Faldo	1983	4 out of 5
Manuel Piñero	1985	4 out of 5
Seve Ballesteros	1987	4 out of 5
Sergio Garcia	2006	4 out of 5
Lee Westwood	2006	4 out of 5
Ian Poulter	2008	4 out of 5
Justin Rose	2014	4 out of 5
Peter Oosterhuis	1973	4 out of 6



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## 100% RECORDS IN A SINGLE RYDER CUP

### U.S.

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Gardner Dickinson	1967	5 out of 5
Arnold Palmer	1967	5 out of 5
Larry Nelson	1979	5 out of 5
Billy Maxwell	1963	4 out of 4
Johnny Pott	1967	4 out of 4
J. C. Snead	1971	4 out of 4
Tom Weiskopf	1975	4 out of 4
Lee Trevino	1981	4 out of 4
Larry Nelson	1981	4 out of 4
Jack Nicklaus	1981	4 out of 4
Art Wall	1961	3 out of 3
Billy Casper	1961	3 out of 3
Gene Littler	1969	3 out of 3
Lanny Wadkins	1977	3 out of 3
Phil Mickelson	1995	3 out of 3
Dustin Johnson	2012	3 out of 3
Walter Hagen	1927	2 out of 2
Johnny Golden	1927	2 out of 2
Al Watrous	1927	2 out of 2
Leo Diegel	1929	2 out of 2
Gene Sarazen	1931	2 out of 2
Walter Hagen	1931	2 out of 2
Denny Shute	1931	2 out of 2
Billy Burke	1931	2 out of 2
Wilfred Cox	1931	2 out of 2
Gene Sarazen	1935	2 out of 2
Henry Picard	1935	2 out of 2
Johnny Revolta	1935	2 out of 2
Paul Runyan	1935	2 out of 2
Ed Dudley	1937	2 out of 2
Ralph Guldahl	1937	2 out of 2
Ed Oliver	1947	2 out of 2
Lew Worsham	1947	2 out of 2
Sam Snead	1947	2 out of 2
Lloyd Mangrum	1947	2 out of 2
Jimmy Demaret	1947	2 out of 2
Byron Nelson	1947	2 out of 2

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Dutch Harrison	1949	2 out of 2
Jimmy Demaret	1949	2 out of 2
Clayton Heafner	1949	2 out of 2
Jack Burke	1951	2 out of 2
Sam Snead	1951	2 out of 2
Lloyd Mangrum	1951	2 out of 2
Ben Hogan	1951	2 out of 2
Jimmy Demaret	1951	2 out of 2
Jack Burke	1953	2 out of 2
Doug Ford	1955	2 out of 2
Jack Burke	1955	2 out of 2
Tommy Bolt	1955	2 out of 2
Sam Snead	1955	2 out of 2
Bob Rosburg	1959	2 out of 2
Mike Souchak	1959	2 out of 2
Dow Finsterwald	1959	2 out of 2
Dave Stockton	1977	2 out of 2
Hubert Green	1977	2 out of 2
Dave Hill	1977	2 out of 2
Scott Verplank	2006	2 out of 2
Johnny Golden	1929	1 out of 1
Horton Smith	1929	1 out of 1
Ed Dudley	1933	1 out of 1
Billy Burke	1933	1 out of 1
Horton Smith	1933	1 out of 1
Walter Hagen	1935	1 out of 1
Sam Snead	1937	1 out of 1
Ben Hogan	1947	1 out of 1
Herman Barron	1947	1 out of 1
Dutch Harrison	1947	1 out of 1
Chick Harbert	1949	1 out of 1
Skip Alexander	1951	1 out of 1
Ed Oliver	1953	1 out of 1
Jim Turnsea	1953	1 out of 1
Ted Kroll	1955	1 out of 1
Chick Harbert	1955	1 out of 1



## 100% RECORDS IN A SINGLE RYDER CUP

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Ian Poulter	2012	4 out of 4
Sir Nick Faldo	1977	3 out of 3
Peter Oosterhuis	1977	3 out of 3
Darren Clarke	2006	3 out of 3
Luke Donald	2006	3 out of 3
José María Olazábal	2006	3 out of 3
Graeme McDowell	2014	3 out of 3
Abe Mitchell	1933	2 out of 2
Arthur Havers	1933	2 out of 2
Syd Easterbrook	1933	2 out of 2
Jimmy Adams	1949	2 out of 2
Arthur Lees	1951	2 out of 2

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Fred Daly	1953	2 out of 2
Harry Bradshaw	1953	2 out of 2
John Jacobs	1955	2 out of 2
Ken Bousfield	1957	2 out of 2
Dai Rees	1957	2 out of 2
Paul Broadhurst	1991	2 out of 2
Per-Ulrik Johansson	1997	2 out of 2
Charles Whitcombe	1935	1 out of 1
Ken Bousfield	1949	1 out of 1
Dai Rees	1949	1 out of 1
Johnny Fallon	1955	1 out of 1
Peter Mills	1957	1 out of 1

## UNBEATEN PLAYERS IN A SINGLE RYDER CUP

### U.S.

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Billy Casper	1963	4½ out of 5
Billy Casper	1967	4½ out of 5
Bobby Nichols	1967	4½ out of 5
Hale Irwin	1975	4½ out of 5
Tony Lema	1963	4 out of 5
Gene Littler	1963	4 out of 5
Arnold Palmer	1961	3½ out of 4
Chip Beck	1989	3½ out of 4
Patrick Reed	2014	3½ out of 4
Hunter Mahan	2008	3½ out of 5
Scott Hoch	1997	2½ out of 3
J. B. Holmes	2008	2½ out of 3
Boo Weekley	2008	2½ out of 3
Stewart Cink	2010	2½ out of 4
J. J. Henry	2006	1½ out of 3
Gene Sarazen	1927	1½ out of 2
Al Espinosa	1929	1½ out of 2
Gene Sarazen	1933	1½ out of 2
Walter Hagen	1933	1½ out of 2
Horton Smith	1935	1½ out of 2
Gene Sarazen	1937	1½ out of 2
Clayton Heafner	1951	1½ out of 2
Dave Douglas	1953	1½ out of 2
Dick Mayer	1957	1½ out of 2
Sam Snead	1959	1½ out of 2
Gil Morgan	1979	1 out of 2
Jay Herbert	1959	½ out of 1

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PLAYER	YEAR	POINTS
Tony Jacklin	1969	5 out of 6
José María Olazábal	1989	4½ out of 5
Seve Ballesteros	1991	4½ out of 5
Ian Woosnam	1993	4½ out of 5
Colin Montgomerie	2002	4½ out of 5
Sergio Garcia	2004	4½ out of 5
Lee Westwood	2004	4½ out of 5
Lee Westwood	2006	4 out of 5
Justin Rose	2014	4 out of 5
Brian Huggett	1973	3½ out of 4
Bernhard Langer	2002	3½ out of 4
Paul Casey	2006	3 out of 4
José María Cañizares	1985	2½ out of 3
Paul McGinley	2004	2½ out of 3
David Howell	2006	2½ out of 3
Victor Dubuisson	2014	2½ out of 3
José María Olazábal	1999	2 out of 3
Charles Whitcombe	1927	1½ out of 2
Charles Whitcombe	1929	1½ out of 2
Archie Compston	1929	1½ out of 2
Percy Alliss	1933	1½ out of 2
Dai Rees	1937	1½ out of 2
Peter Alliss	1959	1½ out of 2
Howard Clark	1981	1½ out of 2
Thomas Björn	1997	1½ out of 2
Charles Whitcombe	1937	½ out of 1
Sam King	1937	½ out of 1
Harry Bradshaw	1957	½ out of 1
Norman Drew	1959	½ out of 1
Alex Caygill	1969	½ out of 1



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## FAMILY MEMBERS TO HAVE PLAYED IN THE RYDER CUP

### U.S.

#### BROTHERS

Joe Turnesa (1927-29), Jim Turnesa (1953)  
Lionel Hebert (1957), Jay Hebert (1959-61)

#### BROTHERS-IN-LAW

Jerry Pate (1981), Bruce Lietzke (1981)

#### UNCLES AND NEPHEWS

Sam Snead (1937, 47-49-51-53-55, 59) and J. C. Snead (1971-73-75)  
Bob Goalby (1963) and Jay Haas (1983, 95, 2004)

#### COUSINS

Jack Burke (1951-53-55-57-59) and Dave Marr (1965)

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

#### BROTHERS

Charles Whitcombe (1927-29-31-33-35-37),  
Ernest Whitcombe (1929-31, 35), Reg Whitcombe (1935)  
Bernard Hunt (1953, 57-59-61-63-65-67-69), Geoffrey Hunt (1963)  
Edoardo Molinari (2010), Francesco Molinari (2010, 12)

#### BROTHERS-IN-LAW

Per-Ulrik Johansson (1995-97), Jesper Parnevik (1997, 99, 2002)  
Lee Westwood (1997, 99, 2002-04-06-08-10-12-14),  
Andrew Coltart (1999)

#### FATHER AND SON

Percy Alliss (1929, 33, 37), Peter Alliss (1953, 57-59-61-63-65-67-69)  
Antonio Garrido (1979), Ignacio Garrido (1997)

#### FATHER AND SON-IN-LAW

Max Faulkner (1947-49-51-53, 57), Brian Barnes (1969-71-73-75-77-79)

#### UNCLES AND NEPHEWS

Christy O'Connor (1955-57-59-61-63-65-67-69-71-73),  
Christy O'Connor Jr. (1975, 89)  
Bernard Gallacher (1969-71-73-75-77-79-81-83), Stephen Gallacher (2014)

## LONGEST GAP BETWEEN RYDER CUP APPEARANCES

### U.S.

PLAYER	GAP	YEARS
Don January	12 years	1965-1977
Hal Sutton	12 years	1987-1999
Jay Haas	12 years	1983-1995
Mark Calcavecchia*	11 years	1991-2002

\* An 11-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PLAYER	GAP	YEARS
Christy O'Connor Jr.	14 years	1975-1989
Paul Lawrie*	13 years	1999-2012
Thomas Bjørn	12 years	2012-2014
Dai Rees	10 years	1937-1947
Sir Henry Cotton	10 years	1937-1947
Sam King	10 years	1937-1947

\* A 13-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002

## LONGEST GAP BETWEEN FIRST AND LATEST RYDER CUP APPEARANCES

### U.S.

PLAYER	GAP	FIRST TO LAST
Raymond Floyd	24 years	1969 - 1993
Sam Snead	22 years	1937 - 1959
Jay Haas	21 years	1983 - 2004
Phil Mickelson*	19 years	1995- 2014
Hal Sutton**	17 years	1985 - 2002
Jim Furyk**	17 years	1997- 2014
Hale Irwin	16 years	1975 - 1991
Lanny Wadkins	16 years	1977 - 1993
Mark Calcavecchia***	15 years	1987 - 2002
Tiger Woods***	15 years	1997- 2012

\* A 19-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002

\*\* A 17-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002

\*\*\* A 15-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

PLAYER	GAP	FIRST TO LAST
Dai Rees	24 years	1937-1961
Bernhard Langer*	21 years	1981-2002
Sir Nick Faldo	20 years	1977-1997
José María Olazábal**	19 years	1987-2006
Sir Henry Cotton	18 years	1929-1947
Christy O'Connor	18 years	1955-1973
Howard Clark	18 years	1977-1995
Mark James	18 years	1977-1995

\* A 21-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002

\*\* A 19-year gap owing to the 2001 Ryder Cup being postponed until 2002





## MOST APPEARANCES

### U.S.

Phil Mickelson.....	10	(1995-2014) inclusive
Jim Furyk.....	9	(1997-2014) inclusive
Raymond Floyd.....	8	(1969, 75-77, 81-85, 91-93)
Lanny Wadkins.....	8	(1977-79, 83-93)
Billy Casper.....	8	(1961-75) inclusive

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Sir Nick Faldo.....	11	(1977-1997) inclusive
Christy O'Connor.....	10	(1955-1973) inclusive
Bernhard Langer.....	10	(1981-1997 inclusive, 2002)
Dai Rees.....	9	(1937-1961) inclusive
Lee Westwood.....	9	(1997-2014) inclusive)

## YOUNGEST PLAYERS

### U.S.

Horton Smith.....	1929	21 and 4 days
Jordan Spieth.....	2014	21 and 61 days
Tiger Woods.....	1997	21, and 270 days
Rickie Fowler.....	2010	21 and 293 days

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Sergio Garcia.....	1999	19 years and 258 days
Sir Nick Faldo.....	1977	20 years and 59 days
Paul Way.....	1983	20 years and 216 days
Bernard Gallacher.....	1969	20 years and 221 days
Ken Brown.....	1977	20 years and 249 days

## OLDEST PLAYERS

### U.S.

Raymond Floyd.....	1993	51 years and 20 days
Jay Haas.....	2004	50 years and 292 days

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Ted Ray.....	1927	50 years and 67 days
Christy O'Connor.....	1973	48 years and 273 days
Dai Rees.....	1961	48 years and 196 days

## SUMMARY OF AVERAGE AGES - 1979-2012

YEAR	EUROPE	U.S.
1979.....	27.66	32.16
1981.....	28.16	33.75
1983.....	28.75	33.16
1985.....	29.50	34.08
1987.....	30.08	32.83
1989.....	32.92	33.83
1991.....	31.08	36.08
1993.....	33.08	36.16
1995.....	36.25	36.00
1997.....	32.50	32.59
1999.....	30.50	34.00
2002.....	33.25	36.16
2004.....	32.33	36.91
2006.....	34.08	34.16
2008.....	33.08	34.25
2010.....	31.83	32.75
2012.....	32.59	34.59
2014.....	34.83	32.58



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## AGES OF THE 2014 RYDER CUP PLAYERS

U.S.		EUROPE	
Keegan Bradley.....	28	Thomas Bjorn.....	43
Rickie Fowler.....	25	Jamie Donaldson.....	38
Jim Furyk.....	44	Victor Dubuisson.....	24
Zach Johnson.....	38	Stephen Gallacher.....	39
Matt Kuchar.....	36	Sergio Garcia.....	34
Hunter Mahan.....	32	Martin Kaymer.....	29
Phil Mickelson.....	44	Graeme McDowell.....	35
Patrick Reed.....	24	Rory McIlroy.....	25
Webb Simpson.....	29	Ian Poulter.....	38
Jordan Spieth.....	21	Justin Rose.....	34
Jimmy Walker.....	35	Henrik Stenson.....	38
Bubba Watson.....	35	Lee Westwood.....	41
<b>Average.....</b>	<b>32.58</b>	<b>Average.....</b>	<b>34.83</b>

## BREAKDOWN OF PLAYERS FROM CONTINENTAL EUROPE TO PLAY IN THE RYDER CUP

### BELGIUM

Nicolas Colsaerts.....2012

### GERMANY

Martin Kaymer.....2010, 12, 14  
Bernhard Langer.....1981, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 2002

### ITALY

Edoardo Molinari.....2010  
Francesco Molinari.....2010, 12  
Costantino Rocca.....1993, 95, 97

### FRANCE

Victor Dubuisson.....2014  
Thomas Levet.....2004  
Jean Van de Velde.....1999

### DENMARK

Thomas Björn.....1997, 2002, 14  
Søren Hansen.....2008

### SWEDEN

Niclas Fasth.....2002  
Pierre Fulke.....2002  
Joakim Haeggman.....1993  
Peter Hanson.....2010, 12  
Per-Ulrik Johansson.....1995, 97  
Robert Karlsson.....2006, 08  
Jesper Parnevik.....1997, 99, 2002  
Jarmo Sandelin.....1999  
Henrik Stenson.....2006, 08, 14

### SPAIN

Seve Ballesteros.....1979, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95  
José María Cañizares.....1981, 83, 85, 89  
Sergio Garcia.....1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 12, 14  
Antonio Garrido.....1979  
Ignacio Garrido.....1997  
Miguel Angel Jiménez.....1999, 2004, 08, 10  
José María Olazábal.....1987, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 2006  
Manuel Piñero.....1981, 85  
José Rivero.....1985, 87



## PLAYERS TO PLAY IN THE RYDER CUP COUNTRY BY COUNTRY SINCE 1979

<b>ENGLAND</b>	<b>YEARS PLAYED</b>
Peter Baker.....	1993
Gordon Brand .....	1983
Paul Broadhurst.....	1991
Paul Casey .....	2004, 06, 08
Howard Clark.....	1981, 85, 87, 89, 95
Luke Donald.....	2004, 06, 10, 12
Sir Nick Faldo.....	1979, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97
Ross Fisher.....	2010
David Gilford.....	1991, 95
David Howell.....	2004, 06
Tony Jacklin .....	1979
Mark James .....	1979, 81, 89, 91, 93, 95
Michael King .....	1979
Barry Lane.....	1993
Peter Oosterhuis.....	1979, 81
Ian Poulter.....	2004, 08, 10, 12, 14
Steven Richardson.....	1991
Justin Rose.....	2008, 12, 14
Brian Waites.....	1983
Paul Way.....	1983, 85
Lee Westwood.....	1997, 99, 2002, 24, 06, 08, 10, 12, 14
Oliver Wilson.....	2008
 <b>SCOTLAND</b>	 <b>YEARS PLAYED</b>
Brian Barnes .....	1979
Gordon Brand Jr.....	1987, 89
Ken Brown.....	1979, 83, 85, 87
Andrew Coltart.....	1999
Bernard Gallacher.....	1979, 81, 83
Stephen Gallacher.....	2014
Paul Lawrie.....	1999, 2012
Sandy Lyle.....	1979, 81, 83, 85, 87
Colin Montgomerie.....	1991, 93, 95, 97, 99, 2002, 04, 06
Sam Torrance .....	1981, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95
 <b>NORTHERN IRELAND</b>	 <b>YEARS PLAYED</b>
Darren Clarke .....	1997, 99, 2002, 04, 06
David Feherty .....	1991
Graeme McDowell.....	2008, 10, 12, 14
Rory McIlroy.....	2010, 12, 14
Ronan Rafferty .....	1989
 <b>IRELAND</b>	 <b>YEARS PLAYED</b>
Eamonn Darcy .....	1981, 87
Padraig Harrington.....	1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 10
Paul McGinley.....	2002, 04, 06
Christy O'Connor Jr.....	1989
Des Smyth .....	1979, 81
Philip Walton .....	1995
 <b>WALES</b>	 <b>YEARS PLAYED</b>
Jamie Donaldson.....	2014
Phillip Price.....	2002
Ian Woosnam .....	1983, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97
 <b>GERMANY</b>	 <b>YEARS PLAYED</b>
Martin Kaymer .....	2010, 12, 14
Bernhard Langer.....	1981, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 02



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## PLAYERS TO PLAY IN THE RYDER CUP COUNTRY BY COUNTRY SINCE 1979 (CONTINUED)

ITALY	YEARS PLAYED
Edoardo Molinari.....	2010
Francesco Molinari.....	2010, 12
Costantino Rocca.....	1993, 95, 97

FRANCE	YEARS PLAYED
Victor Dubuisson.....	2014
Thomas Levet.....	2004
Jean Van de Velde.....	1999

DENMARK	YEARS PLAYED
Thomas Björn.....	1997, 2002, 14
Søren Hansen.....	2008

SWEDEN	YEARS PLAYED
Niclas Fasth.....	2002
Pierre Fulke.....	2002
Joakim Haeggman.....	1993
Peter Hanson.....	2010, 12
Per-Ulrik Johansson.....	1995, 97
Robert Karlsson.....	2006, 08
Jesper Parnevik.....	1997, 99, 2002
Jarmo Sandelin.....	1999
Henrik Stenson.....	2006, 08, 14

SPAIN	YEARS PLAYED
Seve Ballesteros.....	1979, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95
José María Canizares.....	1981, 83, 85, 89
Sergio Garcia.....	1999, 2002, 04, 06, 08, 12, 14
Antonio Garrido.....	1979
Ignacio Garrido.....	1997
Miguel Angel Jiménez.....	1999, 2004, 08, 10
José María Olazábal.....	1987, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 2006
Manuel Piñero.....	1981, 85
José Rivero.....	1985, 87

BELGIUM	YEARS PLAYED
Nicolas Colsaerts.....	2012

## BREAKDOWN OF NATIONALITIES REPRESENTING EUROPE SINCE 1979

YEAR	ENGLAND	SPAIN	FRANCE	SWEDEN	DENMARK	GERMANY	ITALY	N. IRELAND	IRELAND	SCOTLAND	WALES	BELGIUM
1979	5	2							1	4		
1981	4	2				1			2	3		
1983	4	2				1				4	1	
1985	3	4				1				3	1	
1987	2	3				1			1	4	1	
1989	3	3				1		1	1	2	1	
1991	5	2				1		1		2	1	
1993	4	2		1		1	1			2	1	
1995	4	1		1		1	1		1	2	1	
1997	2	2		2	1	1	1	1		1	1	
1999	1	3	1	2				1	1	3		
2002	1	1		3	1	1		1	2	1	1	
2004	5	2	1					1	2	1		
2006	4	2		2				1	2	1		
2008	5	2		2	1			1	1			
2010	4	1		1		1	2	2	1			
2012	4			1		1	1	2		1		1
2014	3	1	1	1	1	1		2		1	1	

\* Since 1927 there have been 151 players that have participated for Great Britain & Ireland/Europe and 187 for the United States.



## RYDER CUP CAPTAINS BETWEEN 1927-2016

YEAR	U.S.	GB&I/EUROPE
1927	Walter Hagen	Ted Ray
1929	Walter Hagen	George Duncan
1931	Walter Hagen	Charles Whitcombe
1933	Walter Hagen	J. H. Taylor*
1935	Walter Hagen	Charles Whitcombe
1937	Walter Hagen*	Charles Whitcombe
1939 #	Walter Hagen (Vic Ghezzi)	
1941 #	Walter Hagen	
1947	Ben Hogan (Walter Hagen)	Sir Henry Cotton
1949	Ben Hogan* (Ed Dudley)	Charles Whitcombe*
1951	Sam Snead	Arthur Lacey*
1953	Lloyd Mangrum	Sir Henry Cotton*
1955	Chick Harbert (Lloyd Mangrum)	Dai Rees
1957	Jack Burke	Dai Rees
1959	Sam Snead	Dai Rees
1961	Jerry Barber	Dai Rees
1963	Arnold Palmer	John Fallon*
1965	Byron Nelson*	Harry Weetman*
1967	Ben Hogan*	Dai Rees*
1969	Sam Snead*	Eric Brown*
1971	Jay Herbert*	Eric Brown*
1973	Jack Burke*	Bernard Hunt*
1975	Arnold Palmer*	Bernard Hunt*
1977	Dow Finsterwald*	Brian Huggett*
1979	Billy Casper*	John Jacobs*
1981	Dave Marr*	John Jacobs*
1983	Jack Nicklaus*	Tony Jacklin*
1985	Lee Trevino*	Tony Jacklin*
1987	Jack Nicklaus*	Tony Jacklin*
1989	Raymond Floyd*	Tony Jacklin*
1991	Dave Stockton*	Bernard Gallacher*
1993	Tom Watson*	Bernard Gallacher*
1995	Lanny Wadkins*	Bernard Gallacher*
1997	Tom Kite*	Seve Ballesteros*
1999	Ben Crenshaw*	Mark James*
2002	Curtis Strange*	Sam Torrance*
2004	Hal Sutton*	Bernhard Langer*
2006	Tom Lehman*	Ian Woosnam*
2008	Paul Azinger*	Sir Nick Faldo*
2010	Corey Pavin*	Colin Montgomerie*
2012	Davis Love III*	José María Olazábal*
2014	Tom Watson*	Paul McGinley*
2016	Davis Love III*	Darren Clarke*

\* Non-playing Captain (names in parentheses indicate Honorary Captains)

# USA teams selected but no matches played. GB&I named eight players only for the 1939 proposed match.



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## PERFORMANCES AS RYDER CUP CAPTAIN

### U.S.

CAPTAIN	YEARS CAPTAINED	NUMBER OF YEARS	WON	LOST	HALVED
Paul Azinger	2008	1	1	0	0
Jerry Barber	1961	1	1	0	0
Jack Burke	1957, 73	2	1	1	0
Billy Casper	1979	1	1	0	0
Ben Crenshaw	1999	1	1	0	0
Dow Finsterwald	1977	1	1	0	0
Raymond Floyd	1989	1	0	0	1
Walter Hagen	1927-37	6	4	2	0
Chick Harbert	1955	1	1	0	0
Jay Herbert	1971	1	1	0	0
Ben Hogan	1947-49, 67	3	3	0	0
Tom Kite	1997	1	0	1	0
Tom Lehman	2006	1	0	1	0
Davis Love III	2012	1	0	1	0
Lloyd Mangrum	1953	1	1	0	0
Dave Marr	1981	1	1	0	0
Byron Nelson	1965	1	1	0	0
Jack Nicklaus	1983, 87	2	1	1	0
Arnold Palmer	1963, 75	2	2	0	0
Corey Pavin	2010	1	0	1	0
Sam Snead	1951, 59, 69	3	2	0	1
Dave Stockton	1991	1	1	0	0
Curtis Strange	2002	1	0	1	0
Hal Sutton	2004	1	1	1	0
Lee Trevino	1985	1	0	1	0
Lanny Wadkins	1995	1	0	1	0
Tom Watson	1993, 2004	2	1	1	0

## YOUNGEST AND OLDEST RYDER CUP CAPTAINS

### U.S.

#### YOUNGEST

Arnold Palmer.....	1963	34 years, 1 month and 1 day
Walter Hagen.....	1927	34 years, 5 months and 13 days
Jack Burke.....	1957	34 years, 8 months and 5 days

#### OLDEST

Tom Watson.....	2014	65 years and 22 days
-----------------	------	----------------------

## PERFORMANCES AS RYDER CUP CAPTAIN

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND / EUROPE

CAPTAIN	YEARS CAPTAINED	NUMBER OF YEARS	WON	LOST	HALVED
Seve Ballesteros	1997	1	1	0	0
Eric Brown	1969-71	2	0	1	1
Sir Henry Cotton	1947,53	2	0	2	0
George Duncan	1929	1	1	0	0
John Fallon	1963	1	0	1	0
Sir Nick Faldo	2008	1	0	1	0
Bernard Gallacher	1991-93-95	3	1	2	0
Brian Huggett	1977	1	0	1	0
Bernard Hunt	1973-75	2	0	2	0
Tony Jacklin	1983-85-87-89	4	2	1	1
John Jacobs	1979-81	2	0	2	0
Mark James	1999	1	0	1	0
Arthur Lacey	1951	1	0	1	0
Bernhard Langer	2004	1	1	0	0
Paul McGinley	2014	1	1	0	0
Colin Montgomerie	2010	1	1	0	0
José María Olazábal	2012	1	1	0	0
Ted Ray	1927	1	0	1	0
Dai Rees	1955-57-59-61, 67	5	1	4	0
J. H. Taylor	1933	1	1	0	0
Sam Torrance	2002	1	1	0	0
Harry Weetman	1965	1	0	1	0
Charles Whitcombe	1931,35-37,49	4	0	4	0
Ian Woosnam	2006	1	1	0	0

## YOUNGEST AND OLDEST RYDER CUP CAPTAINS

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND / EUROPE

#### YOUNGEST

Charles Whitcombe .....1931 35 years, 9 months and 5 days

#### OLDEST

J. H. Taylor .....1933 62 years, 3 months and 7 days



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## RYDER CUP FORMATS

---

<b>YEARS</b>	<b>FORMAT</b>
<b>1927 - 1959</b> .....	Two days, 36 holes, four foursomes and eight singles 12 points available
<b>1961</b> .....	Two days, matches reduced to 18 holes Day 1 - two series of four foursomes Day 2 - two series of eight singles 24 points available
<b>1963 - 1971</b> .....	Three days, addition of two series of four-ball matches Day 1 - two series of four foursomes Day 2 - two series of four four-balls Day 3 - two series of eight singles 32 points available
<b>1973 - 1975</b> .....	Day 1 - one series of four foursomes and one of four four-balls Day 2 - one series of four foursomes and one of four four-balls Day 3 - two series of eight singles 32 points available
<b>1977</b> .....	Day 1 - five foursomes Day 2 - five four-balls Day 3 - ten singles 20 points available
<b>1979</b> .....	Day 1 - one series of four foursomes and one of four four-balls Day 2 - one series of four foursomes and one of four four-balls Day 3 - two series of six singles 28 points available
<b>1981 - to date</b> .....	Days 1 & 2 as per 1979 match Day 3 - 12 singles matches 28 points available

## TEAM QUALIFYING SYSTEM SINCE 1979

---

### U.S.

#### 1979

12 automatic places from the Ryder Cup Points List

#### 1981

11 automatic places and the US PGA Champion

#### 1983

12 automatic places from the Ryder Cup Points List

#### 1985-1987

10 automatic places and the US Open and US PGA Champion

#### 1989-2006

10 automatic places and 2 wild card selections

#### 2008-2012

8 automatic places and 4 wild card selections

#### 2014

9 automatic places and 3 wild card selections

#### 2016

8 automatic places and 4 wild card selections

### EUROPEAN

#### 1979-1981

10 automatic places and 2 wild card selections

#### 1983

12 automatic places from The European Tour Order of Merit

#### 1985-1993

9 automatic places and 3 wild card selections

#### 1995-2008

10 automatic places and 2 wild card selections

#### 2010

9 automatic places and 3 wild card selections

#### 2012

10 automatic places and 2 wild card selections

#### 2014-2016

9 automatic places and 3 wild card selections





## EUROPEAN RYDER CUP QUALIFYING POINTS LISTS – 1979-2014

### 1979 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (10 AUTOMATIC, 2 WILD CARDS)

1. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	34,372.69
2. Mark James (Eng)	29,529.12
3. Brian Barnes (Scot)	26,529.12
4. Bernard Gallacher (Scot)	22,340.64
5. Sandy Lyle (Scot)	21,550.17
6. Ken Brown (Scot)	19,241.05
7. Antonio Garrido (Sp)	17,897.49
8. Tony Jacklin (Eng)	17,702.41
9. Michael King (Eng)	15,369.54
10. Nick Faldo (Eng)	15,334.80
11. Maurice Bembridge (Eng)	13,621.00
12. Des Smyth (Ire)	12,057.15

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

12. Des Smyth (Ire)	12,057.15
NA Peter Oosterhuis (Eng)	Not a European Tour Member

### 1981 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (10 AUTOMATIC, 2 WILD CARDS)

1. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	75,302.52
2. Nick Faldo (Eng)	50,665.75
3. Sandy Lyle (Scot)	40,797.50
4. José María Cañizares (Sp)	38,113.11
5. Sam Torrance (Scot)	36,570.51
6. Manuel Piñero (Sp)	30,072.36
7. Eamonn Darcy (Ire)	28,135.20
8. Des Smyth (Ire)	27,707.46
9. Howard Clark (Eng)	26,480.39
10. Bernard Gallacher (Scot)	25,702.92
11. Mark James (Eng)	24,170.20
12. Tony Jacklin (Eng)	23,444.52

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

11. Mark James (Eng)	24,170.20
NA Peter Oosterhuis (Eng)	Not European Tour Member

### 1983 - TAKEN FROM EUROPEAN TOUR ORDER OF MERIT

1. Nick Faldo (Eng)	117,681.82
2. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	81,109.77
3. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	64,966.89
4. Sandy Lyle (Scot)	49,874.92
5. Ken Brown (Scot)	42,562.82
6. José María Cañizares (Sp)	42,473.64
7. Brian Waites (Eng)	40,482.99
8. Sam Torrance (Scot)	37,906.93
9. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	37,762.84
10. Bernard Gallacher (Scot)	34,401.60
11. <b>John Bland (SA)</b>	<b>33,337.52</b>
12. Paul Way (Eng)	30,846.39
13. Gordon J. Brand (Eng)	29,960.03
14. Eamonn Darcy (Ire)	27,218.40

### 1985 - TAKEN FROM EUROPEAN TOUR ORDER OF MERIT

#### (9 AUTOMATIC, 3 WILD CARDS)

1. Sandy Lyle (Scot)	155,303.34
2. Sam Torrance (Scot)	67,888.34
3. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	65,651.26
4. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	65,143.25
5. <b>Graham Marsh (Aus)</b>	<b>60,981.30</b>
6. Paul Way (Eng)	59,327.31
7. Howard Clark (Eng)	58,391.53
8. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	57,722.29
9. Manuel Piñero (Sp)	47,151.09
10. José María Cañizares (Sp)	44,922.88
11. Christy O'Connor Jr. (Ire)	44,806.99

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

14. José Rivero (Sp)	41,066.74
16. Ken Brown (Scot)	36,720.83
37. Nick Faldo (Eng)	16,919.71

### 1987 - TAKEN FROM EUROPEAN TOUR ORDER OF MERIT

#### (9 AUTOMATIC, 3 WILD CARDS)

1. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	184,846.92
2. Nick Faldo (Eng)	168,593.95
3. <b>Mark McNulty (Zim)</b>	<b>143,990.58</b>
4. <b>Peter Senior (Aus)</b>	<b>121,775.14</b>
5. Howard Clark (Eng)	116,158.53
6. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	115,312.91
7. <b>Rodger Davis (Aus)</b>	<b>114,500.29</b>
8. Gordon Brand Jr. (Scot)	108,261.82
9. Sam Torrance (Scot)	104,061.96
10. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	95,330.63
11. José Rivero (Sp)	95,328.75
12. Eamonn Darcy (Ire)	71,973.15
13. Mats Lanner (Swe)	66,734.15

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

14. José María Olazábal (Sp)	63,462.85
22. Sandy Lyle (Scot)	43,355.42
49. Ken Brown (Scot)	25,157.41

### 1989 - TAKEN FROM EUROPEAN TOUR ORDER OF MERIT

#### (9 AUTOMATIC, 3 WILD CARDS)

1. Ronan Rafferty (N.Ire)	254,979.82
2. Mark James (Eng)	204,570.32
3. José María Olazábal (Sp)	197,492.94
4. Nick Faldo (Eng)	180,983.36
5. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	177,745.97
6. <b>Craig Parry (Aus)</b>	<b>158,504.52</b>
7. Gordon Brand Jr. (Scot)	151,385.88
8. <b>Mark McNulty (Zim)</b>	<b>150,595.77</b>
9. <b>Michael Allen (USA)</b>	<b>137,494.48</b>
10. <b>Mike Harwood (Aus)</b>	<b>134,785.44</b>
11. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	129,188.41

\*\* PLAYERS IN BOLD BETWEEN 1983-91 NOT ABLE TO BE SELECTED



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## EUROPEAN RYDER CUP QUALIFYING POINTS LISTS - 1979-2014 (CONT.)

12. Sam Torrance (Scot)	127,806.42
13. <b>Peter Senior (Aus)</b>	<b>119,933.46</b>
14. José María Cañizares (Sp)	115,602.05

### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

15. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	111,737.88
17. Christy O'Connor Jr. (Ire)	102,435.74
22. Howard Clark (Eng)	89,627.17

### 1991 - TAKEN FROM EUROPEAN TOUR ORDER OF MERIT

#### (9 AUTOMATIC, 3 WILD CARDS)

1. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	333,069.63
2. Colin Montgomerie (Sco)	279,335.70
3. Steven Richardson (Eng)	267,403.02
4. <b>Craig Parry (Aus)</b>	<b>253,771.22</b>
5. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	246,851.75
6. Sam Torrance (Scot)	193,738.95
7. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	191,913.33
8. <b>Mark McNulty (Zim)</b>	<b>188,537.23</b>
9. Paul Broadhurst (Eng)	185,603.97
10. David Feherty (N.Ire)	184,375.78
11. David Gilford (Eng)	182,203.31
12. Eamonn Darcy (Ire)	182,145.05

### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

15. José María Olazábal (Sp)	174,533.37
19. Nick Faldo (Eng)	119,865.78
29. Mark James (Eng)	99,058.18

### 1993 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (9 AUTOMATIC, 3 WILD CARDS)

1. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	520,438.98
2. Nick Faldo (Eng)	513,022.50
3. Colin Montgomerie (Scot)	482,003.08
4. Costantino Rocca (It)	381,315.25
5. Barry Lane (Eng)	379,440.75
6. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	374,938.12
7. Peter Baker (Eng)	362,659.17
8. Mark James (Eng)	351,820.08
9. Sam Torrance (Scot)	326,929.20
10. Joakim Haeggman (Swe)	288,808.43
11. Ronan Rafferty (N.Ire)	283,985.99
12. José María Olazábal (Sp)	282,488.14

### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

10. Joakim Haeggman (Swe)	288,808.43
12. José María Olazábal (Sp)	282,488.14
38. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	104,216.70

### 1995 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (10 AUTOMATIC, 2 WILD CARDS)

1. Colin Montgomerie (Scot)	755,321.22
2. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	570,966.72
3. Sam Torrance (Scot)	532,082.71
4. Costantino Rocca (It)	469,815.69
5. Seve Ballesteros (Sp)	450,022.33
6. David Gilford (Eng)	274,706.06
7. Mark James (Eng)	271,690.88
8. Howard Clark (Eng)	264,508.05
9. Per-Ulrik Johansson (Swe)	252,771.36
10. Philip Walton (Ire)	252,410.68
11. Miguel Angel Jiménez (Sp)	248,846.79
12. José María Olazábal (Sp)	244,330.28

### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

12. José María Olazábal (Sp)	244,330.28
17. Nick Faldo (Eng)	197,686.54

*José María Olazábal was chosen as a wild card selection but withdrew through injury and was replaced by Ian Woosnam, who finished 13th on The European Ryder Cup Points Table.*

### 1997 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (10 AUTOMATIC, 2 WILD CARDS)

1. Colin Montgomerie (Scot)	920,656.97
2. Darren Clarke (N.Ire)	594,813.13
3. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	529,638.97
4. Ian Woosnam (Wal)	514,059.61
5. Per-Ulrik Johansson (Swe)	481,040.24
6. Lee Westwood (Eng)	468,153.59
7. Ignacio Garrido (Sp)	371,696.85
8. Thomas Björn (Den)	363,449.31
9. Costantino Rocca (It)	352,332.82
10. Miguel Angel Martin (Sp)	324,400.30
11. José María Olazábal (Sp)	321,396.22
12. Pdraig Harrington (Ire)	308,697.82

### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

27. Nick Faldo (Eng)	191,120.73
NA Jesper Parnevik (Swe)	Not a European Tour Member

*Miguel Angel Martin gained the last automatic place but withdrew because of injury. José María Olazábal finished 11th on The European Ryder Cup Points Table, thus gained the final automatic place.*

**\*\* PLAYERS IN BOLD BETWEEN 1983-91 NOT ABLE TO BE SELECTED**



## EUROPEAN RYDER CUP QUALIFYING POINTS LISTS - 1979-2014 (CONT.)

### 1999 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST (10 AUTOMATIC, 2 WILD CARDS)

1. Colin Montgomerie (Scot)	20,846.35
2. Lee Westwood (Eng)	11,233.06
3. Darren Clarke (N.Ire)	9,047.28
4. Paul Lawrie (Scot)	7,694.02
5. Miguel Angel Jiménez (Sp)	6,864.83
6. José María Olazábal (Sp)	6,842.09
7. Sergio Garcia (Sp)	6,754.15
8. Jarmo Sandelin (Swe)	6,375.74
9. Jean Van de Velde (Fr)	5,407.51
10. Pádraig Harrington (Ire)	5,383.92
11. Robert Karlsson (Swe)	4,949.05
12. Andrew Coltart (Scot)	4,839.89
WILD CARD SELECTIONS	
12. Andrew Coltart (Scot)	4,839.89
15. Jesper Parnevik (Swe)	4,165.95

### 2001 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST (10 AUTOMATIC, 2 WILD CARDS)

1. Darren Clarke (N.Ire)	2,281,476.75
2. Pádraig Harrington (Ire)	1,846,760.62
3. Thomas Björn (Den)	1,684,002.63
4. Colin Montgomerie (Scot)	1,488,625.42
5. Pierre Fulke (Swe)	1,287,877.00
6. Lee Westwood (Eng)	1,255,619.96
7. Paul McGinley (Ire)	1,087,584.01
8. Niclas Fasth (Swe)	1,076,272.04
9. Bernhard Langer (Ger)	1,072,119.74
10. Phillip Price (Wal)	858,944.71
11. Ian Poulter (Eng)	830,018.67
12. Miguel Angel Jiménez (Sp)	770,071.69
WILD CARD SELECTIONS	
18. Sergio Garcia (Sp)	665,367.58
31. Jesper Parnevik (Swe)	409,715.98

### 2004 - RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST (5 QUALIFIERS FROM EACH LIST AND 2 WILD CARDS)

#### RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST

1. Pádraig Harrington (Ire)	234.94
2. Sergio Garcia (Sp)	225.56
3. Darren Clarke (N.Ire)	191.80
4. Miguel Angel Jiménez (Sp)	174.24
5. Lee Westwood (Eng)	153.60

#### RYDER CUP EUROPEAN POINTS LIST

1. Thomas Levet (Fr)	1,552,371.35
2. Paul Casey (Eng)	1,302,912.67
3. David Howell (Eng)	1,153,682.19
4. Paul McGinley (Ire)	1,149,576.96
5. Ian Poulter (Eng)	1,136,184.33

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

- Colin Montgomerie (Scot)
- Luke Donald (Eng)

### 2006 - RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (5 QUALIFIERS FROM EACH LIST AND 2 WILD CARDS)

#### RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST

1. Henrik Stenson (Swe)	258.70
2. Luke Donald (Eng)	243.72
3. Sergio Garcia (Sp)	225.89
4. David Howell (Eng)	223.24
5. Colin Montgomerie (Scot)	216.24

#### RYDER CUP EUROPEAN POINTS LIST

1. Paul Casey (Eng)	1,945,114.51
2. Robert Karlsson (Swe)	1,930,902.34
3. Pádraig Harrington (Ire)	1,736,533.99
4. Paul McGinley (Ire)	1,499,849.20
5. José María Olazábal (Sp)	1,446,006.82

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

- Darren Clarke (N.Ire)
- Lee Westwood (Eng)

### 2008 - RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST

#### (5 QUALIFIERS FROM EACH LIST AND 2 WILD CARDS)

#### RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST

1. Pádraig Harrington (Ire)	343.03
2. Sergio Garcia (Sp)	278.46
3. Lee Westwood (Eng)	269.66
4. Henrik Stenson (Swe)	245.13
5. Robert Karlsson (Swe)	204.76

#### RYDER CUP EUROPEAN POINTS LIST

1. Miguel Angel Jiménez (Sp)	2,092,170.08
2. Graeme McDowell (N.Ire)	1,993,608.21
3. Justin Rose (Eng)	1,504,947.27
4. Søren Hansen (Den)	1,450,097.23
5. Oliver Wilson (Eng)	1,414,737.29

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

- Paul Casey (Eng)
- Ian Poulter (Eng)



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## EUROPEAN RYDER CUP QUALIFYING POINTS LISTS - 1979-2014 (CONT.)

### 2010 - RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST (4 QUALIFIERS FROM THE RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND 5 FROM THE EUROPEAN POINTS LIST AND 3 WILD CARDS)

#### RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST

1. Lee Westwood (Eng)	422.01
2. Rory McIlroy (Nir)	316.95
3. Martin Kaymer (Ger)	285.42
4. Graeme McDowell (Nir)	249.35

#### RYDER CUP EUROPEAN POINTS LIST

1. Ian Poulter (Eng)	2,238,874.06
2. Ross Fisher (Eng)	1,732,537.57
3. Francesco Molinari (Ita)	1,700,408.54
4. Miguel Angel Jiménez (Esp)	1,642,436.14
5. Peter Hanson (Swe)	1,599,952.41

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

- Luke Donald (Eng)
- Padraig Harrington (Ire)
- Edoardo Molinari (Ita)

### 2012 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST AND RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS

#### (5 QUALIFIERS FROM THE EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST AND FIVE POINTS FROM THE RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND 2 WILD CARDS)

#### RYDER CUP EUROPEAN POINTS LIST

1. Rory McIlroy (Nir)	4,050,288.10
2. Justin Rose (Eng)	2,602,910.21
3. Paul Lawrie (Sco)	2,384,837.11
4. Graeme McDowell (Nir)	2,375,790.51
5. Francesco Molinari (Ita)	2,112,452.06

#### RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST

1. Luke Donald (Eng)	363.46
2. Lee Westwood (Eng)	280.27
3. Sergio Garcia (Esp)	200.85
4. Peter Hanson (Swe)	189.32
5. Martin Kaymer (Ger)	172.26

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

- Nicolas Colsaerts (Bel)
- Ian Poulter (Eng)

### 2014 - EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST AND RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS (4 QUALIFIERS FROM THE EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS LIST AND 5 FROM THE RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST AND 3 WILD CARDS)

#### RYDER CUP EUROPEAN POINTS LIST

1. Rory McIlroy (Nir)	5,537,075.35
2. Henrik Stenson	2,893,568.55
3. Victor Dubuisson	2,880,182.84
4. Jamie Donaldson	2,676,347.42

#### RYDER CUP WORLD POINTS LIST

1. Sergio Garcia (Esp)	366.05
2. Justin Rose (Eng)	287.38
3. Martin Kaymer (Ger)	247.27
4. Thomas Bjorn	206.34
5. Graeme McDowell (Nir)	171.82

#### WILD CARD SELECTIONS

- Stephen Gallacher
- Ian Poulter (Eng)
- Lee Westwood (Eng)



## PERFORMANCE OF LAST AUTOMATIC QUALIFYING PLAYER

YEAR	PLAYER	PERFORMANCE	POSITION	PICKS
1979	<b>Sir Nick Faldo</b>	W3, L1	10th	2
1981	<b>Bernard Gallacher</b>	W1, L2 , H1	10th	2
1983	<b>Gordon J. Brand</b>	L1	12th	no picks
1985	<b>José María Cañizares</b>	W2, H1	9th	3
1987	<b>Eamonn Darcy</b>	W1, L1	9th	3
1989	<b>José María Cañizares</b>	W1, L	9th	3
1991	<b>David Gilford</b>	L2, (H1 - Steve Pate withdrew from singles)	9th	3
1993	<b>Sam Torrance</b>	L1, (H1 - Torrance withdrew)	9th	3
1995	<b>Philip Walton</b>	W1, L1	10th	2
1997	<b>José María Olazábal</b>	W2, L2, H1	10th	2
1999	<b>Padraig Harrington</b>	W1, L1, H1	10th	2
2002	<b>Phillip Price</b>	W1, L1	10th	2
2004	<b>Ian Poulter</b>	W1, L1	10th	2
2006	<b>José María Olazábal</b>	W3, L0	10th	2
2008	<b>Oliver Wilson</b>	W1, L1	10th	2
2010	<b>Peter Hanson</b>	W1, L2	9th	3
2012	<b>Martin Kaymer</b>	W, L1	10th	2
2014	<b>Graeme McDowell</b>	W3, L0	9th	3



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## U.S. ROOKIES 1979-2014 (GENERAL RECORD)

PLAYERS	YEAR	MATCHES PLAYED	WON	LOST	HALVED	TOTAL POINTS
Larry Nelson	1979	5	5	0	0	5
Fuzzy Zoeller	1979	5	1	4	0	1
Andy Bean	1979	3	2	1	0	2
Lee Elder	1979	4	1	3	0	1
John Mahaffey	1979	3	1	2	0	1
Tom Kite	1979	4	3	1	0	3
Gil Morgan*	1979	1	0	0	2	1
Mark Hayes	1979	3	1	2	0	1
Bill Rogers	1981	4	1	2	1	1½
Bruce Lietzke	1981	3	0	2	1	½
Ben Crenshaw	1981	2	1	1	0	1
Jerry Pate	1981	2	2	2	0	2
Craig Stadler	1983	3	2	1	0	2
Bob Gilder	1983	4	2	2	0	2
Calvin Peete	1983	4	2	1	1	2½
Jay Haas	1983	4	2	1	1	2½
Curtis Strange	1983	3	1	2	1	1
Mark O'Meara	1985	3	1	2	0	1
Hal Sutton	1985	4	1	2	1	1½
Andy North	1985	3	0	3	0	0
Peter Jacobsen	1985	3	1	2	0	1
Dan Pohl	1987	3	1	2	0	1
Larry Mize	1987	4	1	1	2	2
Payne Stewart	1987	4	2	2	0	2
Scott Simpson	1987	2	1	1	0	1
Mark Calcavecchia	1987	2	1	1	0	1
Chip Beck	1989	4	3	0	1	3½
Ken Green	1989	4	2	2	0	2
Paul Azinger	1989	4	3	1	0	3
Fred Couples	1989	2	0	2	0	0
Mark McCumber	1989	3	2	1	0	2
Corey Pavin	1991	3	1	2	0	1
Steve Pate*	1991	1	0	1	1	½
Wayne Levi	1991	2	0	2	0	0
Davis Love III	1993	4	2	2	0	2
Jim Gallagher Jr.	1993	3	2	1	0	2
Lee Janzen	1993	2	0	2	0	0
John Cook	1993	2	1	1	0	0
Tom Lehman	1995	3	2	1	0	2
Jeff Maggert	1995	4	2	2	0	2
Brad Faxon	1995	3	1	2	0	1
Loren Roberts	1995	4	3	1	0	3



## U.S. ROOKIES 1979-2014 (GENERAL RECORD CONT.)

PLAYERS	YEAR	MATCHES PLAYED	WON	LOST	HALVED	TOTAL POINTS
Phil Mickelson	1995	3	3	0	0	3
Jim Furyk	1997	3	1	2	0	1
Tiger Woods	1997	5	1	3	1	1½
Scott Hoch	1997	3	2	0	1	1½
Justin Leonard	1997	4	0	2	2	1
David Duval	1999	4	1	2	1	1
Stewart Cink	2002	3	1	2	0	1
David Toms	2002	5	3	1	1	3½
Scott Verplank	2002	3	2	1	0	2
Chad Campbell	2004	3	1	2	0	1
Chris DiMarco	2004	4	2	1	1	2½
Fred Funk	2004	3	0	3	0	0
Kenny Perry	2004	2	0	2	0	0
Chris Riley	2004	3	1	1	1	1½
J. J. Henry	2006	3	0	0	3	1½
Zach Johnson	2006	4	1	2	1	1½
Vaughn Taylor	2006	2	0	1	1	½
Brett Wetterich	2006	2	0	2	0	0
Ben Curtis	2008	3	1	1	1	1½
J. B. Holmes	2008	3	2	0	1	2½
Anthony Kim	2008	4	2	1	1	2½
Hunter Mahan	2008	5	2	0	3	3½
Steve Stricker	2008	3	0	2	1	½
Boo Weekley	2008	3	2	0	1	2½
Rickie Fowler	2010	3	0	1	2	1
Dustin Johnson	2010	4	1	3	0	3
Matt Kuchar	2010	4	1	1	2	2
Jeff Overton	2010	4	2	2	0	2
Bubba Watson	2010	4	1	3	0	1
Keegan Bradley	2012	4	3	1	0	3
Jason Dufner	2012	4	3	1	0	3
Webb Simpson	2012	4	2	2	0	2
Brandt Snedeker	2012	3	1	2	0	1
Patrick Reed	2014	4	3	0	1	3½
Jordan Spieth	2014	4	2	1	1	2½
Jimmy Walker	2014	5	1	1	3	1½

\* Gil Morgan and Steve Pate did not play their singles matches and were awarded ½ point each.



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## EUROPEAN ROOKIES 1979-2014 (GENERAL RECORD)

PLAYERS	YEAR	MATCHES PLAYED	WON	LOST	HALVED	TOTAL POINTS
Antonio Garrido	1979	5	1	4	0	1
Seve Ballesteros	1979	5	1	4	0	1
Des Smyth	1979	2	0	2	0	0
Sandy Lyle	1979	4	1	2	1	1½
Michael King	1979	1	0	1	0	0
Bernhard Langer	1981	4	1	2	1	1½
Manuel Piñero	1981	4	2	2	0	2
Sam Torrance	1981	4	0	3	1	½
José María Cañizares	1981	3	1	2	0	1
Paul Way	1983	5	3	1	1	3½
Brian Waites	1983	4	1	3	0	1
Ian Woosnam	1983	3	0	2	1	½
Gordon J. Brand	1983	1	0	1	0	0
José Rivero	1985	2	1	1	0	1
José María Olazábal	1987	5	3	2	0	3
Gordon Brand Jr.	1987	4	1	2	1	1½
Ronan Rafferty	1989	3	1	2	0	1
David Gilford	1991	3	0	2	1	½
Colin Montgomerie	1991	3	1	1	1	1½
David Feherty	1991	3	1	1	1	1½
Steven Richardson	1991	4	2	2	0	2
Paul Broadhurst	1991	2	2	0	0	2
Peter Baker	1993	4	3	1	0	3
Barry Lane	1993	3	0	3	0	0
Costantino Rocca	1993	2	0	2	0	0
Joakim Haeggman	1993	2	1	1	0	1
Per-Ulrik Johansson	1995	3	1	2	0	1
Philip Walton	1995	2	1	1	0	1
Lee Westwood	1997	5	2	3	0	2
Jesper Parnevik	1997	4	2	2	0	2
Ignacio Garrido	1997	4	0	1	3	1½
Darren Clarke	1997	2	1	1	0	1
Thomas Björn	1997	2	1	0	1	1½
Paul Lawrie	1999	5	3	1	1	3½
Sergio Garcia	1999	5	3	1	1	3½
Miguel Angel Jiménez	1999	5	1	2	2	2
Padraig Harrington	1999	3	1	1	1	1½
Jarmo Sandelin	1999	1	0	1	0	0
Jean Van de Velde	1999	1	0	1	0	0
Andrew Coltart	1999	1	0	1	0	0
Niclas Fasth	2002	3	0	2	1	½
Pierre Fulke	2002	2	0	1	1	½





## EUROPEAN ROOKIES 1979-2014 (GENERAL RECORD CONT.)

PLAYERS	YEAR	MATCHES PLAYED	WON	LOST	HALVED	TOTAL POINTS
Paul McGinley	2002	3	0	1	2	1
Phillip Price	2002	2	1	1	0	1
Paul Casey	2004	2	1	1	0	1
Luke Donald	2004	4	2	1	1	2½
David Howell	2004	2	1	1	1	1
Thomas Levet	2004	3	1	2	0	1
Ian Poulter	2004	2	1	1	1	1
Robert Karlsson	2006	3	0	1	2	1
Henrik Stenson	2006	3	1	1	1	1½
Søren Hansen	2008	3	0	2	1	½
Graeme McDowell	2008	4	2	1	1	2½
Justin Rose	2008	4	3	1	0	3
Oliver Wilson	2008	2	1	1	0	1
Ross Fisher	2010	4	2	2	0	2
Peter Hanson	2010	3	1	2	0	1
Martin Kaymer	2010	4	2	1	1	2½
Rory McIlroy	2010	4	1	1	2	2
Edoardo Molinari	2010	3	0	1	2	1
Francesco Molinari	2010	3	0	2	1	½
Nicolas Colsaerts	2012	4	1	3	0	1
Jamie Donaldson	2014	4	3	1	0	3
Victor Dubuisson	2014	3	2	0	1	2½
Stephen Gallacher	2014	2	0	2	0	0



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## U.S. ROOKIES 1979-2014 (DETAILED RECORD)

PLAYER	YEAR	FOURSOMES W-L-H	FOUR-BALLS W-L-H	SINGLES W-L-H	OVERALL W-L-H	TOTAL POINTS
Larry Nelson	1979	2-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	5-0-0	5
Fuzzy Zoeller	1979	0-2-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Andy Bean	1979	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Lee Elder	1979	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
John Mahaffey	1979	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Tom Kite	1979	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Gil Morgan	1979	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-0-2	1
Mark Hayes	1979	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Bill Rogers	1981	1-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Bruce Lietzke	1981	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	½
Ben Crenshaw	1981	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Jerry Pate	1981	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Craig Stadler	1983	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Bob Gilder	1983	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Calvin Peete	1983	1-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	2½
Jay Haas	1983	1-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	2½
Curtis Strange	1983	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Mark O'Meara	1985	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Hal Sutton	1985	1-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-2-1	1½
Andy North	1985	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Peter Jacobsen	1985	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Dan Pohl	1987	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Larry Mize	1987	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Payne Stewart	1987	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Scott Simpson	1987	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Mark Calcavecchia	1987	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	2
Chip Beck	1989	1-0-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-1	3½
Ken Green	1989	2-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Paul Azinger	1989	1-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Fred Couples	1989	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Mark McCumber	1989	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Corey Pavin	1991	0-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Steve Pate	1991	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	½
Wayne Levi	1991	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Davis Love III	1993	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Jim Gallagher Jr.	1993	0-0-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Lee Janzen	1993	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
John Cook	1993	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Tom Lehman	1995	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Jeff Maggert	1995	1-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Brad Faxon	1995	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Loren Roberts	1995	1-0-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3



## U.S. ROOKIES 1979-2014 (DETAILED RECORD CONT.)

PLAYER	YEAR	FOURSOMES W-L-H	FOUR-BALLS W-L-H	SINGLES W-L-H	OVERALL W-L-H	TOTAL POINTS
Phil Mickelson	1995	0-0-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-0	3
Jim Furyk	1997	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Tiger Woods	1997	0-1-1	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-1	1½
Scott Hoch	1997	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-1	2½
Justin Leonard	1997	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-2-2	1
David Duval	1999	0-1-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-2-1	1½
Stewart Cink	2002	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
David Toms	2002	1-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-1	3½
Scott Verplank	2002	1-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-0	2
Chad Campbell	2004	0-0-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Chris DiMarco	2004	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	2-1-1	2½
Fred Funk	2004	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Kenny Perry	2004	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Chris Riley	2004	0-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-1-1	1½
J. J. Henry	2006	0-0-0	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-0-3	1½
Zach Johnson	2006	0-1-1	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	1½
Vaughn Taylor	2006	0-0-1	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-1	1
Brett Wetterich	2006	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Ben Curtis	2008	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
J. B. Holmes	2008	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-0-1	2½
Anthony Kim	2008	0-1-1	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	2½
Hunter Mahan	2008	1-0-1	1-0-1	0-0-1	2-0-3	3½
Steve Stricker	2008	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	½
Boo Weekley	2008	0-0-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	2-0-1	2½
Rickie Fowler	2010	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Dustin Johnson	2010	0-1-0	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-3-0	1
Matt Kuchar	2010	1-0-0	0-0-2	0-1-0	1-1-2	2
Jeff Overton	2010	0-1-0	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Bubba Watson	2010	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Keegan Bradley	2012	2-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	3-1-0	3
Jason Dufner	2012	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Webb Simpson	2012	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Brandt Snedeker	2012	1-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Patrick Reed	2014	0-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-0-1	3½
Jordan Spieth	2014	0-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-1	2½
Jimmy Walker	2014	0-1-1	0-0-2	1-0-0	1-1-3	2½



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## EUROPEAN ROOKIES 1979-2014 (DETAILED RECORD)

PLAYER	YEAR	FOURSOMES W-L-H	FOUR-BALLS W-L-H	SINGLES W-L-H	OVERALL W-L-H	TOTAL POINTS
Antonio Garrido	1979	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Seve Ballesteros	1979	1-1-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	1-4-0	1
Des Smyth	1979	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Sandy Lyle	1979	1-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-1	1½
Michael King	1979	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Bernhard Langer	1981	0-2-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Manuel Piñero	1981	0-2-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-2-0	2
Sam Torrance	1981	0-1-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-3-1	½
José María Cañizares	1981	0-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Paul Way	1983	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-1-1	3½
Brian Waites	1983	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Ian Woosnam	1983	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	½
Gordon J. Brand	1983	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
José Rivero	1985	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
José María Olazábal	1987	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	3-2-0	3
Gordon Brand Jr.	1987	0-1-0	1-1-0	0-0-1	1-2-1	1½
Ronan Rafferty	1989	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
David Gilford	1991	0-2-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-1	½
Colin Montgomerie	1991	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-1-1	1½
David Feherty	1991	0-1-0	0-0-1	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
Steven Richardson	1991	0-1-0	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Paul Broadhurst	1991	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	2-0-0	2
Peter Baker	1993	0-1-0	2-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Barry Lane	1993	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	0
Costantino Rocca	1993	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0
Joakim Haeggman	1993	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Per-Ulrik Johansson	1995	1-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Philip Walton	1995	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Lee Westwood	1997	1-1-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-3-0	2
Jesper Parnevik	1997	0-0-2	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-2	2
Ignacio Garrido	1997	0-0-2	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-1-3	1½
Darren Clarke	1997	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Thomas Björn	1997	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-1	1-0-1	1½
Paul Lawrie	1999	1-1-0	1-0-1	1-0-0	3-1-1	3½
Sergio Garcia	1999	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-1-0	3-1-1	3½
Miguel Angel Jiménez	1999	0-1-1	1-0-1	0-1-0	1-2-2	2
Padraig Harrington	1999	0-1-1	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
Jarmo Sandelin	1999	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Jean Van de Velde	1999	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Andrew Coltart	1999	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0
Niclas Fasth	2002	0-0-0	0-2-0	0-0-1	0-2-1	½
Pierre Fulke	2002	0-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-1	½



## EUROPEAN ROOKIES 1979-2014 (DETAILED RECORD CONT.)

PLAYER	YEAR	FOURSOMES W-L-H	FOUR-BALLS W-L-H	SINGLES W-L-H	OVERALL W-L-H	TOTAL POINTS
Paul McGinley	2002	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Phillip Price	2002	0-1-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	1
Paul Casey	2004	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Luke Donald	2004	2-0-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	2-1-1	2½
David Howell	2004	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Thomas Levet	2004	0-2-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	1-2-0	1
Ian Poulter	2004	0-0-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Robert Karlsson	2006	0-0-0	0-0-2	0-1-0	0-1-2	1
Henrik Stenson	2006	0-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-0	1-1-1	1½
Søren Hansen	2008	0-0-0	0-1-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	½
Graeme McDowell	2008	0-0-1	1-1-0	1-0-0	2-1-1	2½
Justin Rose	2008	1-1-0	1-0-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Oliver Wilson	2008	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	1
Ross Fisher	2010	1-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	2-2-0	2
Peter Hanson	2010	0-1-0	1-0-0	0-1-0	1-2-0	1
Martin Kaymer	2010	0-0-1	2-0-0	0-1-0	2-1-1	2½
Rory McIlroy	2010	1-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	1-1-2	2
Edoardo Molinari	2010	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-0-1	0-1-2	1
Francesco Molinari	2010	0-1-0	0-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-1	½
Nicolas Colsaerts	2012	0-1-0	1-2-0	0-1-0	1-3-0	1
Jamie Donaldson	2014	2-0-0	0-1-0	1-0-0	3-1-0	3
Victor Dubuisson	2014	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-1	2-0-1	2½
Stephen Gallacher	2014	0-0-0	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	0



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## NUMBER OF ROOKIES BETWEEN 1979-2014

YEAR	U.S.	Europe
1979	8	5
1981	4	4
1983	5	4
1985	4	1
1987	5	2
1989	5	1
1991	3	5
1993	3	4
1995	5	2
1997	4	5
1999	1	7
2002	3	4
2004	5	5
2006	4	2
2008	6	4
2010	5	6
2012	4	1
2014	3	3
	A total of 77 rookies have represented the U.S. between 1979-2014	A total of 65 rookies have represented Europe between 1979-2014

### ROOKIES TO GAIN MOST POINTS

#### U.S.

Gardner Dickinson.....(1967)	5
Larry Nelson.....(1979)	5
Bobby Nichols.....(1967)	4½
Hale Irwin.....(1975)	4½
Billy Maxwell.....(1963)	4
Tony Lema.....(1963)	4
Dave Marr.....(1965)	4
Dave Hill.....(1969)	4
J.C. Snead.....(1971)	4
Chip Beck.....(1989)	3½
David Toms.....(2002)	3½
Arnold Palmer.....(1961)	3½
Hunter Mahan.....(2008)	3½
Patrick Reed.....(2014)	3½
Billy Casper.....(1961)	3
Lanny Wadkins.....(1977)	3
Tom Kite.....(1979)	3
Paul Azinger.....(1989)	3
Loren Roberts.....(1995)	3
Phil Mickelson.....(1995)	3
Keegan Bradley.....(2012)	3
Jason Dufner.....(2012)	3

#### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Paul Way.....(1983)	3½
Sergio Garcia.....(1999)	3½
Paul Lawrie.....(1999)	3½
Peter Oosterhuis.....(1971)	3
Sir Nick Faldo.....(1977)	3
José María Olazábal.....(1987)	3
Peter Baker.....(1993)	3
Justin Rose.....(2008)	3
Jamie Donaldson.....(2014)	3

### ROOKIES WITH MOST WINS

#### U.S.

Gardner Dickinson.....(1967)	5
Larry Nelson.....(1979)	5
Billy Maxwell.....(1963)	4
Dave Marr.....(1965)	4
Bobby Nichols.....(1967)	4
Dave Hill.....(1969)	4
J.C. Snead.....(1971)	4
Hale Irwin.....(1975)	4
Arnold Palmer.....(1961)	3
Billy Casper.....(1961)	3
Tony Lema.....(1963)	3
Lanny Wadkins.....(1977)	3
Tom Kite.....(1979)	3
Paul Azinger.....(1989)	3
Chip Beck.....(1989)	3
Loren Roberts.....(1995)	3
Phil Mickelson.....(1995)	3
David Toms.....(2002)	3
Keegan Bradley.....(2012)	3
Jason Dufner.....(2012)	3
Patrick Reed.....(2014)	3

#### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Peter Oosterhuis.....(1971)	3
Sir Nick Faldo.....(1977)	3
Paul Way.....(1983)	3
José María Olazábal.....(1987)	3
Peter Baker.....(1993)	3
Sergio Garcia.....(1999)	3
Paul Lawrie.....(1999)	3
Justin Rose.....(2008)	3



## ROOKIES WITH 100% RECORDS

### U.S.

Gardner Dickinson.....(1967)	5 points out of 5
Larry Nelson.....(1979)	5 points out of 5
Billy Maxwell.....(1963)	4 points out of 4
J. C. Snead.....(1971)	4 points out of 4
Billy Casper.....(1961)	3 points out of 3
Lanny Wadkins.....(1977)	3 points out of 3
Phil Mickelson.....(1995)	3 points out of 3
Johnny Golden.....(1927)	2 points out of 2
Walter Hagen.....(1927)	2 points out of 2
Al Watrous.....(1927)	2 points out of 2
Billy Burke.....(1931)	2 points out of 2
Wilfred Cox.....(1931)	2 points out of 2
Denny Shute.....(1931)	2 points out of 2
Henry Picard.....(1935)	2 points out of 2
Johnny Revolta.....(1935)	2 points out of 2
Ralph Guldahl.....(1937)	2 points out of 2
Jimmy Demaret.....(1947)	2 points out of 2
Lew Worsham.....(1947)	2 points out of 2
Ed Oliver.....(1947)	2 points out of 2
Lloyd Mangrum.....(1947)	2 points out of 2
Clayton Heafner.....(1949)	2 points out of 2
Jack Burke.....(1951)	2 points out of 2
Doug Ford.....(1955)	2 points out of 2
Tommy Bolt.....(1955)	2 points out of 2
Bob Rosburg.....(1959)	2 points out of 2
Mike Souchak.....(1959)	2 points out of 2
Hubert Green.....(1977)	2 points out of 2
Horton Smith.....(1929)	1 point out of 1
Sam Snead.....(1937)	1 point out of 1
Ben Hogan.....(1947)	1 point out of 1
Herman Barron.....(1947)	1 point out of 1
Dutch Harrison.....(1947)	1 point out of 1
Chick Harbert.....(1949)	1 point out of 1
Jim Turnesa.....(1953)	1 point out of 1

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Sir Nick Faldo.....(1977)	3 points out of 3
Harry Bradshaw.....(1953)	2 points out of 2
John Jacobs.....(1955)	2 points out of 2
Paul Broadhurst.....(1991)	2 points out of 2
Ken Bousfield.....(1949)	1 point out of 1
John Fallon.....(1955)	1 point out of 1
Peter Mills.....(1957)	1 point out of 1

## ROOKIES WITH MOST HALVES

### U.S.

J. J. Henry.....(2006)	3 out of 3 matches
Hunter Mahan.....(2008)	3 out of 5 matches
Jimmy Walker.....(2014)	3 out of 5 matches
Tony Lema.....(1963)	2 out of 5 matches
Gil Morgan.....(1979)	2 out of 2 matches
(singles not played - ½ point given)	
Larry Mize.....(1987)	2 out of 4 matches
Justin Leonard.....(1997)	2 out of 4 matches
Rickie Fowler.....(2010)	2 out of 3 matches
Matt Kuchar.....(2010)	2 out of 4 matches

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Ignacio Garrido.....(1997)	3 out of 4 matches
----------------------------	--------------------

## ROOKIES TO REMAIN UNBEATEN

### U.S.

Bobby Nichols.....(1967)	4½ points out of 5
Hale Irwin.....(1975)	4½ points out of 5
Tony Lema.....(1973)	4 points out of 5
Arnold Palmer.....(1961)	3½ points out of 4
Chip Beck.....(1989)	3½ points out of 4
Patrick Reed.....(2014)	3½ points out of 4
Hunter Mahan.....(2008)	3½ points out of 5
Scott Hoch.....(1997)	2½ points out of 3
J. B. Holmes.....(2008)	2½ points out of 3
Boo Weekley.....(2008)	2½ points out of 3
Anthony Kim.....(2008)	2½ points out of 4
Gene Sarazen.....(1927)	1½ points out of 2
Dave Douglas.....(1953)	1½ points out of 2
Dick Mayer.....(1957)	1½ points out of 2
J. J. Henry.....(2006)	1½ points out of 3
Gil Morgan.....(1979)	1 point out of 2
(singles not played - ½ point given)	
Jay Herbert.....(1959)	½ point out of 1

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Victor Dubuissson.....(2014)	2½ points out of 3
Charles Whitcombe.....(1927)	1½ points out of 2
Dai Rees.....(1937)	1½ points out of 2
Thomas Björn.....(1997)	1½ points out of 2
Sam King.....(1937)	½ point out of 1
Norman Drew.....(1959)	½ point out of 1
Alex Caygill.....(1969)	½ point out of 1

## ROOKIES WITH MOST LOSSES

### U.S.

Fuzzy Zoeller.....(1979)	4 out of 5 matches
--------------------------	--------------------

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Antonio Garrido.....(1979)	4 out of 5 matches
Seve Ballesteros.....(1979)	4 out of 5 matches

## OLDEST ROOKIES TO MAKE RYDER CUP DEBUT

### U.S.

Brian Waites.....(1983)	43 years and 226 days
-------------------------	-----------------------

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

Fred Funk.....(2004)	48 years and 95 days
----------------------	----------------------



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## LARGEST RYDER CUP WINNING MARGINS

<b>U.S.</b>		
1967	23½ - 8½	Champions GC, USA
1963	23 - 9	East Lake CC, USA
1947	11 - 1	Portland GC, USA
1975	21 - 11	Laurel Valley GC, USA

<b>GREAT BRITAIN &amp; IRELAND/EUROPE</b>		
2004	18½ - 9½	Oakland Hills CC, USA
2006	18½ - 9½	The K Club, Ireland
1985	16½ - 11½	The Belfry, England
1957	7½ - 4½	Lindrick GC, England
2002	15½ - 12½	The Belfry, England

## MOST CONSECUTIVE RYDER CUP VICTORIES

<b>U.S.</b>		
7	.....	1935-1955
7	.....	1971-1983

## NUMBER OF RYDER CUP MATCHES WON

USA	.....	25 wins
EUROPE	.....	12 wins - (9 as Europe, 3 as GB&I)
Tied	.....	2

## GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

3	.....	2002-06
---	-------	---------

## RECORD LEADING/WINNING RYDER CUP MARGINS

<b>U.S.</b>			
AFTER DAY 1			
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MARGIN</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	
1975	5 points	6½ - 1½	
1977	5 points	7½ - 2½	
1947	4 points	4 - 0	
1961	4 points	6 - 2	
1963	4 points	6 - 2	

<b>GREAT BRITAIN &amp; IRELAND/EUROPE</b>			
AFTER DAY 1			
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MARGIN</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	
2004	5 points	6½ - 1½	
1987	4 points	6 - 2	
1999	4 points	6 - 2	
1973	3 points	5½ - 2½	

AFTER DAY 2			
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MARGIN</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	
1967	10 points	13 - 3	
1975	9 points	12½ - 3½	
1963	8 points	12 - 4	
1981	5 points	10½ - 5½	

AFTER DAY 2			
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MARGIN</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	
2004	6 points	11 - 5	
1987	5 points	10½ - 5½	
1997	5 points	10½ - 5½	
1999	4 points	10 - 6	
2006	4 points	10-6	

AFTER SINGLES			
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MARGIN</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	
1967	15 points	23½ - 8½	
1963	14 points	23 - 9	
1947	10 points	11-1	
1975	10 points	21 - 11	

AFTER SINGLES			
<b>YEAR</b>	<b>MARGIN</b>	<b>SCORE</b>	
2004	9 points	18½ - 9½	
2006	9 points	18½ - 9½	
1985	5 points	16½ - 11½	
1957	3 points	7½ - 4½	
2002	3 points	15½ - 12½	

## RYDER CUP TEAMS WINNING ALL POINTS IN A SERIES

### FOURSOMES

U.S. won the series	.....	4-0	1947
U.S. won the second series	.....	4-0	1963
U.S. won the first series	.....	4-0	1975
U.S. won the second series	.....	4-0	1981

### FOUR-BALLS

U.S. won the first series	.....	4-0	1967
U.S. won the first series	.....	4-0	1971
Europe won the first series	.....	4-0	1987
Europe won the first series	.....	4-0	1989

### SINGLES

No side has ever won all singles matches





## BREAKDOWN OF POINTS IN ALL THE RYDER CUP MATCHES

	1927-2014		1927-1977		1979-2014	
	U.S.	GB & I / Europe	U.S.	GB & I	U.S.	Europe
<b>Total team points</b>	514½	413½	268½	155½	246	258
<b>Total foursomes points</b>	145½	119½	78½	42½	67	77
	265 matches (1927 to 2012)		(1927 to 1977)		(1979 to 2014)	
<b>Total four-ball points</b>	108½	96½	42½	17½	66	79
	205 matches (1963 to 2012)		(1963 to 1977)		(1979 to 2014)	
<b>Total singles points</b>	260½	197½	147½	95½	113	102½
	458 matches (1927 to 2012)		(1927 to 1977)		(1979 to 2014)	

## SCORES GOING INTO THE FINAL DAY SINGLES SINCE 1985

YEAR	USA	EUROPE
1985.....	7	9
1987.....	5½	10½
1989.....	7	9
1991.....	8	8
1993.....	7½	8½
1995.....	9	7
1997.....	5½	10½
1999.....	6	10
2002.....	8	8
2004.....	5	11
2006.....	6	10
2008.....	9	7
2010.....	6½	9½
2012.....	10	6
2014.....	6	10

## RYDER CUP SINGLES RESULTS 1979-2014

YEAR	USA	EUROPE
1979.....	8½	3½
1981.....	8	4
1983.....	6½	5½
1985.....	4½	7½
1987.....	7½	4½
1989.....	7	5
1991.....	6½	5½
1993.....	7½	4½
1995.....	4½	7½
1997.....	8	4
1999.....	8½	3½
2002.....	4½	7½
2004.....	4½	7½
2006.....	3½	8½
2008.....	7½	4½
2010.....	7	5
2012.....	3½	8½
2014.....	5½	6½



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## RYDER CUP WILD CARD RECORDS SINCE 1979

YEAR	TEAM	PLAYERS	WON	LOST	HALVED	POINTS
<b>1979</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	Peter Oosterhuis	2	2	0	2
		Des Smyth	0	2	0	0
<b>1981</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	Mark James	2	3	0	2
		Peter Oosterhuis	0	3	0	0
<b>1983</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	Whole Team selected from The European Tour Order of Merit				
<b>1985</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	Ken Brown	1	2	0	1
		Sir Nick Faldo	0	2	0	0
		José Rivero	1	1	0	1
<b>1987</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	José María Olazábal	3	2	0	3
		Sandy Lyle	3	1	0	3
		Ken Brown	0	2	0	0
<b>1989</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	Bernhard Langer	0	3	0	0
		Howard Clark	2	2	0	2
		Christy O'Connor Jr.	1	1	0	1
	<b>USA</b>	Tom Watson	1	1	1	1½
		Lanny Wadkins	2	2	0	2
<b>1991</b>						
	<b>Europe</b>	José María Olazábal	3	1	1	3½
		Sir Nick Faldo	1	3	0	1
		Mark James	2	3	0	2
	<b>USA</b>	Chip Beck	1	2	0	1
		Raymond Floyd	2	2	0	2

# RYDER CUP RECORDS



YEAR	TEAM	PLAYERS	WON	LOST	HALVED	POINTS
<b>1993</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Joakim Haeggman	1	1	0	1
		Seve Ballesteros	2	2	0	2
		José María Olazábal	2	3	0	2
<b>USA</b>		Lanny Wadkins	2	1	1	2½
		Raymond Floyd	3	1	0	3
<b>1995</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Sir Nick Faldo	2	3	0	2
		Ian Woosnam	1	1	1	1½
<b>USA</b>		Fred Couples	2	1	1	2½
		Curtis Strange	0	3	0	0
<b>1997</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Sir Nick Faldo	2	3	0	2
		Jesper Parnevik	1	1	2	2
<b>USA</b>		Fred Couples	2	2	0	2
		Lee Janzen	2	1	0	2
<b>1999</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Andrew Coltart	0	1	0	0
		Jesper Parnevik	3	1	1	3½
<b>USA</b>		Tom Lehman	2	1	0	2
		Steve Pate	2	1	0	2
<b>2002</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Sergio Garcia	3	2	0	3
		Jesper Parnevik	0	1	1	½
<b>USA</b>		Paul Azinger	0	1	1	½
		Scott Verplank	2	1	0	2
<b>2004</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Luke Donald	2	1	1	2½
		Colin Montgomerie	3	1	0	3½
<b>USA</b>		Stewart Cink	1	2	1	1½
		Jay Haas	1	2	1	1½



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## RYDER CUP WILD CARD RECORDS SINCE 1979 (CONTINUED)

YEAR	TEAM	PLAYERS	WON	LOST	HALVED	POINTS
<b>2006</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Darren Clarke	3	0	0	3
		Lee Westwood	3	0	2	4
<b>USA</b>		Stewart Cink	1	1	3	2½
		Scott Verplank	2	0	0	2
<b>2008</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Paul Casey	0	1	2	1
		Ian Poulter	4	1	0	4
<b>USA</b>		Chad Campbell	2	1	0	2
		J. B. Holmes	2	0	1	2½
		Hunter Mahan	2	0	3	3½
		Steve Stricker	0	2	1	½
<b>2010</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Luke Donald	3	1	0	3
		Padraig Harrington	2	2	0	2
		Edoardo Molinari	0	1	2	1
<b>USA</b>		Stewart Cink	1	0	3	2½
		Rickie Fowler	0	1	2	1
		Zach Johnson	2	1	0	2
		Tiger Woods	3	1	0	3
<b>2012</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Nicolas Colsaerts	1	3	0	1
		Ian Poulter	4	0	0	4
<b>USA</b>		Jim Furyk	1	2	0	1
		Dustin Johnson	3	0	0	3
		Brandt Snedeker	1	2	0	1
		Steve Stricker	0	4	0	0
<b>2014</b>						
<b>Europe</b>		Stephen Gallacher	0	2	0	0
		Ian Poulter	0	1	2	1
		Lee Westwood	2	2	0	2
<b>USA</b>		Keegan Bradley	1	2	0	1
		Hunter Mahan	1	2	1	1½
		Webb Simpson	0	1	1	1½



## FINAL DAY WINNING RYDER CUP COMEBACKS

Year	Winning Team	Deficit Made Up	Final Score
1949	U.S.	2	US 7 GB 5
1957	Great Britain	2	US 4½ GB 7½
1995	Europe	2	US 13½ Eur 14½
1999	U.S.	4	US 14½ Eur 13½
2012	Europe	4	US 13½ Eur 14½

## BREAKDOWN OF HOLES WHERE RYDER CUP MATCHES FINISHED 1979-2014

YEAR	HOLE 11	HOLE 12	HOLE 13	HOLE 14	HOLE 15	HOLE 16	HOLE 17	HOLE 18
1979	0	1	1	2	3	8	5	7
1981	0	0	2	1	3	8	5	9
1983	0	0	1	2	2	5	8	10
1985	0	0	1	2	2	7	6	10
1987	0	0	0	1	0	5	8	14
1989	1	0	1	0	1	5	5	15
1991	0	1	0	1	1	6	10	8
1993	0	0	2	1	4	5	4	11
1995	0	0	2	1	5	8	3	9
1997	1	1	0	2	1	6	5	12
1999	0	0	1	1	3	7	5	11
2002	0	0	0	2	4	2	7	13
2004	0	0	0	3	5	7	2	11
2006	0	0	0	2	3	6	5	12
2008	0	0	0	1	3	6	8	10
2010	0	0	1	2	3	6	6	10
2012	0	1	0	2	2	4	6	13
2014	0	0	0	4	4	5	4	11

\* The figures for 1979, 1991 and 1993 only add up to 27 as only 11 singles games were played owing to an injury to one of the players, thus declaring a half point for each side

## TEAM CAREER COMPARISONS OF THE 2014 RYDER CUP PLAYERS

	U.S.	EUROPE
Number of Previous Ryder Cup Appearances	29	31
Number of Major Champions	6	4
Number of Major Championship Wins	11	8
Total Worldwide Career Wins	108	137
Number of each Team to win in 2014	6	8
2014 Total worldwide Wins	8	13
Number of Players in World 1 - 10	4	4
Number of Players in World 11 -30	7	5
Number of Players in World 31-50	1	3
Average World Ranking Position	15.92	18.58

(Comparisons as of September 23, 2014)



# RYDER CUP RECORDS

## USE OF “THE ENVELOPE”

Since 1979, the envelope is used to cover the situation where a player becomes ill or sustains injury during the matches, which stops him from playing in the singles. Each captain nominates a player from his team who would stand down in the event of such an occurrence. The incapacitated player is then paired with the other team’s nominee and the match is recorded as a half. The names of the two players must be in the envelope prior to the start of the match.

**The situation has occurred three times since 1979:**

- 1979** Mark James was unable to play in the singles due to a chest injury. American Gil Morgan was the player put into the envelope. Both received ½ point.
- 1991** Steve Pate was involved in a mobile accident before the start of the Ryder Cup. He was declared fit and played in the afternoon four-balls on day two. However, he was unfit for the singles and David Gilford was the European name that went into the envelope. Both received ½ point.
- 1993** While playing in the opening foursomes on day one, Sam Torrance suffered a reoccurrence of a toe injury and was declared unfit on early Sunday morning by Captain Bernard Gallacher. American Lanny Wadkins, was the name put in the envelope. Both received ½ point.
- 2008** Oliver Wilson became the first European to qualify who had not won on the European Tour.

## RYDER CUP - QUICK FACTS

- For the first time in Ryder Cup history, at 2010 at The Celtic Manor Resort, play was forced into an extra day because of bad weather and finished on a Monday.
- Medinah’s No 3 Course, venue for the 2012 Ryder Cup, measured 7,658 yards. This was the longest Ryder Cup course in history.
- Colin Montgomerie, Sir Nick Faldo, Peter Oosterhuis, Billy Casper, Arnold Palmer, Sam Snead and Lee Trevino all share the record for the most singles victories, with six.
- The 1977 Ryder Cup saw the first appearance of a left-hander on either team when Englishman Peter Dawson represented the Great Britain & Ireland side. Americans Phil Mickelson and Bubba Watson are the only other left-handers to play.
- In 2010 Ryder Cup history was made by Phil Mickelson and Bubba Watson, when two left-handers played on the same team for the first time. This occurred again in 2012.
- Rickie Fowler made history in 2010 by becoming the first player to go from playing in the Walker Cup then The Ryder Cup in consecutive years.
- Edoardo Molinari in 2010 made history for Europe by becoming the first player to go from Challenge Tour graduate to Ryder Cup player in consecutive years.

- In 2010 Edoardo and Francesco Molinari were the first brothers to play in the same match since Bernard and Geoffrey Hunt in 1963.
- Jeff Overton in 2010 made American Ryder Cup history by becoming the first player to qualify who had not won on the Pga Tour. (Rickie Fowler, who was a Captain’s Pick in 2010, had also not won at that time).
- Nicolas Colsaerts became the first Belgian to play in the Ryder Cup when he made his debut at Medinah Country Club in 2012.
- The format allowing the European Team to choose wild cards began in 1979 and has operated ever since, with the exception of 1983. The U.S.’ allowance for wild cards began in 1989.
- The 1997 Ryder Cup was the first European event to be played outside Great Britain and first Ryder Cup on continental Europe when it took place at Club de Golf de Valderrama in Spain.

## PLAYERS SELECTED BUT DID NOT PLAY

With the exception of those players marked with an asterisk, the list below details the names of players who automatically qualified or were selected for the matches and were part of their team, but did not play because of injury, illness or for other reasons.

### U.S.

Al Espinosa.....	1927
Horton Smith.....	1931, 37
Dutch Harrison.....	1951
Jack Burke Jr. ....	1959
Johnny Pott.....	1965
Tom Watson*.....	1979

\* Watson withdrew because of the impending birth his wife’s first child. He was replaced by Mark Hayes.

### GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND/EUROPE

George Gadd.....	1927
Abe Mitchell*.....	1927
Percy Alliss.....	1929, 31
Stewart Burns.....	1929
Allan Dailey.....	1933, 37
Eric Green.....	1947
Reg Horne.....	1947
Laurie Ayton.....	1949
Jack Hargreaves.....	1951
Ken Bousfield.....	1955
Peter Mills.....	1959
John Garner.....	1973
José María Olazábal**.....	1995
Miguel Angel Martin***.....	1997

\* Mitchell had appendicitis and did not travel to the U.S.

\*\* Olazábal was selected as a “wild card” but had to withdraw because of a foot ailment. Ian Woosnam came in to replace him.

\*\*\* Martin gained automatic selection by finishing 10th in the Ryder Cup points table, but was replaced by Olazábal (11th in the list) due to injury.





## FUTURE SITES

---

2018 RYDER CUP  
Le Golf National, Versailles, France

2020 RYDER CUP  
Whistling Straits - Straits Course, Kohler, Wisconsin

2022 RYDER CUP  
To Be Determined

2024 RYDER CUP  
Bethpage Black, Farmingdale, New York

---